

البرجوازية المصرية وأسلوب المفاوضة

البرجوازية المصرية وأسلوب المفاوضة

صلاح عيسى

فهرس

الفصل الأول

الفصل الثاني

الفصل الثالث

الفصل الرابع

ÝǥĘŀĿǰŽ Ĭ Ǿŷ[illegible]ĘoĭŀǥŀĘŀĿŀħ

Lǰŀ ŀÛ Lŀǰž ŀǖŏŭ dǯ Lǰ dž Lǰŀ ƻ Ț Lǰ̌ Lǰŀ Lǰdž ŽǂD[illegible]ʋ

ÜĒĵŀ ŏŀk ŎŀƒŀŀǴ!ƒ || Ƨŀ Lǰ Ŏŀ! ÝƖƧŀǮ lƧƲ Lǰ Ŏŀk Üǰ Ƨz!ƒ

Žƨ ù ƹ Ă Ǥŀdž[illegible]k ŎŀŢ ŏ ƭ [illegible] ŏǤŀŀž! Ĭ ŀǤdž [illegible]

ŀǮŀù!ƒĂ ..Ǥĭnŀŏ ƲdǰǤŀĂ ýhŭǤŀ ! ŀŏžŀĂ Üǥŀ

yù ŀƧŀ Ǖ ŀƧù ƍ oǰ – ŀŏǤŀŽƧĂƧư !ǤŭŎǰ – ŀŏ ŀ!ƒ

"ŎƲƒƧŀĂ ŏƒ" Kŀǰƒ DŭžĂ ýhǰ ƍ ŏƼŀƒƨηŀƒ Σ ŏ ŀk DŭžD

ÜǤnŀ ŀùhǕ Lǥ ÜLǰdžŎƼǤŀŭŀ|Ƶ KơŢ DǤŀǰ ŭǤŀ ŏD

yùƍ Ǥ!ƒ KĂǥŀƒ || !ŀ ŀDžŽLǰ Lǰ ŏhŏ[illegible] ƽk Dŀk Ŏŀ!

.ǤƧ|ƽƒ Ƨ|ƼĂ ǤŀŬƒ Ĭ Lǰ Lǰʋ

ŀǮŀǤƼ:ƲhŀƒĬ LǰLǰž ƒŀNjDžk Ŏŀƒ ýŏƍ ǤŀDŽơ ǕĂ

ýùηƧ!ƒĂ Kùŏŀ:Lǰ ƍ hŏdž ŀǰǸ Ĭ |ŀ ŀDdž ŀǤŀĬ !ǫ

ǤŀƵ ŎŢ DKǤƍ ŏdǰĂ ýǤƧ!ƒ Σ ŏŀkĂ ÜǤŀĂƼKǤŀ ƒ ŀ

LǰŀT Ŏù ƼŀǤŀηǕƒĂ ŎŀƧz!ƒ LǰƒĂdž LǰĂ Üŀz!ƒ ŀĂ Nj

ƽŀǤ Lŀ ÜNjdžŏŏĭ ŀù!ƒ DǤ!ƒ ĂDNǤdž ĂDNǰ ĂDNǰĂ

ƽùơ ýù ƽoDžLǤƧhĂ ŀnǰ!ƒ KƒĂŀKdžŀƒ ƽƧǤdž

.NǰDžŀĂŀhLǰƒĂdž ƽĂ|ơ Lǰž

Lǰŀù5Üŀù ǒǻƨz!ƒ ŀǿƶƒĂƞƧ!ƥ DǤǻǰǀǅƯ ƶhƙK'LǤ ǁ ǀDŽǍǛĂ

K'ŀP'DǬ5ÜǤ ƶkÜĂ ǤǺǰk Σ ǒ ǤǰDǤD ǻǰDǄDƶh Dǂǿ!ƒ

Lǰ ơLǰ ùTǂLǰDƶĂ ÜǶƨù ǯǰǅǻǰù ƪ ƧǤǺ ÜDǻ ǤǰƪƧ5

yù ƪ ĂDǤǰǁùPDǑù ǁƒ ŀù ƪ Ƨǯƒ LǰD- ƒǹù ƞ ƒǹP ǻdƶǛǫ-

ÜǺƪ ƽ|ơk LǰD Lǰdž ƞƵDŀǰ!ǥ ǁǰǅK'LǤ ǤǰǛ ÝǤǰƨ ǷLǰdž

Ƨƞơ Ĭ DǅǤǰǷƶǷ ÜǤǤ!ƒ Ƨ ƪ ǂhǒǑ|DǅƔ ǒƶh ŀ ǤƪdǅK'ǒǍ

ǷǑƵǤǰǁƒ K'ǖdǍ ÜǤǰƶT ƔǤ Ĭ ƙơ Ǥǰǰ yư Ƨk ŀ ǒǤƨhǚƒ

.ǤǰǰĂ ŀơ5ƪ

ƽù ǒƨƱ!ƒ Ǒù5Ĭ ƶƪ k LǰD ŀ ǒǻƨz!ƒ ƧǨǯǰƒ" K'ƧǤPƒ LǰǒĂ

Ǘùz! Ǻù ƪ ǁ!Ʀ ýƶǯk DǅǷǑƞ ǑǻƨƵ ƧǒĂǁǰƧƪ Ƶ" Ĭ !ǫ

K'DǅǤǰǰ! ÜƟƧǤ Ƨǒ ǁƒƧk Ư ƧdǅLǰdžǒǻƨz!ƒ ŀǿƶƒĂƞƧ!ƥ

Ǥǰư ǒLǰ ù!ǫK'DǅǰǷŀǿƶƒĂƞƧ!ƥ DǤǻǰǀýǂ LǰǅǤǰǕǁ!Ʀ

"ŀǒǻƨz!ƒ ƧǨǯǰƒ" ýdǅǑǁƒ ǁƒƧĂ Ǌǰƞǰǅ ǤǰƞLǰÜƱƶǤǰƞǛƒ

.Ǥǰƶ ƧǒǰǁƒLǰ ơk LǰD

Ĭ ƶù ƪ kƔù ǂ!ƒ ýù ƪ ǚƪ Lǰdž ƵĂdǰdǅŀǒǻƨz!ƒ ƧǨǯǰƒ"Ă

ơǷƨǤǁƒĂ Lǰ ǯƒĂ ŀù5Ǥ!ƒ Ǒù5ŀǒǻƨz!ƒ ƧǊĂƱ!ƒ ýǂ ƟƧƱ!

ǤǤLǰǰĂ Ɣù ƪ P!ƒ Ǒù dǅǷ ƧƒĂù ơDǅƪ Ǻ !ƒĂ ǷǤ ǁǰǛƒĂ

ƒǹù ƶhǛǊĂdǅ Ǒ5ǤǰĂ Dǰ LǰDǤ Ǒǒ ǤǰǛǑƱƒƧ|dǰƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

الفصل الأول

في المسألة البرجوازية العربية

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (*)

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

ljRù Njĵûùηk LĴDƧƿǫĵƚǒƨƨz!ƒ ƇƘĵƟƵƧƓĵƿƊƧǭ Ŏ5ÜƧ⊤ Ǥdž

ÝŎùư Ǥdž Ŏ5 ƒĂƿƧƩ "LĵƃĵƋŽ Lĵɦµƃƍ!ƒ ƉǢĺLǙƒ Lĵdž!ƍ!ƒ

KùƘƇĂž ÜDNĵĂƦùη KĂƦù5ÝĵĂDǭǯ "LĵƃƠdžĂ ÜNĵdžĵĂƘƍǯ

.ýhĵƦ dž Ĭ !ǫDƟĵĂƱP Ŏ!ƘƇƘKTǤ5ÝNư Lĵƒ ýhƿDNĵƇǯ

ǗùǒƨƨƧ!ƒ ƓLĵƇƓĵƊƿĂ ǒýƒƨ ǤdžŎƩƒƨƨ!ƒ LĵƒηĂƒ LĴĂ

ǘùơ Ŏù5ƓNǬ ýTƺLĵƇNĵLĵdžǙƓĂNĵƠƫ ǒƔƫ ƶƘƒ LĵƂ

.ƚ!Ǥ⊤ Ǖƒ ƚLĵù⊤ Ƶ ĂDLƧ⊤ Ǥdž ýǒ⊤ ƌ:lƧǭ z!ƒ ƇƘĵƿƍdž

|| ù!Ʀ DƟĵηƨǒ NĵƧƓ LĵdžNǂŽdž! LĵĂƧƲLǫƕdžĵLĵD||T ǕĂ

lƧ⊤ Ǥdž ĵĂ ƚ!Ǥ Ǖƒ LĴDĬ DƵŽŎƘƍ z!ƒĂ Ɣ⊤ ƶdž ƧƒƧ⊤ Ǖƒ

ŎùNĂ ƓƘĵĂƱP Σ ƍƘ LĴDýdžĂ ǗƓĵƿƇƘƒ Ǖ LĵǤǒLĵ

.ƚǒƨƒĂdžDNĵƶ

ƨùηz!ƒ || ù!ƦĬ !ǫýǒ⊤ ǤƘDŽηƵƨdž ƇƘĵĂNĵĂƶƘ ƍƘĂ

ƒƦùNĂ ǗŎùƺǒƓdžǒŽƓĵ⊤ !ƒĂ ƚǒDŽƵƚǒDŽƒ ƔǑTkLƵ

ƨùηƶkĭ Ʀù!ƒ ƃĂƿùơdž ƽ5Ǖƒ ƃǪ ǒKǤƨη!ƒ Ŏ5ƽƒƧƩǕƒ

ƓLĵDŽĂƿùhǒƇƓǒDDƿĵǕƒ ƐƱĂdžƧƃǤdžLƵ lƧƲLĵ Nĵdž

ý|ƘǫǕ ǗƧǤ DýdžǒƧƓdž ǗKƓǂdž ƶ ĂƧhNĵDŎƨƨ!ƒ

"ŎùƑη!ƒ" Lĵdž "ƧùǒLƘƒ" Ĭ ù!ǫ"ýùǒƶƘƒ" LĵdžƦƓǕǫ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰu dǂk ĞĦǬĞTdǍ ĞĵƵ DǏždǅDŋʖǑ5 ǂǏ̧ ǤƧ!ƒ ǂ|DǿǯǍ

ĞǕṕ || ĞǸjjLЛLЏDĞǟÜǂǒǟz!ƒ ǂǣƒǍɳƧƕ ǂ!ƭ dǯ DŋʖǑ5

ĞLķƒƲLǥžɳƨĞk3ǍȚ kǑǨƒ ǑǋjǂǒǟƵ!ƒ ǂǣƒǍɳƧƕ LЛǑ5

yùȚ Ğƒ LȠ!ƒ ƻ ƧĞdž DǮǕĞǬ5ǂǍȹơ!ƒ lǍơȚ !ƒ ǂǬƒɦuǨdž

ǂ!ƌȚ dǯ DǕɳʖLǰuƵ ĞLajɳƵ ĞǕj ĞǟǍ ÜLǕƒ Ĭ !ǥǍ ƧTƵ

KùơƲĞǂǒǟz!ƒ lƧǍǰƒ ǎǍƥ LǰʖÜƥǖṔ ǂǒƮƧɦǂǣƒǍɳƧƕ

.Ǒƕǫ ýƵǍǂ Ğǿǫƥ KǋǍǂɈÝĞǿơDȠPȚ !ƒ

:ĞǬȚ Ƨ ĞǯǨǫƠư ƙDŋǰƒ Ǒ5ƧȚ z!ƒ ƒǨǋǑdždǓư zɦǍ

ǷǋjǨǤǭǷDǴĬ ù!ǥKùɦǋǨ ƥĞǕǚǕǓư zɦLЛ*

ĞǕùư DƚǒɦǚǕǰǍ Ƨ ǰǂǕ||ǂ ǂǋǯǞɦǡǋǰɦǨǋǰĞ

ǂùǒǟz!ƒ ĞLǩǣƒǍɳƧɦKǛǍĞdž DǮƧǍǰƒ || Ǩž ǰĞ Ṕ

yư ƙLЛLǍƥ || !Ʀ KǮǕĞǨǍ Lǰdžz ǂĞdǯ KĞǿǯ yȚ

ƒǨǂǋǍ ÝLĞǯ!ƒǍ 'LĞdǯ' ĞǋjÜLǿǰǋjLƥz ǂĞǬĞǭƒ Ǒ5

ĞLǩǣƒǍɳƧɦǑDǯǯ yĞ!ƒ ǎƧLЛ- ƧǫLĞǟǕǫ – ĞǰǮ

ÜùȚ Ğ!ƒ ǑùǋjĞɳǍƧư ǋǍǂ Ĭ Ǩƒ yĞ!ƒ || !Ʀ ÜǒǟƵ!ƒ

ƧǍùDǮǑù5ƧPǨƒ || !Ʀ ǋǍǂ ĞǯÜ|ƲǥǯyưǍ ǂzǒƲǍ

ÜùǒǟƵ!ƒ ǂǣƒǍɳƧƕ ƥǖǒǚKƲĞDǑǨƒ ýǥǍz!ƒǍ ǕǑ|Ǖ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible] (čĔĔĎ – čĔēĕ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƥǉùnƙ K'LƔ ɫǒǅƮ!ƒ ƧǒǸƓǆƒ Lǂ!Ǻ Üɫǒ̃ƧƓǅƙ Ǘƒ ǎǺ|!ƒ ydž

K'ùLƔ ƓdžǺùNǺ Üɫùǒǂǒơ ɫù‡Ƨzdž !ǫɫǅƊǄƦNǰ!Ɠ‡ȟ

ƧǒǸƓdžƒ yƻƙ LƊǏ TƤƙ K'LƔ ǮǰƓƤƙǺ ǸƓƤƙ ɫǒ̃ƒǺɳƧ!ƥ

Ɠǰƪ ʢLǰǑùNǰƓƦƥùƿ ƽǺƙɫƪ ƒƧT Ǐ !ǫɫǒ̃ƧƓǅƙ Ǘƒ ǎǺ|!ƒ

|ƦùNǰLǥƊǆǺ ǗƥǺƥùơdž ƓǰùƪƔdžǄ Ʈ zƙǺƊýdžƙƒ Ǐ ƊǄ

ɫùǒ̃ƒǺɳƧ!ƥ ƠƓƮ džǺƲLǰǅLǰdž ɫ!ƓƊdžK'LƔ ƧǒǸƓdžƒ

ǎƧùƤǗƒ ǑùNǰK'LƔ Üƒ Ɠ!ƒ ƓǸƔơ! ýdžƙǗƊ- ƓƥǸǺ

ƒǺƥùƵ K'ƥùhLǰƓǒơǗƒ Ư zhǑƽǺ ÜƓƥǺdžǺƊƒǤǕƙǰǄƥƵ

Lǂdžǅ̆ǺƊýdžơdžƧƓǅƙ Ǘƒ ƧƠƤ ƓƊǅǔƷ |ơdžǰƧƠƤ ÜƓǰǒƧ

.ǸƓǅơƒ

ɫǒ̃Ʈ dž ɫǒ̃ƒǺɳƧ!ƥ ƓƦƥƠǑƦƒ ýơƒƧǅƊǅǒƥƒ ƥƮ Ƨ!ƒǺ

ƓnƒƧǒƲLǰƓnƦƧƓdžƥùLǇ – 2 T‡ǒɫǒ̃ƧơƦƒ lƧǺƒ Lǰdž

ɫǒǅùT!ƒ K'Ɠ|ƙƱƓǅùǒ̂Žţ ơƓ5 Lǰǥ LǇ – K'ƓƧǺǗƒ

lƧƘ5 LǰdžǒƧǺǗƒ ɫǒǅƮ!ƒ K'ƓƱ!ƒ K'ƥƙ ƒ ƓǅƽǗƧƮ džǑ5

ɣùƪ Ɣdž Lǰùdžǒƥ!ƒ K'||ơ5Ƴ ǒƧǺǗƒ ɫǒ̃ƒǺɳƧ!ƥ ƥǺzƮ

2 ƓTƙƒǺ Ɠǰ ʢLƊǅLǰǑ5– ƊǸƥlƧǺƮ hɞ ƓǰdžK'ƥƙ ƒǺ

ƓǰǗƤ LǰdžƻƙǑƦƒ ɫƊƦdž ƓƦƓǒƲǰný Ɠ ʢǗƒ ƊǄǑǸǂ5

K'ƓhƓ!ƒ K'ƧùnǰƓLǸǰLǰdžǕ ǒƦdž ɫǒƱƒ Ɠǰ!Ɠ dž LǇ

KʿǤſŨ!ƒ ƠǤ džȽ ɩƧǍdž ƚǒ Ǥ !ƒ ɣƒƨơǕƒǍ KʿǤdžƒǍ
KùǈǤ ƚǒƧ˥ dž ƚǒƒǍɳƧƕ ǈǅ‖!Ʀ Σ ǂƵ Ĭ ǄǍ ǕƚǒƧ˥!ƒ
ǕƧǤ ǕƒƨƘ ƧǒǸǤ!ƒ ǤǤƵ ƧǤ ƒ Ĭ ǄǤ ƚ˥ ǒƧơ
ƥƧùƠk Ǥ dž ǈǤƧù˥ ƚǄ ɣ˥ Ǥ dž Ǥ ɵǍ Ž Ɗ ƥƧɳ dž
ƻ ǍƧùǓ!ƒ ƭ ùƽ Ǒù5Ǥùư ƙǍ ƚùƕǄ Ǉ dž ƧǒǸǤ!ƒ
.ƥƞɳ!ƒ ǤǤƧ ȽǍ˥ ƙǍ Ǥǂ dž Ǒ dž Ǒǂ! Ɏ ǒǓƧ| dǒ ù!ƒ
ƚǒ˥ ǒƧ!ƒ ǈƥǕƒ ƚǒƧù˥ dž ƚǒù˥!ƒ ƧǒǸǤ!ƒ KʿǈǤ ƥ!
ƒƦǸǑ5 KʿǄǍ Ǖƕ Ǥ !ƒ ǤǍƥǍ ƧǤ ǔ! ƚǒǤ dž ɩƧǍǄŽ
ǤǍ Ǖʒ!ǤK Ǥư ƙƥơ Ƨǒƕ KʿƠƵǍ ǕơƥƼǤǓ ƥ˥ !ƒ
ǎǍù|!ƒ ǈƒǍù dǸƕKơ dž˥ Ǥ dž ǕǤ Ǎ|ơ!ƒ Ǉ dž Ʀ ǄŽ
ɣù˥ Ǥ Ǥ dž ǔ ɣù˥ Ǥ dž Ǉ dž ù|ơƙ ǄǍ Ǖ ƵǤ ǕƒƦ
.ǄǍǈƒǍ ǑƵǍǄǍƒ ǤǤƎ ydž
ƚùƞ!ƒ ɣǍǄŽ ƊǈƊƥù ǂǒ ǑƵǤǕƒ ƻ ǒ˥ Ǎƙƒ ƒƦǍ
ƚùƞƒǍ dž Ǥ˥ ǒƧ ǤǍǄŽ ƊǈǤ ǕǒƒǍɳƧƕ ɩǤƕ ƚǒǍ ƒ
Ǎù dǸ KʿǈǤ ƻ !Ǥƙƒ ƒƦǸɩǤ ǈƊǑƵǒ!ƒ ǈǍ ǕƧǤ ǕƒƦ
ɩƧǍù ƛƒ KʿǤǒŽ ǍǄǑ5 ƚǒƧơǍ ƚǒƧǤ ƙ ǪƒƧ˥ Ǉ dž ǒƧƥƙ
ƧùƤƇ Ǒù5 yƠ!ǤǤ ƙ ƧǂǄ ƚƵǤ˥ ǪƒƧ˥ Ĭ !ǫǕƚǒƒǍ
ƧǕù ƠǒǈǤ ǑƵ˥!ƒ ƻ !Ǥƙƒ ǈǅKʿƥǍƒ Σ ǪǈǑ5Ǎ ǕǤƥƵdž

ÜLĵĜLĵŬƒ lĵĜŭTĬÀ ÜLĵûoŭşƒ Ç̌ƒŠ|5DŀžŏyďžķLĵŀžĞĵǒŜƒķ
Sù ǂDyù dǯķĬ ù!ǫÜK'ĜĐǯ lĵRNjýĂDŎ5ÜLĵŀǯ|| ŏĜǯ] Ă
ÇƒŜù|5Ă ÜLĵŏǯƒSƨ!ƒ ýĜǯƒ ŀŏĜ!ƒ ŀDŽdǯ Ŏ5DŀžŏŀĜŜ
ŀù|ŀŎ!ƒ DŀžĂ ÜŀǒƒĂηSŀĵ Lĵdž ŜǯŢ !ƒ ÇƒŜT!ƒĂ ÜLĵŏŭşƒ
l ǂu ŀŭRNjĵĜƒĘLĴǯ LĵDŽdǯƒ ƒRNjLǂ! .ŀŏŽĜĵ !ƒ ŀDŽƒ
ĵøUĒĬ øʒ ŀŭĜøŢ |ĘĵĬ lĵĐǯĘŀĵĵΘ ŬNjǂ ĂǂY ŀŎ ĭĵΘ
ĵĐyǯŏƨ ŰĘŀĵĵøŢ DŽʒ ĵNǯĵčŀDǯĵN ĵ̌ŀĵĐŽNǂĵU
.ĵNĵĜdĵŜŰĘNǯŀuǂ |Ę

ŜŇĜǯƒ K'LĜ ŀǒŜŢ dǯ ŀǒƒĂηSŀĵ lŜĂƒ K'ĜĐŏŽýƒĂƱ
Ŏù ŖƒĂ ÜŃĵĵùZDŀǒƒĂηSŀĵ ĜǯK'5ĜĐŎŖƒ ŀZƒƨşƒ ŎNj
Üù ǂDŽĭ ƒSùŢ !ƒ ă ĵù! ŀùŏŜĂĜǂŏƒ K'Ĝƨ Lĵ ĜǯK'ĵNj
ÜDŅĂ Ĭ DŽ ŀĜǯ ŜNjÜƒ σŏĜdžLĵdž **DNǂĵĜ ŀ** žŏTP LǂķDŽ
ĜǯTŏĵŜσĂ lŜNĜ|!ƒ DŽ NǯŽƒ ĆσĂ || ĜǯLĴ|| ŜŏLĵĜ
lŜĜĘŀ DŎĜLĴLǂdžÜ ǯŏ!ƒ Ŏ5LĵĜŬƒ lĵĜŢĂ ĜǂŏĜǯŢ Ă
ýĂ|ŏĂNĂ Ĝǯ **ĵŎ** Ŭ "**Ĭ ĜŏY**" ŀ|λK'LĜĂ ÜσŏĜdž ČŬNjLĵdž
čĚĚč (ýĂù ĐŽŀŏĵùŢ ĕ lŜNĜ Ʊ dŽĜĜLŽĐ **Dǯǯ |Nĵ** ù!
Θŭù 5LĂù ŏĐŽLĵdž ση ĵTσŏLĴĜĵ ķĵŬƒ ĵǯ yŏŖ{ ŏNĵ
ŀù|λNĵ ʢ ĵLĵdž ĵĂ "**ŭNĵŖ ǫe**" LĜĂ ÜĜĂĐNjŽ ŜĜŏ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýŇŬuoǩk ł ǒơhł Lĝĵǆďžž ǑĂƧT ýưƽ5ĥuƨĜǆǥ Ǖƒ yďž !ǴǩDŽ
KĞǆƨ5Ĭ !ǫ– łǒDŽďǅĂłǰƨŋ!ƒĂłǒĂĿǫƒ – KĞǵ ǿǨƒ ljRNj
.ǎƧPǕƒ ǑNj

DNjĜĜ ƽǒĂ ǁ ùǒǴďǆ ýPƥDǕǬ LƷƽƒ ĂƨƷ!ƒ ƥnž Ĭ DŽĂ
ƒƧù ǨDǉǧ– łùǒƧNjǕƒ Ǿ LŋRǕǆĂ LǒƧT ďž ƧǴǩƒ Lǆdž
.ĂƨƷ!ƒ NŋĽĂŋŋƒĂǒĂ NǆďžĽĂƽǴǩǒ ɣƱǂ

łǒƧùT ďžłùǒƨƒĂŋƧƕ Nǉŋǩ ƻ !ǴǩƒɣǴƥDK!ŇǨĂ
"Ĭ øǬƥY"Ă "Ĭ øǂY ǢDŽDŽ"ǅžǅùkƥnž Ĭ DŽǬLƷ5ɣĂT
.łǬ Ǿ !ƒ Ǵǂƨơ! "ǕĿŽĂƻUT DŽ"

lƥǵùǬ Ǖƒ ljƥùƨhǑĿǬĂù!ƒ ɣƨơ!ƒĂ "ǒƥǥ ǢDŽ"ǅĂǴĂ
DǴǒDǴ ǒǴŽLǒĂłƨǆďžǒƧĂǕƒ ýĂƥƒ LǆhƲ ǿǨƒ Lǆdž
.Ĭ ƧǴǩơǕƒ ǴǩǴ

"ǕNjǂƷR ǫøƨ" ƧǴûT łǒƧT ďžł!ǂďžłǒĂƥ KĿǴĂ
.čĕčĕ lƧĂ Ĭ !ĂǕƒłDŽďžǑ5

– ƨĂùďž– ĂǒĂǒlƧĂ lƥǴǑ5ƧT Ǵƒ Ʋ ƨhĽDyǒĂ
ǕǒƧǴǆùǬ Ǖƒ ýĂƥƒ LǆhYƒƧT !ƒ LǆhǴžĂ Ĭ ďžƥčĕđĎ
LǴǂ ǴĂǬ Ǖ ǴǕǴǴǂƥ ǑnǨǒĬ ĂĿǫĂ KƥďžYƒƧT ĂNj
ǕǨùƽ!ƒ ƽƱǴLǆƽ ƒĂùǬ Ǖƒ DŽǬ ǀ lƥNǴďžĂDǴĂ Ǵǥƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Jŏŏţ ıčʻǴſĵĵ Ă Ŭǩ ţ σ5|| !Ŗ LĮŹ lɀηǴź KĬ ŏ Ǵſĵĵ Ǘ **ŇDjŽďĐ j**

Ŭĸĸù TdŽ Ǩ ù ŮŽǴſĵ ŞĂ Ŏ5 ŏŀź Kſ Ş5Ĭ Ţ ŀDŎ5Ă Ŭ **Ĺţ Ǵ**

ŀu ɫŀŞǴ !ſ ǴſĴĂ – ɫŏǆ !ſ ŞŇǴźDŽǴŏ ăŀσɨɀdžǩ

.ăŞPŰſ LĴź!ǴɀǴǆ Űſ ýɀǤǩĂ – ǴſĵŀźD

LĴ||!ſ ɫŏĵŏŎ5 lŞŇſ || ŏǴţ lŞŀţ Ď Ŗſ Ŀŏ!ſ Σ ŏĂ

Ǵnĵ Ă dŽ Σ ŀù ŏĭ Ŗù !ſĂ ɫ|ŀŬ!ſ ljŖŇjlŀǴĭ DŽŹŞTŹ ÿţ Ǵſ

ƻ Ǵ|ŏǥσŏǴ TdŽ ýĂǴ ǴŏŻ5 Ůŀŏ Ăſ Ŀŏ!ſ ĂŇɫdŽǴ dŽǴù

ĵŽù Ź Dŀù u Lĵŏţ lŞĵſ ydžĂu ĂǴŏ LĴſĂDŽ lŞĂſ

ſĂŀù ŖŞſ" ǪŀŞù dŽ Ŏù ŖŞŀ **DŽŞſT |ŞŇɟ** Dŀŀ – lŞŇſ

ſĂŖù PDDŭnĵĂ ŬLĵŏ ŽŽ LŰŖP DŇſŞdŽ ŬLĵţ lŞ5ſĂ DŽĂ

.[č] "Lĵţ lŞĵſ LĵdŽDŇŀ

ɫù!Ă|dŽýùdŽĵ LĴDŎ ŏŭ5ɫ!ŀŰſ ŀţ ƻ ſŞŹŰſ LĴĂ

ǤſŞɀĂù!ſ Σ ŏuĴŞ – "**DŇĵɀ ŏŭ!!** ŀù u lŞŏſ!ſ "**Ĭ Ǵŀ Ý**"

ýſɀùk ǴŽŞţ dŽLĴLĵdž ŞŢ dŽɀƹ Şŀĭ Ŗſ ŎLǴŏŞŀ

Ǹù TDǴſĵŀǴ kLĴĂ ŬŞŖDŀǴ ydž ŞkLĴDŎ5ɫŀǥŞ ýŀɫDŀŽ

Ǵnĵ ŏŞƱ Lĵŏu kĂ ŬǴŏ!Ǵ ţ dŽ ù DŽŹƱ5Ǵ kLĴĂ Ŭŀŀţ !ſ

.[Ď] "ǴſǥŏDŽLĴɫkLĴĂ Ŭŀnĵĭ !ǫ

ǑŃǺ ÜĿ̨ƿ|!ƒ ýƒƒǍĐŎ5 lƧŃǵƒ ĐǻŽ ĭ ƬƧ ƿǒŤk ł !Ǎ|dǂ|| ĐŽ

ýǴipĭ ħù!ƒ ǍŃĵ'**üŃǵƦ ǫe ʓ**" . lƿǒƮ lƧǺħ ƿƶħ ǴǶƧƧǂƙk

ƿù ƶk ǴǰǗ|ƙû ƒ ɣ ĐŽ ǑƘƒ ƧƮ dǅ ǵ'**ɩ ŲďŃǯǰƒǖƥ**" Ƨǒ ĐŽ

ǴǰǒƧƱ Ǒ5ł LǴƶ ǴǒǬƶ5 ǗǴƿ!Ǥ dǅ Σ Ǥ dǅ ĐǻŽ ƿƒƧĐǉǴ

ƺ ù ơ ǴŃƿǒǒ LǺƿ ǴnǰýƶƞkLǰħƱ Σ ǒǺ !ƒ lǴǰ ǑŃǺ ƿǒǰĐŽ

ƿǅǂ Ǵǰ ĐǂǍ ǴŃƿǒ Ĭ ĐŽǴǰǴk ýħ ƠǴ kƿǗƒ ƿǅǂ Ǵǰǖƙơƒ

.[d] 'ƿǍLŋ!ƒ Lǰǅǯ ǴdǅŃǰǅŽ ǴdŽ Ǵ kƿǗƒ

ǗŃǰǒ5 Σ ħƱǗ ƟǍƴ Ǎħƴ ǍǤdǅ ɣ ǍĐǕ ƧƲLǰ Ħƒ ǍŃǺ

ĐǂǬƿǂ dǅ Ǒ5 ǴǰƮ: ɣ ƒǍLǰ Σ ĐǰǅƘ Ǥ ĐǉǍ ƿơǫ Ǒ5 ýǴ ǴǅǂǬ

ƺ ǒƧƱ!ƒ LĐǎ ƧĐ Ƨǂ5ƧƿĬ ĐǅǍ Ǘ ƿùħǒƤ ŃǴ Ǵdǯǂ Ǒ5

Ǘƴ ǍǤdǅ ǑŃǰǴǒǴ Ǎ ł dǅƒ Ʊ Ƨǒ ƺǒǫƙ ǑdǅǅơǍǤdǅ

ƭ ǗƤƙû Ǘ ƧùƤ ƺ ù ǒƧƱ || Ƨǒ ƿǅǂ ǍĐ|| ƿǅǂ LǴ LǰǗ5

ƒƦùŃǰǑù5LǰǒǅǍ!ƒ ýǍĐLǺǂĐǴǍ ǗǑ! Ńǰƴ Ǎ5ł dǅƒ ƺ Ǎ|ơ

.[Đ] 'ýǒǗ!ƒ

ƱǴ|Lƒ ýùƴ Ǎ ƿùƿ'**ǖƿǴǵ3 Ƥƒǿƨ ǗƐ** LĐǑùƴ ƒǍƒǍ

Ǒùƙƒ K'ǴŃǰƙǗƒǍ YǴ ǍǕƒ LĐƿƮ Ƨ ǴǅǂǬ ƻ ǍƧơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐǅŽ

ýùdǅħǒƧƙƒ ýǂ K'ƧƙǴƮ Ƶ Ǒ5łǒƮ dǅ lǴơ!ƒ ǴƙƤƙƒ

ǴǰǍ . . ǴƿǒƮ dǅǒƧ|k Ǒ5 Ǵǰơ ýǴǂƦ ƒ ǍŃǰƿơƒǍ Ǒ Ǥ Đ

Ĭ ùDžŽ– ɫǒƨƮ dž ɫǭ Ǿ !ƒ lǾ!ƒ LǰƼÜŇǭDɫư ĂǾdž K'LǾ
Üɫùǒ Ǿdž ǾNǰĂƥDŎƼ K'Ǿ ĂǾdž Ɣ ŋĂdžK'ǷǮk – ýǰŰƒ
ƽùDŽ|| ù!Ʀ ýùǂ ÜǾǰǾLĂDǾDŽƼÜǾǰƧ ŋƎǾǰ ǰǒǰǨƼ
K'ƒƧǾǒǨƒ NJŋĂĂ LǰûƶdžNJŋĂ Ĭ ùDžŽǒûƮ Ǿ !ƒ K'ƒĂǰŰƒ
.[d] ɫLǭdžK'ǾNǰǨƒ ŎƼ

ǾdžǜÜǾǰƒĂŋƧhǰ K'LǾ ɫư ĂǾdž LǱ|| ƧǒDžNJǰĂ
ƧǯLǰǾžǨk UƼǨƒ ƒƦNǰɫƼǾ ǫLǰƼÜǾƮ dž ǾƧƵ ǾNǰhǾƒ
ŒƏǚùǒǾdžǜK'Ǿ ĂǾDŽŽŒǒǰdž LǰùNǰǾ Ĭ ƦƒDǭ!ƒ
LǰǰùŋĂ ŒƏǚǒǾǯ– ŒǰǒƧƮ džǒƧǾLǰžDžŽ ɫǰơ!
.ǑƮ Ǿ !ƒ ǾNǰɫƼĂ ǾDŽŽĂ ɫǒƧƮ dž ɫǒƒĂŋƧǰ

ƧǾƱǫŎùƼɫǨĂƒ ɫǒư |!ƒ ýơ! ŎžƮ !ƒ ƒƦǰƱǾĂ *
üNǰǾ ĂǂŸ hǰƮDŽhǰNǰǾ Ƨơ ɫǒǾhdžƒ ɫǰơ!ƒ
ýùơ! ǰù|žǒ'Ŏù!Ăǰ ƧdžŽdžƽǒƧƱ LƵ **Ű |ǰǾŰŽ!ï|Ǿ**
ɫùǒǾhdžƒ ƧĂǾơdžLǰdžǂDĂDƧĂơdžLǰĂǾǰǰư ǰǨƒ
ýơ! K'ǰƵ ŎǨƒ ɫǒĂǰƒ K'ƒƧdždž K'Ƨǂ ǾǰLǰdž.ɫǒdžŽ!ƒ
ÜǾǰùư ơkDž DŽƧƮ dž ǾƧư ơ ǰĂ Üɫǒ ƧƮ dž ɫ!ǭ dž
Ƶ ƒƧƱDLǰdž ƧƱ Ĭ DžŽǾǰ ɫǒƧƮ dž ɫǒƒĂŋƧǰ K'LǰƧĂ
.K'ƒƧdžŽdž || DŽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ֆùǀơŏNǉǰ – ǻŽƓƸơ!ƒ Σ ƼƋƙƒ LǺǤƥƇƒǐ ǄŽƗ Ʈ ǿơ!ƒ
ƥùǌǍ ǕNǰǞƮ Ї !ƍƨƬƋƒ Ư ǌƥ ƒƦNǰǁǌƸ – ƓƥơƊƮǅdǆǝǰ
ֆƓƙǘ! ǑǍƥ ƨdǅdǅƥǌǈ – ƓǰǍƥ ƓǅǍ – ƓǰǅǍƊƔ ƨơ!ƒ
ƨƓƙơƒ ƨƓǅ ǑƼKƓƓǅƩ!ƒ LǰǆƥơƒǍ ƴƙǕƊЇ ǄǅƥNƓƙƒǍ
.ֆƒǍ Ǖƒ

LǺǤƥ:ƨƮ ǌ!ƒ LǺǤƥƥƓƼƍЇ **ǂ ƴ ƊƤƊǃƵ!** ǍƓdǅƔ ƞǚǍ
KƓǅƓǰƮ Ǎ ƔùLƓǕƒ ƨƓƞƙƒ ƊǅǌǕ ƚơǍƙdǆ ֆƒǍ Ǖƒ
..LǕƒ Ї !ƍƨƮ dǅǂƓdǅƊǅdǅKƮƥǕLǆǘǍǕƒ LǆƓǅƩ!ƒ
ǂǂƓdǆ || ƊǅƓƊǅKư ƨƼǑƙƒ ƚǍƥƒ KƒƨdǅdǆǂǍƊLƓǍ
ƥơǍ ǕƩƮ dǅǂƙ dǅƓ ї ƙƒ čĚĎČ ƊƓ **ƊƓǰǰƊƑǅǅ**Nǰ
.Ї !ǍǕƒ Ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ƊƓƥЇ ƙơ ƓǰǅЇ dž

ǑƓǅƮ ƩƊ ƊƓǅǰǅdǅǂǑ ƊǅЇ **ǂ ƴ ƊƤƊǃƵ**ǰƼ ƴǕ!ƓǍ
LƓǂ NǰǍ ǕƚǓƨǍǕƒ KƓƓǅƩ!ƒ ƴdǅ ƼƋƙǑƼǂƤƥǒЇ Ǎƥ
ƚùƮ ǿƼƳǍƥǍ!ƒ LǰǆƓǰǅ ǌǍ ƓǰǍdǅLƊƓƨƊ Ǎ ! ǅdǅ
NǰǍǌ ƊǅǕƚƛ ƓNƊǅ ǅƞƨ LƓ .ǑƨǍǕƒ ǂƓǆ Σ ƩƊ!
ƚǅƓǅ!ƒ ƚǿǍƱƒƨǆƒ ƨƓƥƊNǰ ƓǅƓ NǰLƥƞǍ – ƚƊƓƒ
ƥùƞǒLƊ– ƓƓƊƚǅƓǅ!ƒ NƓƓƙƒ ƔƞƞǂǍƓƼǕƤƑƓ!ƒ
ǕNǰdǅǒǒЇ ƙ!ƒ ƨùƱ!ƒ ƚùǍƙƚùǿǍƱƒƨǆƒ || ƊǅƔƓ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýùÙ ŎƂĂ Ü$ ƒĂ Ǖƒ ƾǔƹǫ lƨdǯdž !ǫ'Ĭ ǂŸ ďƥƊ Ďǯƶ[Ɔ
ƚǒùŢ dǯ ƾĂ !ƒ ƚǒƨĂǕƒ K'ǴǴǯƊ!ƒ K'ƥƹƊƥƝǴdǯ || ƊŽ
K'ƨƥùŢ ƊǆĂÜƊǴP!ƒ lƥǴdǯ Ǵǰ Ǳ K'ơƨlǺ ÜƶŢ dǯ ǴƊǅ
.K'ǴĂƧTdǯƲ ĂƨƿýǂT Ĭ ƊǮŎƂŢ dǯ ǴǴǯƊ Ǵǫ
ÜǒďƊǯ Σ ƼǴƒ LǺǴLǯ ƒƦǅk'**Dǒ|ǰƥƊƊ'Ž ǰ ƒƦĂ**
ho|ǴƥƊǯǔƶ ƒƦǅkLǰ čĚĚĎ Ɗǯ '**hǯ ŒƥƊƊ'Ž ǰ Ƃ**
Ăùdǰ ĂNĂ **ÜǴNǰE ƒ|ƊǯƥE ƊǴƊǰNǰƥ 3 Nǰǯ**
Ɗǯ!ƒ ƥĂdǯ ƥƨǭ ƒ ƚƊǯdž ǰdǯƒĂƊK'Ɗǯǰ LƂù nǰǰĬ Ƙƒ
ýǴdǯ Σ Ɗ ƨƥùŢ ƘƚùƊǯdž !ǫƚƶŢ dǯ yƊǯ ƨƥŢ ƘĂ
ƚùƪ ƼǴǯ ƨǴT ƱĂƪ ŎNǰ|| !Ʀ ƚǒƊǯƒ ƚƞǒǰĂ ÜŎƂŢ dǯ
ƨǴƘơƒ ýĂƘ ǴǰĂƊÜƶơƊǯƚƪ ƼǴǰĬ !ǫýǴƘǰĂ ÜǒďƊǯ
Ɣùƞǒƻ ƥùNǰĬ ù!ǫNƼYĂƥĂƒ ŎƶǰÜ ƨǴ LǰdžƒĂ Ǖƒ
.NǰǫýĂŢ Ăƒ

lƨƱǒƪ ƻ Ǵ|ǒǫĬ ùƊǮ**ƊǴƥyEƥNE**ƚ ƨơ ƔƦƞĂ
ÜLĂƥƒ ƨǒŢ dǯƚǒƨŢ dǯ ƾĂ !ƒ Ĭ ƊǮƚǒƨĂǕƒ K'ƒƨǰơǕƒ
ƥù|ƶ Ĭ ù!ǫƚǒƨĂǕƒ ýĂƥƒ K'ƶƨƮĂ Ŏ!Ăƥƒ yďǯdǯ ƨƞƘ
ÜčĚĚĎ (Lƒƨùǒơ) ĂùdǰǒŎù5'**Ĭ |NǰE hǯ ŒƥƊƊ'Ž**
ƚùƊǯdǯ K'ùLǰ .ƨùŢ dǯŎǴƨ!ƥ Ăƹ!ƒ ƻ ƨǴdž ƊǮĂ

Lǂǀ ǁ !Rù! ÝŎdǚǀz!ƒ ǎ Ăƙ dǆ Ĭ ĐŽĂ ƨǀǆƙ ƒ ƿdǆ ĐŽdž

Ǵƫ Lǯ5Ă ƒƨƙŊǯLǳƨdǆdǆƚƿĂƨĐŎ5ǵǆĂ ƒǋǵ Yƒƨƫ !ƒ

ƚƕǀ ŎǋƫLǯ5 K'LǂĂ Üƫdǂ Ă ǀǵǵĂ ǀǵǂĂ ǵƫ ĂƨĂ

ýPƿùƙƒ LǰƵ ǵǋŋƵ ǋǵǵǵ ǕƨdǆdǆƿƵ Ŏ5 lƨǂƫƒ

ƒƨùƙŊǯýPƿùƙ LǰdǆǵĂPĂ ǕŏƨƬ dǆƚ!ƚ dǆ Ŏ5 ǵǂƫ Ƶ

ýĂƿù!ƒ Đǵǵ Ĭ !ǥK'ǟ! ƒƦŋ Ýƿƨǯdž ƚǀǀĐǆ ǵƙ 5ǵdž

ƒƨƙŊǯƚ!Ăǵdž ǰdǆǵǰƿŽƨŏƙ dǆǕƒƨLǰ Ŏ5 ǵƱ ƚǀƨĂǕƒ

ƚŏƨùƬ dǆƾ Ăùƫ !ƒ ƨǵŋƙƒĂ ǕŎdǆ Σ 5ǵƙƒƚƫ ǵƫ ǵǵǵ

.ǎƨPǕƒ K'ǵǵŽǵ!ƒ ýǂ LĂƿ ǵǯ ƫ!ǰ

ƒƨƙŊǯK'ƒĂƱP Đǵǵƙ Ŏ5 ǵ ǰƨ ƒǂĂƿ ƨdǆdǆ Ɣ z! ƿ!Ă

ǵǯ ƫLǵƚƨƙ LǰýhǕƨư ơƙ ĐŽƬ dǆ ǰĐǯŽhĂ ǕƒĐ!ƿ Ŏ5

K!ǵ ƿƚǀƨĂǕƒ K'ǵƒƨƬ !ƒ LǂǕ !ĂǕƒ ǋǵŊŽƨư ơƙ Đž

Ĭ ƨƚƫ z!ƒ ýPƿƙǵǵǵŏƨ!ư Ʊ ŏĂƙ OǰdǆǰĂ Lǰƨdǆdǆ Lǰư

Ĭ ƨǂùƫ z!ƒ ŎǀƨĂǕƒ ýdǆƒ LĂƿ K!ǵ ǵǆ Ǖƿƨǯdž Ƭ dǆ5

Ĭ ƨǂùƫ z!ƒ ƾĂùǯƙƒ Lǰdǆ ǀƨĂǕƒ ýĂƿƒ K'ŏƚP ƙǥÝǁ ƨƙdǆ

ƿƨùŋdž ƨùdž ýǂƚhǵdǆǵǰPƙ ýzŋƫ Ĭ ƙƒ ŎLǵŏƨ!ƿ

yùư Ăƒ ƒƦ Ǌ Ĭ ùŋƒĂ Ǖƿƨǯdž ýPƿƙƒ ƒƨƙŊǰ Ŏǀǵǵƹ

lƿǵƵǥƚù dǆǰ ŎǀĐŽŎǀƨĂĐ ýdž Ĭ Đýƿƨzŏ ýơ Ĭ !ǥƿzdǆ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ļĵűĜ̆ Ţ ƙď Ǒŀ ǉŏ Ď Ǧ ǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥďƥ ɳ ƨǂƧdžŦŁ ǁ !ŀǍ Ý Ļ ǧdž ƒ ydž

Σ Ǧ̆ Ţ Ɗ̆ ĭ ù ǄŽĿǂ!Ă Ü ƒĂ Ů ƒ ĭ ǄŽČ ǔ ǬŢ Ů ƒ Σ Ǧ̆ Ɗ̆ ĭ ǄŽŮ

.ǂdž!ƒ ǂǒǦ Ļ ǉƒ ǂǑ ǦƧƊ ǅ ǍƧǧdž ý ƥǦ ɓ

– Ǧ ǰ ǧ ǉ Ŏ5 ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ **ɣǦ ĦDǨŹĿ ǰŰ Ǌ ĘüǋǭƬ** Ǧ ǆ ǬĂ *

Ǧ ǂŖƒ ǁ !Ŗ Ļ ǧƧdž Ŏ5 ƥǂǆ ǂǒǦ ƒ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ Ŏ5ǂ ƥơ Ǧ ŽǍǋ Ă

Ž ù dž Ǧ ǰ ƥ ù ɦŎ ù 5 ɣ ĂƧơ!ƒ ý Ƥ ƥ ǒ Ļ Ɗ ĭ ɦǒ ĭ Ŗ ƒ Ŏǂ ǒƧdž ƒ

Ǒ ù ɦ ǒ Ƨ ù ǂ ǋĂ Ļ ǉ ǂdž ǯ ɱ ǰ ý ƥƊ Ɗǒ ž!ƒ Ŏ Ǧ Ţ Ž ǅ!ƒ Ļ Ă Ǧ Ǧ ɷ

Ɗǒ ǀ ƙ Ļ Ɗ ǂ ù!ƨž!ƒ ƧǬ Ɓ ƘƧ ǂ ƥ Ă Ǧ ǅŽĿ Ǧ Ă – ƳǦŖ dž

ƘƧ ù Ţ Ŗ ǰ ĭ Ŗ ù!ƒ Ƨ Ţ ž!ƒ ƧǍŨƘ Ɗ ž ǒ ý ǂ Ŧ ɦ ǅ!ƒ ƧǦ ǆ Ů ƒ

ƥĂ Ž Ă ɦ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ Ǧ ǒƧdž ƘƊ Ž Ǧ ǰ Ļ ǆ Ý ǂ ǂƒƧ ƘŦŮ ƒ ƖƧĂ ƒ ǋ5

ǂ ù ǒ Ǭ Ă ƒ Ƙ ƒƧĂ ù ƒ ýƨ ù ž! – Ƨǒ ù Ţ dž Ƨǒ ƙ ƽ ǒ ɦ ǂ ƥ Ƨ ɷ

ǂǒƧĂ ù Ţ ƘŮ Ǧ Ļ ǰ Ǧ ɳ ǂŽƘ ǂĂ – Ǭ Ă Ƨ ĭ !ǫ Ǧ Ŗ Ů ƒ ĻŻ

ǂ ù ƥƧ Ƨ ù ǂ Ɗ Ǧ Ž Ɗ Ǧ Ǧ ǰ Ü **Ďž ǁ Ǌ ǰ** Ŏǂ Ƨǒ dž ƒ Σ ǒƧ!ƒ Ǧ ǰ ǅ Ɗ

!ǂ ǒ Ǭ Ă ƒ Ă ɣ ƒ ƥ Ŗ ǉƒ Ŏ Ǌ Ƨ Ǧ ǆ Ů ƒ Ă ý ů ƙ ơ ů! ǂ ǒ ŹǦ Ă

Ƙ ù!Ă Ǧ Ă Ü **Ďž ǁ Ǌ ǰ** ɣ ù ǒ Ǧ Ɗ Ƨ Ţ dž Ƙ ƥ Ŋ Ţ ǁ !Ŗ Ɗ ž ɷ

ɣ Ŗ ɦ Ă Ü **ǎ ǰ ɭ ƥ Ž ĭ ʒ ɳ Ŧ ǀ Ę ƥ Ɗ Ŧ Ž Ž** ǄŽ Ǧ ǰ ɯ ƥ Ư ƧƙĻ Ɗ

ǂ ɦ Ŋ ǰ!ƒ Ǌ ǍĂ ĭ Ƨ Ţ dž ɣ ž Ţ!ƒ Ƨ ǅƒ Ŗ ǋ Ŏ5 ƒƧ ƙ ǋ ǂ ɯ Ƨ ǆdž

ƥ ù 5ĂƊ ǰ ŗ ù ǒ Ƥ ƒƧ ù ƙ ǯ ƙ ơ ť Ž Ă ǘ ĕ č ĕ (Ƨƒ Ŗ) Σ Ƨ Ǧ ǆ Ŏ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ư ùzhŎù5ǎƧʒùȚ !ʃ ýĂƥʃ ï Ɓ ƧʃƧƿǗ ɫǒǥǘ!ʃ ǤǒƧdƉ

ɫdǏǥʃ ƽǑǥdǏ Ǉ ǿǔ Ŕ ŎǑǂ! ƧȚ dǂƉǍ ɫ!ǍǤdǏ ǂ! ǙƴƑǤ dʃ

ýĂǤơ ƥùƿĂ ..Ơȵ ǈǰ ƉǮƧǒʒ Ț !ʃ ýĂƥʃ ƠǤ ! ʃƥǍǈȷɫǒĂƥʃ

Ɲǒƥǔ ǒǇ Ɖ- ƧȚ dǂƉǍ Σ ǒƧ – "**ǎ Ɲǥǒ ƉǮǮ ǥ ƥNjdƐ**

ƽ ǑǍǒ ƉǮǮǥdǏ ɫ ʒƤ dʃ Kʃƥ Ɲǥdʃ ýǤȵbǔǤ Ǉ ǰƽ Ǒǥdʃ Ŏ5

ƽ Ǒǥd Ŏ5 ʃƥǍȵ Ăd Ǉǥ ï Ʀʃ ŧ Ǉʃ ǤǤȵ ǿ ýĂǤ Ă ǕǸĂǤdǑ5

ǈƥù Ɲǥd ǐ ù ǒƉ Ŏù5ɫ ǒĂƥʃ ɫdǏǥʃ ƧǗǰ ǇǤǔ ƉǮʃ ɫ Ȓ Ƶ

Ɛù ư ǒǈƥù Ɲǥdʃ ǈȒ Ɲǰ Ǥȵ ǈǥ ʃƦʒ – Ǥ ʃƥdǑ ǀ ǨƉǍ Ă –

ǈƥù Ɲǥd ƟƧùƠ! ƧȚ dǮǍ dʃ Ʀ Ɲǰ Ǉ Ă ɫǒ Ÿ Ǒdʃ Ɖǂ !Ǥǔ

. Ǥǒ ƉK ƉǮ ɫ!ǍǤdʃ Ǉǂ!Ă ǕčdĒ

!Ɲǂ ǒ ƉǮ ʃ Ʀ Ɲǰ Ǉ ǰ ƳǤ!ʃ ýǒǮ!ʃ ĂNj ƧȚ dʃ Ƶ ƥĂdʃ

ɫǒƧù Ț dʃ ɫ ǒʒ ʃĂȵ Ƨ!ƥ ǇǇǑ ǒƧ!ʃ ï ƧȚ dʃ ǒƉ!ʃ Ǉǥ

ɫ ǒƥǈȷƥ ĂƉ ɫ ǒƥǈȷ ǇĂƥ ƉǥƵ K ʃ Ƨ dǮ dǏ ! ǥǥƥ Ɣ Ǳ K Ǉǥ

. ǒƉ!ʃ ǈǤ Ƙʃ Ŏ5ƽ ƉǮĂ Ɖ ǕƧǨ5 ƥʒȵ ƥǰ K ǤƉǮƧȚƵ Ǥǰǔ

ɫǒƧù Ț dʃ ɫ ù ǒʒ ʃĂȵ Ƨ!ƥ Ǉǂ ǔ5 ɫ ù Ț Ǥ!ʃ Ǥǰ Ț Ǉ Ɣ Ȓ ǔĂ

K Ǉǥ – ǇƤ!ʃ Ƶ Ț ǇĂ Ǉ ƥ Ʀd ǍȚ dǮ ƥ Ǥ ƷĂȚ ǀ Ŏǰʃ –

Ǥ ǮǤǔǤ ƝǮ ǰ Ɖǔ ǰ K Ǉǥ Ǥǰ Ǉǂ Ǖ **ǰƉǮ ȷƧ ǥǮƔǒȚ 5**

. Ǥ ʃƥǤ ȷ Σ ȷ o ȵ ǥǤ ǮǰǇ ǂ Ƨ Ǩ Ɖ ɫ ǒĂƥʃ K ʃ Ƨ dǮ dǮǔ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǑLǴǐƱǒƧhýƨǴǨǰǒƧǸǴǆǰƒ 2 Lǆƒ ýǴǮDK'nƒǰǍ Üǒű Ƨdž

(ƱǴǗT) ƧùǰƧǃ5ĎĚ ǑƧù Ţ ƙǴǰR Ǚǘ|ƙ ƒ ƧŢ džýǂ

!ƧǒƮ!ƒ

ǴǸǰηƵ ǑLǴǐƛƒ ǂǒƧùŢ dǮ ǂùǒƶǍηƧǂǒ ǂǒƤ LǂǍ

|| ƧƥK D'ǆǫ ǗƔŢ ǴǰǮ K'ƥǍƒ Ǒ5 Lǰǒǒ!ƒ ǴǰǴǒǮ ǂƧǆdǮ LƵ

ǐ ǍLǴǐƛ Ư ƥǴLǰ ǍǸǰǂǒǴǮǂ Ǚƒ ǂnǰ!ƒ ýPƒƥ Ư ƥǴǰƒ LǱ

Ư ǒƧù ơƙǂ "**ǐ øǂƳ' ǆǴǮǮ'ǮǮ** ǰƮK ƒǂǸǍ ǗýǍƨǒ ǴǆǮ LǴǴƧŢ

ƥǂǗùŢ ǒ Ɣ ƧǴǴơǍ ǙČĚĐČ lƥùǸǴǆǮ Ư ù ƧǍ – ǴǴŢ Lǆ5

K'ùLǂ ǑùƙǴ ǴŢ Lǆ5 ǸǰǴǍ ǗǸǴǮǑǮK'TǴ5 ǸǴǍƮƧhǆǮ

ƧùdǮƒ Σ ƽLǂ ƥơǍ ǙǴǰ!Ǵ dǆ ǂŢ K– ǂǒƧǴǮǂŢ ƒ ǂ!ǍǴǂ –

ǂǒƧdǮK'ǮǮ Ǚ**ǙDǰǮǍƧUT D'ǮǴǍ "ǐ ǴƥY"** ƥnǂ ǐ ǮǮǴǰdǮ

Ǚ ø ǂǮRǸǰ" Lǰùdž ǐ ǮǮ "**DǆǰǸ'ǰ**" ƥnǂ ǐ ǮǮǴLǆ5 ǸǴǮǴdǮ

.LǗƒ ǐ !ƍ|| !Ʀ ýǂƽK'!ƒƨ ǴǮ Ǚ**DǰǮǸǰ**"Ǎ

ƔƧùơ!ƒ ƥùǂhƧŢ dǮǴǰǮǮK'ǮŢǆơ ǑƙƒƔŢ ǂdǮ ýǍǮ

ƥǂǂǒǴǍŢ !ƒ lƧǍƛƒ Ǹǰƥǐ ƙƒ ýƨǴǰƒ ǍǸǰǗ !ǍǗƒ ǂǒdǮ!ƒ

Ǵ ǍƧ ǴǴǮƥK K'Lǂ ǑƙƒǂǍơ!ƒ LƵ K'!ƨǴǰLƥơ ǴǰǴŢ ƙƒ

Ǚùǒǰǰ Ǘƒ K'ƒƨǴǒdǮƒ ǴǴ ƲLǰ Ư ƙdǒǴǰǴƧ! ǂǒŢ ǒ!ƒ

ǂǒǴǮùŢ Ǘƒ ýǍƥù!ƒ ǂǒ!ƲǸǂ ǂǒǴǍŢ !ƒ lƧǍƛƒ ýƨǴǰK ǱǮ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŏhĂǀzŏŝĨ YĨƨT!ĨĬ !ŋƚŏǌŵT!Ĩ ƨŏNĞĚǌĨ LĮĚǌ uƞ ŏƨz!Ĩ ý5Ğŋ!Ĩ

Ĭ ù Ţ ƿDLĮƨù ŏǂ DĞĚDŽƿù hŏ Ʀù !Ĩ ŰƳĞĵǗĨ ĴƦNjŎ5 ĞĥƿǂƿƟ

ƚ|ƙƱ ĈĞĴƒĂĿĞĵ yŏǌĨ LĴ|| !Ʀ Ŭyďŏdž ŎhĂǀzŏ ƥƥTkĭ ƊLĮĚǌ

ǓăƌƨƨĂ ƻ ƥNjǕĨĂ ƆĈĜ dǆ Σ ƺLĴDƚƨoƙƚŏĞǊĨ Ŏ5 lƥoƒĂ

ĭ ƦĴ ŎLĜĞŏƨhƥ KƒƨdǌƦ dǆ ƨŏƨĂ – "**ƥĞƚǆŏƚƥNƚĚ** LĞĵ ƥƥĂ

lĴƨùŏƨ|kŎ5ýĜƥĞĞǆǌ ƽơ Ĭ ĐǌŽ– čĕčĕ lƨĂƛ ɣ ĞĵƩDƽ |ơ

ýĞǌŽŋŏĭĬ ùƙơ ƥƦǂù Ţ ŏNĞǌĨ Ůŋ LĂŏDŽŏŮ LĵƥƥTkdǆ Lĝ

.[ē] ý|zƦĨ DĞĚǌýĞơ!Ĩ Ŏ5ƚTƥĞĞǆǌ Ĭ !ŋDƚĵdǅ LĂƨŏǂ

5NĝĴĴĞƻ ŭƦPŮĨ ƥƦNjƨŢ5 ƥƿ"**ŭĴƦĞǅ ƮĵƨŬĔ** LĞĵ ƥƦƺĂ

KĞŭƥĂǕĨ Ư ùzhŏŎù5ĞƚĵƮ ƻ zuƞ h**ŭĴƦĵĦĚLĵĞŰDĞĞĵDŽ**

ĭ Ʀù !Ĩ – ĭ ƬƨĨ ƥƦNjLĴ5ŬKĞĂǕĨ DŽzdǆŎ5ĞĵĂƿĞĵ ƥĂzkĂ

ŎùNjŬĞŋƒŏNDĞŋĵ ƚù|ĵơ Ĭ ù!ŋƥĴ ŏ– NĵǆŽƽ ƺĂLĵŮ

KùnĵĵƥùƿƥùLĂƨŏŋ!Ĩ KĞŭ uƞ ĂĞƺĵǆƚhƥĞŏĨ KĞŭ ĂĞƺdǅLĴD

ĞĵŢ ĂŢ LĵOŏù Ţ !Ĩ ƨù ULĨ ýù ĐŽƽ ĞĵĨ KĞĂƨTdǆ !ŋ

.[Ĕ] ĞĵĵƽĂƨĵĨ LĴT LĮĚǌ

Ăù ơLĵƚŢ ƒƨƥĨ lĴƦNjLĴ5ŬƚdǆKĞƺĞŢ Ŏ5ƽ ƨƺLĴŭĕ!Ă

ŬĵƥĂùŋĂ Ĭ ù ĐǌŽLNƿhŏĭ ƨƒĂŋƨhƥ ĈĴƥĨ ƥƦĵ ƭ ŏPTkĬ !ŋ

ƜǕùz! Ĭ zùŢ ƙŮ ĞŋĵĵĵĵƟ ŬNĵĞĵDýĐǌĂ ŬNĵdǆdǆƥŢ ƨkĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǇǍù dǯ̌ƷÜ̶ ǎeƒǍɳƧǃƥ Ɗǽ ýdǯk ǇdǯǍʂƤǩ Ǒǂ! Ý̶ ǒǴ Ǉƒ

.ǂ Ǉƃǵǥ̈ljƒǍ ǂ dǍƮ dǯ :ǐ ƨƒǍɳƧǃƥ ƇƥƖǵǝǑǹǯ̌ƒ

الفصل الثاني

أيديولوجية المدن المفتوحة

.ع ĭǂƏ DŽKƏĢĕ-

.ι þĢŃőĩ |ĘĥŤ ʓ-

.DŽĕǅĕƨ DŽŰ DŽĕǅDŽĕ-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýù|Ŕǧ Dž ýƒĂùơŰƒ ýù‡ Ĭ ùDžŽ **Dğăĳƒ**" ǣŮP Lǂ!Ă

ł ƥƒĂùơ!ƒ KŔǩDǧǳLǯǯ Ŗǥ Ý‡ ηƧǭƒ Σ ǥǰǰ**DŇǂǥǳ ž** !ǥ

– Ƨù ǸĂD‡ ùηƧǭ÷ ɣ**Ř**Ť k ÜŇĸŰ! ƒŖǴǯǰLǂ ƧŏPŰƒ LƆD

yƥĂƒ KǴ ƥĸǰDǰĂ ÜŇǥǴŔ ƱƱPŏ 2 ǂ 2 ƧƶǸ ÜǴǰŏƧ

.**"Dğăĳƒ**" Ǵǰǳǥ Ǵǳǳ ƥ ƧĂ‡D‡ ηƧǭŏ ƧƮ ǳž

ýŰùP ýùǳǂķ ƥƽ ƑǴŏ!ƒ || ŔŽ**Ɩ ƥǯǰŇǥ** ɣ ǴǯŔ ƒ ýƶ!Ă

ǓǷùƮ ǳŽ Ŏù5 ŎƮ ǴǴ !ƒĂ ŎƵǴǰǳ Űƒ yƥĂƒ yǳŽ Ŏ DžƒŇǯǴǥķ

łùƥƷ5 Ǵǰǰ Ňǰ ƥĂ Ŏù Ŕƒ łDƮǥǳž KǴĂǳǳž ǴĂ ŏ ŎǸĂ

ǴǴ ƵDDŇĂ – ŇǰDž Ŏ5 ǰĂơǴǰ Lǰ ǴǳŽ LƥǴŔ ǳž Lǰǳž

ǓĂǥùƮ LǰǳŇǰ ƶŋƒĂǂ DǰǰŎ5 ǰƧǴǳǳŰ – ŎǳŽ yǳǰǳž

ƧĂùƮ ŔǰLƆ ɣƶùƮ ŏĂ Ű|ƒŔù LǰĬ ƨƒĂηƧǰ ŎƨĂŰƒ ý|ƶ!ƒ

YĂù Lǰ DLǰǳ ǳĂǴǳž |ŎŽǰ Ňǰž ƑǴ ǳž Lǂ "**Ɩ ƥǯǰŇǥ** LƆD

ƱŏùƱPŔƒ łDŽ ǳŎ5 ĂDǴǰ ǰLǰŔǰ łǳž Ŏ5 ŇǰĂƮ ÜKLǂ

.**"Dğăĳƒ**" ɣ Ňǰŏ Lǂ ǴǂƧƒƧ|Ŕ ŭ!

ɣùŇǰ ǴǳƳ Ŕù‡ ƥùƿyùƥĂƒ Lǂ5 ýƒĂơŰƒ ý‡ ŎǸĂ

Ăƶ!ƒ ƥư łŏƧƮ ǳž łǳǰƮ!ƒ łǳĂǴǳž KǴǰĂ Ü**Dğăĳƒ**" Ňǰǥ

|| ùŔŽŰ Ý‡ù ǯǰ!ƒ łŏƧƮ ǳž łǳǰĂƒ ł‡ƧơDŽǰ ŎƮ ǰǥƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĂŃĵ Ü2Gdžž[Ǚƒ ydžŕĵGŕ pĞķýơ ŎƼ+ŏčŢ dž+ŏžƒĂɳƧŀĵþ

Ü+ŏžàùT!ƒ ăĂ|!ĜuGĵpǚŻ – Lĵdžy/ŀĂĵ – ƥoơ ĭ Ŗĵ ɣĂŢDŽĵ

KƧnĵ) Gĕž – GŋĵƼ ƧnĵK+|DŽŎ!Ăþƒ YƒƧŢ !ƒ LĵdžŕĵĵĂdž

ĈĜŻ Lĵŀ+ž[Gŕ +ƼĜ dž Ăþŀƽƭ ƑĜ Ƥ!ƒ ljŖNj– ĜŇĵK Gdžƽ

||ŏĜûŢ YĈƼùLĵ Lĵþà Ü+ŏžƒĂɳƧŀĵþ ŎTĂ +ŏžaT!ƒ ƧŏŇĵdžĵƒ

ĈĜŀĵLĂĵ ơpĜT dž Ă ƧĜɳŖƒ YĂƨLĂĵ Lĵpůƽĵƒ ĈƒƧ|ƼĂ Lĵþdž

DŗĵpĜ pĝĵĂĵ ÜLĵŀ!ƒ Lĵdžɣŏž|!ƒ ý|žŖƒ Ĭ !ǫĈĜžƵǛƒĂ ƻ ƧơƑƒ

.DŗĵĂŢ Ƥ yƥĂŏĂDLĵŏĜdžžƵŢ ŀ+ŏƧĂƒ

+ùŏžƒĂɳƧŀDŽĵĜŢ ŀþǛƒ +ùŏĵþ+ùʿ ƒƧþ LĵdžĂþŏq|!Ă

Ƨù ĂǂDýùžƽK LŢLĵdž zùuƌ DKLĜ ĜĵDǛ|ƒŖĵ+ŏčŢ dž

Lĵ+KDž +ŏĂ!ƒ GŋĵĂŢ Ĭ !ǫĜĵĜơƒ +ɳƧþ LŢĂ ÜK DžĜdž

ĂùDžǛ ƧùdDŽĂùŇĵ ÜŽĜùT ƧǂDĜžK+ɳƧŀƼƵĂ

ĜnĵĜƧ Kù|!DþKLĜ+ŏ[LĵƼĵ +DŽƒ LŢ|| !Ŗ Ý+ơŢ Lĵdž

Σ ŢƧ ƽŏƧƱ ƻ ĈĵƒĬ DŽŽLĵŀþLĵdžɣƧ|ŏĜžŀƧŢ dŽƼ

+ùŏƧĜŖƒ +ùŏžƒĂɳƧŀĵþ LĵûLĵ ƽùLƤ Ĭ Ŗƒ ŎĜ !ƒ ĈĵƧ!ƒ

þùžŀ+ ŎLĜž!ƒ ŎĵƽƒƼ LƤ Ĝĕž Ǜ ƧŢ dž ydžɳdž DŏƧ ŎƼ

ýùŋƧ ĜžùLž ǛŽĈĵŢ !ƒ ĜĵĵɳĵĬ – ĜŽž ƧTŻ +ž[ŀþ|| !Ŗ

Ü+LĜûʿ ǙƒĬ ù!ǫLĵĜƧŢ dž Lĵĵŏ!ƒ "**üŇĵĔ!ĭ+ƻ DĵĵƻĬ|Ĕ**

ÝƧùͲ dǮùNǰ ǮdǻͲ ƒǷƧư 'Ƨ ǰøïǠĐǾ ýɓǴǂǮ ǾƒơdǮ
ǗǴƒøǴùͲ ĎǴnǰǰǮǨĎǷǮk ǂǮĿͲ Lǰ dǮ ǍơLǰǴǬ ýǷhǰǯ
.(čč) 'ƧͲ dǮǑ5NǰǴĎLǰdǮǴǰýdǮǸĎǮ

|| !Ʀɧǂ!ƨǂLǰǮǸǴǮ!ƒ KǴǱǮǮ lƧƒƒþ ƧͲ dǮKĎǮƒǂNǰ
þǍùͲ ǒLǰǍƧù|!ƒ || ĎǮǰǍƱ LǴ ï Ʀƒ Ǘ ƨƒǍɳƧhþ ĎǴ!ƒ LǮ
LǂǒĎǮ|| !ƦǍ ÝǂǒǴǮƧ!ƒ ǴƧǍĎĬ ĐǮNǰǮǂĎƧ ƧƼƦǍ ĎǴ!ƒ
LǴ ǴǮǰ ǴǰƧɜɳ ǴǂƆǴ !ƒ ǴǴƧ!ƒ Σ ƮƧ ƽǒƧƱ ƻ ǴƙǂƒǴǰǮùuư Ǎ ǴƧǍĎǑ5Ĭ ƆͲ Ǎƒ ǂ||ƕƱ!ƒ ƽǍǰk LǮ ï þǴǮ ƧǒǮƙǰ
.(čĎ) 'ƧͲ dǮǑ5

ƧùͲǮ LǰǴƛƒ LƧ|!ƒ LǰǮƧǒƤǗƒ KƒǍǰ!ƒ ƻ ƧǴdǮ ĐǮǮ
ǗǑù|ǰơ ýǂTɦǂĎǰǮ!Ǵ Ǒ5ǂǒƧͲ dǮǂǒǂƒǍɳƧhþ KLǴ
ǑùNǍ Ĭ ùuư dǮùþǑdǮ!ƒ þǒǮͲ !ƒ Ĭ ĐǮǴƒƧǍƛ LǰǮ LǴ
ƒǮ5ƒǰƒƧƱ LǴ ï Ʀƒ ǑǂǍĎǮ Ǝǂǒ!ƒ lƧǒĎNǰ ýƨǂdǮǑ5
ǴǗͲ Lǰ ǂùlǒƨǍ ǂùǒǮǴǮƒ ǂù!ƨǂLǰǮù|ƕƱ :NǰǮǍLǰǑ5
ƧùͲ dǮNǰƧNǰ kǕ ǗǴƦ ƧƛǴǂkǍ þƒǍk ǗLǰƧͲ dǮ LǮ
ǂùǒɳǴǗƒ ǂùǒĐǮƒ Ǒù5ǴNǰǍþ ƧùͲ ƙǒǗĎǰǮ! ĐǮǮǗǍ
ĎǮ ú! ǴǰǴǮǰ ǗǴǰ ƽ!ǰYƧTk ǗǴǰ ƑƼĬ ĐǮǕǒǰ Ǘƒ Ĭ ĐǮ

ĜĵþŏĎŎ5Ŏ|ŀŬ!ƒ Ƨŋĵ!ƒ KʻƒĂþĎýŲk LĴĎĜŕ[ƧơĂ Ű| T ýơdž

.Lĵŏŝ[dǯĬ ĐŽŎŭ[!ƒ ŧƶLĮ ĐŏŵoķĬ !ǥĜŕĵ5ŏ

ƧĂùT |!ĜķKĂdĵĂ ŧŏƶķƒ ýǫĵĂŽ KʻLĜŕ Ü2 ĐƤĵƒ ĐŧĵƧķƱ

ĜĵĂŖùŋ ĭ ĂŖùķ5ŰŏŝT dǯĬ Ŭ[Ăƒ ŧ|ŀŬ!Ĝŏ ŧ oĐŽŎķƒŖƒ

ƽùơĬ ùĐŽŧŏŭ[Lǯƽƒ ŧĐŏŽ!ƒ ĈĜĐŽŽ ĵĜĂ ŰĜĵĜŕŽŎƽĜķĂ

:ŧŏŝ[dǯŧŏƒĂŋƧĥƥ ýƒĂơĎŎ5ƧĂŅĵķƒ || !Ŗ ĐŏƒŅĵĎĜĵŏŽĵ

ĜĵŏŋĂʻĂƥùŏĂ ŰŎdĂŭƥŭ!ƒ ĜŅĵŧ5Ă Ü2 ŏƶùư !ƒ ĜĵĜ[ķƒ

ŅĵƳƥơĎ Ŗù!ƒ ƸĜĥƥ ƧƧư !ƒ ƒŖŅĵLdŽĵĵƥ ƥƶŀ5ŰĵƧŋķdǯ

ɣƧùƥĎ ƧT dǯƥĜ[ķƥŭƒ LĜŕ ŰƧT dǯŅĥŭ!**ŧe ĐĵŏŽe |Ĕ**

ĵŅùLǥ:ƥĜT ķƥŭ! ŎùƶŏŬ!ƒ ĐĜŭLĵƒ Ĭ ù!ǥŧĐŏŽdŽĵĂŧŏĜdž

ŰŎù5ƨơ!ƒ yŧĜŎ!ƒ ĜŏĐŽɣĐǯŏŧƵĜ[!Ĝŕŭŀ ĜŖ!ƒ Ņĵŭŋĵ Ů

ĜdŽĵŭƽ ùLĵƤķ ƥĜŧķ– Ŏŀ̣ùLĵ ĜĵŖĜĵeƒ Đǯƶ – lƧĜŋĵƒĂ

.ŧǥĐŽdŽŏŽĜƥǥKʻĜŭƶ Ŏ5ŧƵƒƧƨ!ƒ KʻƥƧƨ

ĥĵĵĐŏž ĉĵĔl ĵơǥŭyĵĔƒ ƥe ŧ ĐŅĵĵýơŏ ĎʻŽŅĵŽĵ !Ŗ Lŧ!

ƒŖùŅŎùdŽdŽƥ[Ƨ Lŧ dŽĂ **ŷĵŭĵƥoŋ ă ƥT ĐĵŽĵT ŧǥŰĔĂĵĵ**

:Ŏ!Ĝķƒ ĂơLĵƒ Ĭ ĐŽŅĵŎT ĐĵƧ ĐƤŏdŽŎ5ɣƧ[ķƒ

ŷĵơŅĵɣĜĐĵĵơĐŽ øƨ l ĵŶƒdŽĵĔŀ yĜŧ|ƥŀŅĵĐŭŅĵ*

ŧŏŽĜŭĵT !ƒ KʻĐTLdĵĐŭŋơ Ƨƨù[Ă Ŭƽ Ă[!ƒ ƽŏư ĐƨŽŀ5

ƚŽŒůũ ýùǻdžùďŘǰKΌǵǴĺ ĿŢßÜKǔ˥ ƒĂdžƚhǍ˥ Ă

– ŊĴĐŽùƱ!ƒ ƒƒùƙǥǮ ĐŽŽŃƥǴƙƒjydž ʃŇ ĿƒĂ ýƨʓ!ƒ

Ǖ|!Ʀ ƽĂ !ƒ ƻ ĂƧƲ ǴǰĐŽŽKư ƧƼ Ŀǰơ KĿŷĂk ĿƊKǺ!ƲǴž

ƒŖƲĿjĿƱĂƙƒ ƒƦȷ Ŀǰơ!ǴǴ ǴǴǴ "ă ƧŀǂƒƚĐǮǯĂ "ƱǴǰŖ

|| ù ĐŽù dž dǍ ǗǴƧĂ ù Ŀdž ƊŒƒ ƒĂdž" ƒƧŖ ƒ ƚ!Ăȷ !

.[čd] ĭ ĿǰǕƒ ƽ ƧƬ!ƒ ƽ ƒĂ Ɗĭ !ƍƧǰ˥ ŔĐŽƱdž

"**ŋƥøǴǰĿŀǂĐǮ**ŽKĿǴ ĭ Ʀƒ ƽĂ !ƒ Ɗŋơ ƲǴǴ ƒ ĿǂdžĂ

Ǒù ƥŋjǰ ù ơƊ- "**ŊĴŲŊǿ ĐǮ**ŽƧǂƦ ǴdžǕŊǴǴoƒ ǑƱƺk

ǴǴ Ŀƒ ŊĴĐŽ Ʀƒ ƧŽo!ƒ ĐždžĿƊĿdž- ƚǭ Ŀǯƒ ƚĐǮƒ

yùj˥ ƙĂ .ăƧùǂƒ ƚù ĐǮ yĿǴ˥ dǑù ƼŊ ĿǫƧ˥ dǑƼ

ǕĿŋjj ĂƧ ǴǴ Ŀƒ Ǵŋjǒ ù Ʊƺk Ǒƙƒ ýǰǴdž ǴĿ ǑĐǴǰƼ

Ƨùǂ ƦǴdž – ǴǴǴĂù Ŀdž Ŀdž..[čĐ] ƧǂǴ!ƒĂ ĿǴ dƒĂ

|| ƒƧǕƒĂ ƥƵǴdž ƚǑƱƸƬĂ || ǑǴ!ƒ ƧŖ ƦƤk KĿǴ – "**ƍƒŲŰ**

ƚùư ƺƒĂ ɣ Ŋǰù !ƒ || ǔ ƌùǴĂdž ƒƒĂdž ƚǑƱƸƬĂ ƥŖĂƒĂ

ĮƦŊjKĿǴĂ ǗƩ ĐǮǰĿǴdž KƒǕdƒĂ ƚŏŏơ!ƒ ƚdžơǕƒĂ

ĭ Ƨù˥ dž Ƨù Ʊ!ƒ ƧŖ ĭ !ƍ "ƚĐǮ" Ŀdž ƥ˥ k KǴĂ Ŀdž

ʃŇ Ŀý Ǵdž ƥƵ "**ƍƥĭŲŰ** ƧƥǍ ǗdžǴƺ!ƒ ƚĿƊŽ ƥùǍ

ƚùƼƧždž **ŲǰĭĐǮ**Kù ĿǴ ýǺdžǍ ǖdž ǑƺŋǴƼĿƱ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ï ƫƌùŏĿƴĜ‡ – ƠŷĵŢ |ĿĴĂD- ƠĭnƶƓǾĺ|ĿfjƠƌǄǿŭÜƘƒƨƥƠ !ƒ

.(čĚ) ƠŀǇ ýƠǆƶƒ ýǺƃƙĂ ƚƵƓĜĵ !ƒ ƥƓ‡ Ï !ƣ

||ùƊǮǑù5ƚƌƝĵlĂǮP ƚǒƧŢ dƶ ƚƵƓĜĵ !ƒ KƱP ƥƿĂ *

||!ƦŊƊǯƙƼƓƞƓƞkƍ!ǆ ƨƓƞkƒ ýǒĂ ƌƙƒ KƼƨƵ ƓƤƶ ƚƊƶ dƶ

Ŀƥùdƶ Ǒù5 ƨƓƞkƒ ƨƓ‡ ƥƓƶƒ ƦƣÝƓŋǒƨƥk ǑƼƨơ!ƒ Ɠƽ‡ƞƓǾ

ƭ ƓƤP!ƒ DƞƝƥơ! DƞƶĂƷǮĂ Üƨ ǒƨ!ƒ Ǒ5 YƓĜĵ !ƒ ƒĂlĂdǅĿD

ĿĂŋƘǒYƓĜĵ !ƒ ĿƓǂĂ ÜƘƒĂƥǗƒĂ ƚǒĂǗƒ ƥĂdƶƓDƞƥǑĂƨkydž

DƞƥĵdžĿĂDǈ ơǒƒĂƓƓ ĿƊƘƒ ƨƓƞkƒ ƓƽƶƲ ǒKƓĵ ƒĂdžƓƓĂ

.(čě) ƺĂ !ƒ ĿƌdǆƓƒƨT ĿƌdǮƥŋƨTƓƃǆƶĿĵ dƶ yƊǮ Ï DǮ

– ƓƊǮk ƚǒƧŢ dƶ KƓƓĜĵ !ƒ ƨĂ‡D- **ƛïƨ ƌƞƶŋYƥƓž** ǑƼĂ

lƨNƓ|!ƒ ƨƓĭŋk ƨƓĭ‡ýĂPƥùhƓĵ ï ƨƓƞkƒ ýǒĂ ƌƙƒ ƨĂǮk

KǕƒƨƷ!ƒ ƇƓĿƒ Ï DǮǈĂƵƨĂǒĂ ƓƨĂ Ŀƌdž ƱƱ!ƒ ƒĂƥƨĂƘ ǒ

ƱĂùǒP ŷ ƨkDǆǕĿƞƒƨ5KƿĂ Ǒ5Nƚƨ! ĿƥdƶĂ ăƨ|!ƒ Ǒ5

ÜƨƓĭŋƘƒ ƨ ƒƨùTƣKơkyĿƓ dƶ Ï !ƓĂ ĿƍŋƇĿƒ Ï !ƣýƨƷ!ƒ

ƭ Ţ PkĂ ÜƲƨƓ!ƒ Ï !ƣƨƥŢ kĂDƓƞPǮƥ KƓƞkƍƶ ƺĂ kDǮ

ƨ ùǒƨ!ƒ ă ƨùƥǑ5ƨŢ ơ!ƒ ƚƵƓĜĵ ýǒĂdǆǑ5ƨƓƞkƒ Ư ƶƕ

ƚùƵƒƨƨ!ƒ ƚùŋƓ ƓĭŋƼýù|kǑùkƒ DƶĂdƶ Ǒ5ƚŢ ƓƓĂ

LĴǴǂ ǑùƦǇ ýĐĴŽǂ ZǴĮ ǑƼƗ ƥơ ǴŽĂŇǍ Ü(ĎČ) ýdžǇ Ĭ !ƍ

.(Ďč) ŀŜǒƥŢ ƘĂĐŃǆPƦ ŊƦǥǰ LĴĂŜƘŤǒĂ ǴŀĴĂdžŜǴƦǇ

ydžǰ Lŋ Ĭ !ƍǴǆ ǴƘơĐýdžő LǴ ýdžǇ ƔS LĐydžĂ*

ŊŋĂƦǇĂ ƻ ƒSŤŰǴŐǂǒ ăSPĐLĴǴơĐǑƼ LǴ ƥƼ ÜýǴdžǇ

ƥŋĂ ƥƥĂ..ǤSŤ!ƒĂ ydž!ƥ KǴdžŽ ŀSŤǴdžĂ Üƻ LŢ !ƒ ƗŋƥSdžĂ

"ƚùǒdžǴ" ǑùŊŀƥơƒĂ ŀƥĐŽǑƼSŢ ơĐŽŢ dǂƑǴŽ**ƥƥŰŨ**

.ýǴdžŽƗŢ dŽĂ LĴĐdžŽ LĴŋơĂƒSǒƥƥZ ǴŀǥǰŽǂ ǑƼýƺƘŤǒ

ÜǴǆƼƭ Ţ PƦǇ SĂŋĵ Ĭ !ƍKǴǴĮ !ƒ Ư ƻŋSƒS|Ʀ ƒ ăƥĂ

KùŢ Ţ P ƚǒŽSƼ KǴdžŽ Ĭ !ƍSǂŢ !ƒ ƗZǴĮ KǭŽƥƗ ǒơŋ

ĂùŊĂ ÜǴǴŢ ďS ƻ ƒSŤĦŋLĴĂdžŽ ýǴdžǇ LĴdŽƥZ ǴŀǥǰŽǂ!

KǴǴĵŢ !ƒ ŀŖùŊýǂ ǑƼĂ ÜǴ ǒĐýĐĴŽǂ ZǴĮ ǑƼƗ ƥơ Ǵdž

.ƥơdžŋĐǴĮ LĴĂdžŽ ýǴdžǇ LǴ

ƼůùƱƒĵ LĴĂƥ ýĂùơƘ KùLǴ ǑƦǇ ƔZǤ dǰ ĐƺŽŀĂ*

ƚǒSƥǂŢ ŰǴ Üdž ĂŀĵƚǒSǴŋƘ ƨǂƒSdžKƼZ SŢ dŽLĴƼ ŀSǴƦǇ

ýùŢ ƘÜƱùŢ Ăƚdǰ Ư ǒùŀŰƒ SơŀƥĬ ĐŽǴǴǴdžKLǴ ǑƦǇ

ÜǴSĂĐĬ !ƍƚǒSŢ dǰ yĐŽĮ ǴŀǥŽƥŢ ƘĂƚǒSĂŰƒ yĐŽĮ Ǵǆƍ

ǴǥùŢ ýŋŀùŢ ƘǴŋĐŽƘƗƱùŤLĵ ƚǒSǴŋƦǇ ǴǂSơ KLǴĂ

SĂùƺĂ ÜǴǆŽSǴŽĂ "ƨĂŋƒS"Ă "LĂƼ"Ă "ƚǒƥLĵ" SĂƺʎ LĴdž

"ƥûTƧ" Ĭ !ǫ [illegible] yƊ̧Ž̧ K'Lǧ ł ŏơ Ü[illegible]ƒ łLƊ̧Ž̧

.[ĎĎ] ýǒ[illegible]oǔd[illegible]dž̧łǒƧ̧ ǆ̧ Ɣ ǂƒƧdž̧ ǑƼƒ[illegible]ɒh

Ü[illegible]ư [illegible]ƒ[illegible]dž̧ƥǒƬƧ" K'ơh̡ Ɗƒ̧ǸǰƓ[illegible]ǒ Ɣ ƞ̧uǹǍ

Ǵl[illegible]ǍƊK'ƒƥƨƒǍǍ Ǵ[illegible]ù!ƒ K'ƒƨƥǴƬ Lǰdž̧[illegible]Ȼ̧ɳ Ǹǰǒ[illegible]ǑŽ

ƥùǒǒǴ[illegible]ù Ƭ ƥùƵ ýƶɳ ƒ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]ƒ ƩƊ[illegible]ÿǍư Ǵ[illegible]ƒǍ

.Ʊ̧5(ĒČČČ) łǒƥ[illegible] Ǘƒ L[illegible] ƥƵ LŽ ł[illegible]Lž Ǔ[illegible] dž̧

KùLǧ ƦǫŶłǒƥ[illegible]ù Ƭ ǘ! ƒ[illegible]P [illegible]ǒǴƥž K'Lǧ ý[illegible]

łùǫ[illegible]ƒ yƊŽ !ƒ Ǵ[illegible]ǫ ƥùkǍ łǒƬ dž̧ yƊ̧Ž̧ Ǵ[illegible]ƥƬ k

.Ǵ Ƭ L[illegible]Ǎ L[illegible]ƒǍ Ǵ[illegible]kǍ ýǍư Ǵ[illegible]ƒǍ ƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ǎ Ǵ[illegible]Ǎ Ƭ Lǰdž

Ŷ̧ ùƬP!ƒǍ K'ǴǍù Ƭ L[illegible]Ǎ łƬ[illegible]ƒǍ ƨƧǕ̄ƒ lƧǴ[illegible]K'Ƨ[illegible]ƒǍ

ƧùƱ̧!ƒ Ǒù5ƥùƊ[illegible]LǴ ʎ L[illegible] !ƒ ƥƵ ł ŏơ Lǰdž̧K'Lǧ || !Ʀ

.lƧǸ[illegible]ƒ ƥ[illegible] ƧƬ dž̧

yùdž̧Ü[illegible]ù Ƭ Lǂ Ʊ̧ùƬLƥƨƒǍù!ƒǍ Ƨƥǧ !ƒ lƧǴ[illegible]k K'Lǧ *

łǒƧùƬ dž̧ K'ǴǍù Ƭ Lǰdž̧ Ɣ ù Ƭ ơ5 Ƨƥù Ƭ k K'Lǧ ƧƬ dž̧ƊD

Ǵ[illegible]Ü łǒǸ[illegible]ýƥDǎ ƧPDyƊ̧Ž̧LŽ ŽƵư 5łǒƶƒƨ!ƒ KǗƬ Ǵ!ƒǍ

Ƨƥù Ƭ k Ǵ[illegible]ƒǍdž̧K'ùLǧ ƦǫŶƧƥƬ [illegible]ƒ lƥƶǗ ƒ[illegible]ǂƧdž̧K'Lǧ

Ǵ[illegible]Ƽ̧ DLǰdž̧[illegible]ǫ ƥƨk K'Lǧ Ǒ[illegible]ƒ yƊ̧Ž̧Ǎ KǗƬ Ǵ!ƒ Ǵ[illegible]ǍƊĬ !ǫ

"Ŏùlaz!ƒ Ɛdž Ţ !ƒ"Ă "Sùlkƒ"Ă "Ǔǵ!ƒ"Ă "Lȷ!ŀþ" Ǵŀjǵž Ǿ cĂ
.ơļǫ… "ýơ‡!ƒ"Ă "þĂDžĵ"Ă "ĭ þŀŋĵƒ Sdžĵ"Ă "Dǵ!ƒ ţ ǒS"Ă
Ýǚl'Pdž Lȷĝ ĭ Ǚ Ăƒ ǴǒS5Dydž SǴŋkƒ LƒSǒdž LDydž
ǕǴnŀjǵžȷĵþSƒĂ Lȷdžǒ‡hýþDǴþǫST dǨ'ƒSþǴ K'Lĝ ŀǫ
K'ƒSþǴ !ƒ K'Lĝ ŀǫÝ‡ǒaz!ƒ SǴþǕƒ ydžǕǚl'Pƒ ýþDLĝ Nĵ5
|| SǴž!ƒ L‡! ..þǚlŀþ || DŽ dǒǵĵþSƒĂ ŎDžýþǵk‡ǒST dž
SùŢ dǒLǴ‡ ‡ ǒơ ǕNŀjΣ ahǕ ƒNSǒǫýȝkK'Lĝ ‡ǒST dž
Ǚlǒ ‡ǭ Lȝĵƒ ‡Džƒ ǴǴDžŽSþþĂ Ǖǩ‡Sdž ƨ‡ƒSdžǒǴž
ţ SùþƵ ù!DdČ ùhǒǴǒǫĂ ǤLȝ5 ydžǵSǴk Lȷžǚlŀþ
ƶ !DSTƵ ĭ Lǵǚ Ǚ Ăƒ ǴǒS5Dydžǵ SǴk LȷǕ Ǖŀţ!ƒ Ŏ5
‡ùǒǴž!ƒ ‡LDŢ ydžǵSǴk LȷǕ Ǖ Nĵƒ ɣƒSk LȷžǴLŋ
‡ùDž!ƒ ǴǴdDžŽþơD– "**Σ ǐŀs ƐNǰ DķŽSǸ**Ă ǕýǴS LĂǒDžǒ
‡ùλǚλĂơLȷǴǒž ‡ǒST dž || SǴž!ƒ K'ƒƒSǒǫ– ‡ǭ Lȝĵƒ
.(Ďd) Džƒ Ŏ5|| Lȝ5Lǒǚdž

‡ùDž!ƒ SǴŋkLȷž Ǖǩ‡ƵǒSDǴþơĂ lSNĵƒ Ŏ5Lĝ Ă
.(ĎĐ) SǴŋkƒ SǴȝŢ Lȷž Ǖǩ‡Ţ dǨĂ

Ǵŀţ ŀ Ƽ K'ùơSƱ þùþ‡ǒǴžŢ Ɗ!ƒ K'Ǵþž!ƒ K'Lĝ ƒŀǫĂ
ǴǴǴž ƒ Ŏ5yư LȷLDþhǚ5ǕΣ ǤǕǴ‡ǒSǴk‡ǒƒĂŋShǒ5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

KŭƒĢź ŎŃǺ . "ƥƒƠŰ"Ă "!ƥƏDŹ"Ï ĢƥƮ ǁƐĂ "Ï ƷNƥƏDǁŽ

.Ï ŧƥĢǁƐƧƮ Ź Ŏ5ƧƮ !ƗƒĂ yƌƮźƒ ĊýdżŔĿĢ

DŅƥù ŏŏżż ĿĢŧĂ ÜĿƥƧĂnŭ TdżƦĢķƒĂĿĢ ĿĂƥĂƧodżƷ

ÜƧù ŏǂ ĿƒT "Ï ƷNƥƏDǁŽƥƏŽ ƥƮ !ƒ – ŎƘƧnƥ!ƒ Ŀdż Ŏ5–

ŧƥƧùT!ƒ ƧĢŰƥǗƒ ƨ ù ĐƦżdżŎù5NƦĢķ ĢƥĝĐKƵƮ ƘƒƥƮ5

yùŏƥżĂ ĢƥƥƒĂư Ă ƧƮ dżƧĢķ yŏƥż ydżƴdżķĂ ŧŏƧĂǗƒĂ

ŧùŏƧĢƥo!ƒ ƧĢŰƥǗƒ ĿƥùhNƥƮ YƒƦĂ Üŏƥżƪ Űƒ ƧĢ dżƒ

.ŧŏƥĂƧ!ƒĂ ŧŏƧĂƮ !ƒĂ

ĢnƒĂP!ƒ "Ï ĢƐƥøƮ ǁƐ ŧ!ŭƮ ĿdżŇĭ ŏĐÏ ŧƥĢǁƐƧƮ ĢźĂ

ĊƧùƛƒ ŧùŏƸ Ŏù5 ĿĢ ï Ʀƒ "Ï ĢƐƥƮ ǁƐƺ ≥ NjDĢƥƏŽ

ĢnƒĘƥDKŏƮ YƒƦ ŎƘƒ "!ƥƏDŽƥŽ ĿƸ ǆư 5ÜŧŏNƸ!ƒĂ

ĿƒĂƥù!ƒ Ŏù5ƒĄưư Ź ĿĢŧ DŅƥơDĿƑŧηƧƥ lƧĢƘƒ Ŏ5

"ƥĢǁƐƥƒƠŰ DżƟ" ĿĢĂ ÜDŇƥƒƐŻƬƮƥ ƘƒŎƮ ĂƮ P!ƒ

đČČ Ŏ!ƒĂùoh ƧƥƥƮ !ƒ ɣŧƒƧdżĿdżƤżư ýĂƮ Ǘ ĢĢdż

ƧηĢkdżÜĿŭƮ!ƒ Ɲùƪ ĿjyĿĢƮ dżŇƥŽĿƸ ǆư 5ÜĿƥ

."ƞƦƠǁŽ Ŏ5ŧdżư YĢư Ă

"Ï øŧƥĢǁƐ DŅƥùƮ Ģź ĿƥƦù!ƒ ĿƧĂnŭTdż ƧĢƘƒ ĿdżĂ

Ƨùŧƙ ï ƦŭƒƑƧĢƘƒ ƧƥĿƥ "Ï ĢƦǁƐ DżƥǁƐ ŭƥƉŽƥƐŃĢǁƐ

Sù ǒǂþ Sþù p Ĭ DŽǍ Ǖy ς Ǵ[illegible]ǰĂ KǕ[illegible]Ă!ƒ Lǰdž ǒǂ NJLDNǰ

LǴǂ ĭ Ŗù!ƒ "**Ŷ Ɛ ɷǴ ĂƵUT D'Ž**[illegible]Ǯ Ǖ[illegible]!ƒĂ lĂSƛƒ Lǰdž

LǴǂ ĭ Ŗƒ "**DžΘ ɷNJǮǮǮ[illegible]**Ă Ǖ[illegible]TS" S[illegible]k S[illegible]DLǰdž

ĭ Ŗƒ "**Ĭ ǂ[illegible] ǤĂƵUT DŽǰ[illegible]**Ă ǕKǕ[illegible]Ă NJĂ K'Ǵ[illegible] || DŽ

Dǔ Ǔzdž Ǒù 5ƚ dǮù u ư KǕǴǂĂ NJĂ K'ǎ!ƒ Ǒ5 SηǴ[illegible] Lǰ[illegible]

ĂƵUǿT DǮ[illegible] Lǰ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ǖƒ Ǒ5ƚ Ʈ ǴĂ K'Ǵ[illegible]

SηǴŖƒ lĂSƛ K'ǯDŽǕLǰ[illegible]Ă ƚ[illegible] !ƒ ydž SηǴ[illegible] "**Ĭ [illegible]T [illegible]**

Ư S|ǒ LDLǰdžNJdž Ŗƒ [illegible]!ƒ ǕLǰĂǴ !ƒ SηǴ "**[illegible]**

. ýǴ2 2 ǕčČ Ĭ !ǥýƮ ǒǴžǴŖƒ

Ǵ NǰSĂDǑù Ŗƒ Sù NǰǕƒ ɷǒǴTdž Dǰ[illegible]kǑ5 ƥηLǰ Ă[illegible] Ă

ƒĂLǴ ĭ Ŗƒ y[illegible] ƒĂƒ ĭ SǴŖƒ ƱǴLǰ Ĭ DŽ[illegible]dž!ƥD**Ĭ [illegible]**

ɷDǮDŽ "ă NǰøǤ ü ŸǰDž ƌ ɷǒǴdž DǰǮ ǕNǰ SǴž

"ă ɷNǰ[illegible]ɷDǮDŽ "ă Nǰ[illegible] ƒ [illegible] ɷǴ"Ă "**ă[illegible]**

. "**ă Nǰ[illegible]ŶƐɷǴ**"Ă "**Ĭ DNǰ[illegible] ǂY**"Ă

KƒSǴ[illegible] ƒ Ĭ ƱPƘ ǗǴǮDƩ SǴžƚ ǒSǴŖƒ S[illegible] Ǖƒ K'L[illegible]Ă

ƕ[illegible] Nǰ[illegible] høς ς DDǰ[illegible] ǕƐ[illegible] Ŗ Ý[illegible]ƒ SηǴƒ

y[illegible] K'L[illegible]" "**Ĭ Ǵ[illegible]** ƚ[illegible] LD**Ĭ [illegible]** SǂŖ [illegible]5Ü**[illegible] DŽ**

Ɣù Ŗ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] K'ơ[illegible]Ă [illegible] Dǰ[illegible]ǰĂ[illegible]ǒ "ƒĂLǴ Ŗ[illegible]

Dĵžù ƙǕƒ Lʝǳǯƒ Sǒǘƒ ýǒǳǯ Nĵĵ ýǳǯ5 ǕǑƕĵ!ƒǍ ǑǮǍƙ dǯǍ

Nĵĵƶ LǤĺ Lǥýǂ! ƻ Sʈ ǒǍ ǐ Sǒǳǯ ĵĵ ǒǍ ǖǂǳǯ!ƒǍ SǤǯ!ƒǍ

ǐ ǍǤĵ ǂ!ƒ Dǯƒǯ Ǎù ! || !ǂǍ ǕNĵĵǑƙ ƒ LǍǤĵǍ ǕNǤ Sĵ ǐ DǯŽ

ɣù ǒƞ!ƒ ƻ ǍSù ʈ dǯǕƻ ǒù ʈ !ƒǍ ǑǤǨ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǑǤĺ LƒǍ ýǤĵSDŽ

ýư 5Ǥǯýǳǯ Ǎ ɣǤ ơ!ƒ ýǳǒǂĺ!ƒ Dǯǳǯ ǍǕƻƞʈ ýǂ Ǒ5

Nĵĵǒƙù ƒ Sĵù|ɦƶù 5ýùǂ ǐ ùDǯŽNǯǒǍ ýǤǯ Lǳǯǳǯ

.(ǑĚ) NĵƙǕǍ

ƕǒǕNĵNǂ NĵĺDǯǤĵĵ DǯǍĵǕĺǕĵ dǯ LʝDǤǯ

ƘùLǤĵ ĵù|5ǕǒSNǕƒ Ǥ LĵƙǕƒ ǎĵ ǂʈ ǤǍ ƒƙʈƙǳǯ Lǥ

ÝNĵǑơ! ǤĵǳǯƙǍ NĵǍǳǯNʝSĵƙ"**ǎNĵĵĺ|Ǒǒĺ|Ǐ** ǂƞǍƨ

ƘǒǯǍơ!ƒ LǮ ǕưǕ5ǤĵƞǑƙƘLǤ ǤǍǒǍ ƘƒSǤǮ ƘSǨƒ Ƕ

Nĵ!ƒǍǳǯǳǯĺ ƙ"**ǎǳǯNDǯǒĺ|Ǐ** ǂƞǍƨ ƘLǤǍ ǕƘǕǤǍƒǍ

.LǤǂ!ƒǍ ƨSǕƒǍ LǂǑ!ƒ lSǤƙǑ5

LǍùĺ SǤǯƒǍǤǂ SǤƙƒ SǤ LʝĵƒƙNĵýǂ ǐ !ǫǂ5Ǥ ǥǍ

LǒƞǤƒ LǯǳǂǍ ɣʈ Ǥƙĵ5Ǖ**ĵDǯĵĵĵDǯǒĺ DǯĵƒǍ dž**

ƘLǤ ǂǂSʈ ǐ DǯŽ**ĵNĵĺǳǯDǯ**Ǎ "**ǐ ǫNĵDǯǳǯDǯ** LǒǳǂƒǍ

.ljSǤĵDǑ5ǑƙSƞ!ƒ ǐ ǍSǒǤǯĵơ ǐ DǯŽǕǤǳǯǳǯƲ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .(Ďě)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƱǴ ǉþűƒĂ Ǉǿǐ̃ŽǯǮ Ǉǳ ǮǴǳǮ!ƒĂ Ƨ Ǵ ǩƒ Ǵǿ ǋĂ ǊǴǿ ǈǊǊǌ

.ǈǈ ƽǗƒĂ || ƒƧǗƒĂ

ǈǈ [illegible] Ǳǯ- ǷǷǭǳǷǮ ǱǮ Ǌǳ Ǐ ǯ – ǈǷǴ Ǳǯ !|ǈǋ

– ǈǈǈ ǿǷ Ǵ- ǉǷǮ ǱǮ [illegible] ǈǿǴ Ǳǯ ǈǵǈ

ǷǿǱǈǮǉǷǮ Ǳ ǈǉǿǷ Ǳǯ [illegible] ǋ

:Ǐ [illegible] ǈǿ ǈǭǈ ǈǋ ŋǱǮǱǮ ǷǴǮ þ Ǳ|ǮǱǈ

ƥǿǷǈǈĂǿ‡ƴ ǈǷǴǈǮ ǈǈǈ || ùǒǴǳǯ Ǉƒǳ ǮǇǇǱ*

ǅǗǳǈǋ Ǉǵ Ǵǯ **[illegible] ǱǮ ǈǈ ǵǷǵǯ ǱǮ ǈǉǭǯ**

ǕǷǱǮ Ǉǳ ǈǋ Ǉ ǈ ŋǴǒǴǮ Ʊ ǮǉǷǷǮ ǿ ! ǇǷƧǍǭ ǒƧǴǩƒ

ǴǇǇǳǳǮ Ǵ‡ Ǐ Ǩù !ƒ Ăù ơǇƒ ƒǈ ǈ ǯ Ǯ ǮǱǯǮ ǉǱǯ ǷǗ!ƒ Ǉ‡!

ƥǿǷǈǈ ƭ ǿǷǴǕǈǱǮ ǷƒǮ ǱǮ ǈǇƒǱǳƒ ǈ! Ǩǈ ǈǈǴǿƒ

ǈǷĂƧù ƛ Ǉǿǳ ǈ ǉ Ǐ ù!ǈ ǇǿǍǈ‡ ǷǷ Ǐ ǩƒ ǍǈĂ **ǕǈǵǮ‡ ǈǈ**

'ǱǮǷǈǿǴ Ǐ ĂƧ þùùǷĂ Ǖùùǒǈ ǿĂ‡ŋǨǴùǭ ƾƧùùƱǈ

Ǵǯǯ **'ǱǈǈǴǱǯ** ǈǈǴƧ‡ǨǳǯǇ– ƭ Ǵ!ƒ ǇĂǳǱǯƧǳǈ‡ǭ –

þùơǕ ǨǇǵ Ƨƒǿǈ Ǝ Ƨơ!ƒ ǇǵƧǈ‡ ƒǈǈǳǯǴǮ **þǈǈǈǮ** ǈǈǋ

Ǉǵ ǴǈǷǯ ǇǇǕǈǕǴơ Ǉǵ ǴǍǈǴ ǇǇǳǯ ǕǷǈǮǇǴǮǇ

ýŋƧ!ƒ ǇǇǇǱǮǷ Ǉǵ Ǐ ǩƒ **'ǈ ǷǴǈ** ǭ ǈǈǇǴǮǈǈ ǕǴǷǮǯ

ǷùƙǱǴ Ǉǳ ǈǈ ǈ!ǈ ǈǴǯơ ýŋƧ!ƒ ƧǗ ǷĂ ǕĂƧƛ Ɣ ơǴ

[illegible]

[illegible] .(dē)

[illegible] .(dč)

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (DžēĔĒ – čēĔđ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

yĐŽ ƒ lþĂù zh ŃƘ ĐŽ **hø Ţ Ńĵ ĐĶŽ** Ľ ĵ5 'ĐżĝĂ Ƨŏ Ą ĐŽ ŀ ʻʋ

. Ĝŀĵó Ţ Đ !ƍ ŀ ĐĶ

Ûøs ĵƟ üĐĶŽ | ŃĵĐŽŽ ĵŃ ŲŽ h ĐĵŃĐŽ Ŗ ųĵŀ ĵŖŃĵ

"**! þøƟĐŽžƟ ĐĜŃĵƉ'Ž** ĵĐŽ Ŗĵ || ĂĐŽ Ŏ5 ƧĄ ĐăþŀŐ

"**Ɩ ƺŏ Ţ þøĜĐŽøs Ɵ**" ŀ !ĂĜdŽĵĜk – ƧŏŢ!ƒ ƧɳĜĵ ĂŃĵĄ –

ýlŀĝ ŃĵĐŽ Ńĵƍ "**Ɩ ƺ Ţ**" ỹ Ţ ƧĐĜĵŽĵ5Ü !ĂĜdŽ Σ ƺ!ĵŃĵ' ŏƧzk

"**þĜ! ïlĵĵĜ** Ĭ !ƍ Ɣ ŧ ƧĂ Ü **! ĵĵĜ! ĵŢ þŃĵ Ńĵ ŲŰ** ù 5 ŃĵĐŽ

ÝĂù T Ƨ h ŀ ĐĵĐŽ K ṅĵĵĂ ÜŃĵŽ ŃĵŽ ƒ Ľŧ !Ă ŃĵĐŏ ĐŽ Ŗĵ

. [(dĔ)] 'ŃĵƍĜĵĵĂ || !Ŗ þz h ŀ ŏ ŃĵĜĵĂP!ƒ ŃĵĬ lƺ" Ŗƍ

ĜṅĵĂP!ƒ || ĂĐŽ ŀ ĽĵĜdŽĂþŏ' **þĵĵŀoĩ Ţ ŀĔ** || ĂĐŽ Ľƍ

Ƨù ƲĽĵŰ ŎŖĵ ŀ ŏĂzŏƒ Ľĵ dŽĂ Ľĵ Ü **! þƟĐŽžƟ ĐĜŃĵƉ'Ž**

ƺ Ƨù Ţ ƘĿĵù ŀ ĐĂ Ĝĵù ĽĂƧŏɳ ĽĜŧ ĿĵdŽĜdŽĵ! ÜƔ ĵĂzĐŽ

ljŖù ŃĵĬ !ĂĂ . ĜĂŢĂ ĜĵŃĵ: ŀ ŏĜĵĵ Σ ƺĽĵ !ƍĜṅĵĵþ ÜĜĵĂzŏ

Ɣ ĜŢ ŢĂ ƧĜŖĵ ĽĐƲơŰ ĭ Ŗĵ "**ƔĵĵŃĵ ƟĜ**" ƧŏŢŏ ŀ ŏŽĵ

ĐŃĵŢ Ɣ ĽṅĵĂ ŀ !Ăþĵ ýŃĐĵƧĵþdŽĵĂ ĽĂĐŽŏĵĂĜ ƺ Ƨơ!ƒ

. ĵĂZĜŢù Ţ ƒ Ĝ dŽĐŽṅĵĂ Ŏù 5 ƺ Ăù ĵĂĵ Ĭ ĐŽĐŽĜŽĵĂ

|| ù ŏĜdŽ ƧĂù ŏĂĐƲ zhĵ Đṅĵ zhơĵƧdŽ ĐŢ ŏĽƍĜĵ

Đĵĵŀ ýƺŏĬ ƙơ ÜĽĵ !ĜyŏdŽ ƒ ƚ lƺŏĂĐĵƧdŽ Ĭ ĐŽ

ι þĢĒŊőĭ̂Ţ ǁĒħŏ̂Ţ ȝ - č

2 ƧĢĺTdž ùĐŽŽĢĵùuư ŏ"łŏdžĕĺ" ǀĵŖǀĵ ƧPc ǴĎŎǨ Lǂ!

ǁĐŽŎ5łŏƧŢ džłŏƺĵĂηƧħþ ǁĂĐŽĢĺǀĵŽŊĵLĵŎŖĵ K'ĢĐŎŽĢĵŽ

łŏ̂ Lǫƽĵ łĐŏŽĵ ơŏ̂ƧĢƧþĢ džŷǂ Lĵdž ĐŽŽLĵơL5ÜłĐŏŽdžĵ

LĵŎŖĵ ĐŊĵLĵŏ̂ Lǫƽĵ łŢ ĢĂ ɣLĢŋÜĵ ƧĢŋŖĵ LĐ- ƧŢ dž ĐŽŽ

ŒŖùƽ ƽƧùT!ĵ ţ ŏη łĐŏŽ þŏƧηŖħƧĵĂǂƧŏþĵ łdžǂơ ĵĂƧƩĐ

ƧŏƧĢǀŖħłĐŏŽ łŏ̂ Lǫƽĵ łŏηƧĢ!ĵ ǀƧĵƨĂ K'ĢĂƽơdžĂ ÜƧŢ dž

łƩĢûŢ ǀþĢŽƍĂŊĵƧŏηŢ!ĵ "**ĐĢǀĵ**" ƧŏƧǀŖĂ ÜƧĢŋŖĵ ǕŏŊĵ

2 ùƿĂdž ùĐŽŽŎLħŭ Ŗĵ "**ĐŊĵĐ'Ž**"Ţ Lǫƽĵ ýŢ ǀǂĵ ƧŏƧǀŖ

.ǀƧŊĢĵ Ŏ5Lĵŏ̂ Lǫƽĵ ƧĢŋŖĵ ăĂĢŢĂ

łùŏdžĕĺ LĵĂùĐŏŽÜ LĵŖù!ĵ Lĵŏ̂ Lǫƽĵ ƧĢŋŖĵ LĐǀT ÜĂ

ĐŷĎÜŖùPĵ Lĵdž ŽĐĢŎLĵĵĂǂ þƿ ÜLĵŏƧŢ dž ĐŊĵÜdž LŽ

ĢdžŽĂ ÜĐŊĵĂûłơ Ĭ !ƍǀĵĂĐŏŽ ÜłŏƧŢ džłŏƧĢŋŖĵ ƱĢĂÜĢω

ŎùŖĵ łħŏƺ!ĵ ǀƨƽ!ĵ ǁĐŽŽ ýĂŢ džĂŊĵYĢŎLŭĵ ǁ!ŖLĵĢ

ĵĂdžĂĢǀŏLĵù! LĵŏƧŢ dž LĐLĵdž**ĐĢǀĵ**" ƧŏƧǀk Ŏ5 K'þƧĂ

.Ŏ!ĢǀĵłħĂ Lĵdž ĂP łdžƩ ŏ NĴĂ ÜĂƺ!ĵ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DŇǌƨ ƥĐ ŹŃǰïĈǁĐŇǆƥï ŰŃǰǎǆǰ ǇǴŰ ŇǇŃ ǰǆƥčĉ

.(Đč) **'hǾǂ DǍǰƥϴ !YǂǂŁ !NǰDǍǂƚ ŹŃǰǔƥǀƨ Y ǗǰDŽ**

ǂùdŹǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǗƥŏƨŏ ŎǨƒ K'Ǵǭ !ƒ **'ƚ ƥǴǗNǆ** ƥƥơ ƒǂǂNǍ

ýǴƥƥǍ ÜƨŏƮ ǂƥ ǂǴǰƚǂǴǂ ǴǂηƧƥÀ Üǵǰdž !ǴǩŏŎǨƒ

!øNǰ høDŽǂǰDŽ DǗǴƧ ǂǁ NǰNǰǂ!ǴƧ Ŏ5'**ƥǴǂ**'ù!

DŇǰǰƥ Y ÛǰǴǗ! NǰÜŇƮ ǁĐDŽǰǂY ǂƥÜƠüǰƈNǰ DŽŽ

DŇǰƒ øǁǰyǁǴ- DǍǂǰǂǰǂƥ ŰDǍǂ – DŇǴNǰÛǰǂǁĐŽ

.(dč) **'DǗ yǂDŽǂǰǂǂǰ ǂNǰǰ Dž**

ǴǗǴ Σ ǒ – '**ǂǁNǰǁǰ**' ɣNǰǒ Ǵǂž – '**DŇǂǰǴǂ Ž ǂǴ ƒǂǂǍ**

ơƥƨǴǂƒ ǂǍǂǂƮ ǒǂǰǂƒ Nǰǂǂŏï ǂƒ ǂǰƒ ƨǴǂƒ ǁ !ǂ Lǰdž

ǴǗǂǰǴǂǂǂǂNǰ ǂǴǂ Ǒù5Ǎù NǍ ÜǰǍǂǂƮ ǴǂŽ ǂǍǂǂǍ

ǂǂùNǰLǰdžǴηNǰǂǂǂ! Ü(Đd) ǴǂǰǍǂƮ ŎǨƒ ǂǒǂǂ!ƒ LǂŹ

ǂù!ǍǕdž K'ǴǂùƮ !ƒ ǁ ǂǴǂǴǂ ǑǂǰǒŰ ǂƥǂƒ ǂƨǒdž

ǑǒƮ !ƒ LǰǍ ÜNǰ ơǂǴdž ǂǁ5ǴǂŽ ǂƧǂdž Ŏ5 Ǵǂǂ ŎǨƒ

ƨǍùƮ kŎ5ǂǂǂ ƩǴǂǍǂǒƥ ǂǍ Ü ǂǂƒ Dǂǂǂǂ ǂǴ ǂǂ

ýƒƨǂǰ!ƒ LǂŎǂǒŰ ǂǂǂ !ǂ Lǂ!Ǎ ÜǂǴǂDǂǴǂǍ Dǂǂu

ǂǂDǂž YǴǂǂǂǂÜǂǂǂ Ƶ ƥơdž YǴǂǴǂǂP ƥƥŎǂǂ ƨǍǂ!ƒ

ƥùdžǒLǂyǒǂùƮ ǒNǂǂLǂdžǂǂǂǍ Üǂdžǂǂƥ ǴǂǂǂǂKdž

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

"Ɩ ƥƌƉƵƞƙ ƨĂƬƖƌǇƵƇƖƌǇƚ **ƙƞƨ ǐƝǁ.ƌ|** ƝǆƍƳ ƝǇƦƍƵ

ƗƱǇƒƨǇƌǇǇƨǂƼƓǇǇƨƱǂƱǇǇǇǇƬƙƖƉƨƱƮ ƌǇǇ !ƍǇĂǗƒ

ƱƽƘƒ ƖǂǃĂ ƱƉƍƪǗƒ ƖƵ ƍƉƍƵ Σ ƌ ǐ ƨƒĂƞƨƕƉ ƍƝǇƍƍƍƍƍƍƍ5

ƖƍǂƒƦƼǗƖƍƍƪ ǗƒƦƞǇ ƍƉƍǗƌǇƖǂƍǂƍƖƍƍǇ ƍƖǇƨĂƍǇ Ʀƒ

ƍƵ ǐ ƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍ – ƖĂƍƍƍƍƍƒĂƍ ĂƉ– ƍƨƨĂƒ Σ ƍƍƍƍǇ

ƖƍƱ5ǗƱ ƍƍƌǇƱƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍ ƍƍƍƍƍƍƍ5 ƍƍƍƒ Ǘƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍ

ƗƍƍƍƬ ǗƱ|ƙǗ – ƨƝƍƱƞ!ƒ ƚ ƱƍƍƖƌǇ– ƖĂƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍƍ

.ǐ ƨƬ ƌƵ ƝƍƨƨĂ Σ ƍƍƍƍƍƍ

ƙƍƍƍƍƍ|ƌƍ|Ƥƍƍ ƨĂƬƖƌƵ ƱƽƘƒ ƒƦƝƍƨƍƍƍƍƍƍ5

ƩƝƍƍƬ ƍƍƍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"ƚ ƝƍY ƨ ǐƝƍ||.ƌ| [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LJĂĥηŏŮ …ýŏĂƒ DXŷŏĂƒ" ù5ŧ ĥƧĞdƶ ĂD ŧdĂǴdƶ LJĂĂǵ
Ĭ ùDƵZDĂ'ƙ ŧŏƧρŧŏŰ '**DNŧĵǴŏdž** ʠ Σ ŏDZ ŭPDǬŏƱ
."ƧGĵǴ ʒ Ƨơ!ƒ ăĂ[Ŭ ĂǴLĝʃƒ ƧŦ[ʑ!ƒ

f øʓ Ĭ ù!ǫƶ ʠùnƙ'**DNŧĵǴdž**[Ǵ K'LǴ ƧĂULǵƶ ƒRŋu
JNĵƟ ŭdĵŭ||DĂĵŭpT DĂŭƦNĵǴDĞ ||ƟĦ
Nĵŏŵƒ |ƧĂùTLǵƶ ǵƶu ŏLDǴNŏƱ LǴŧ || !Rù! Ÿ**Lĳ**
|| !RŏǴNĵLĂoR ŏǴdƵNĵǴƧT LĂƱzŏŮ || ŏǴdƶ LDĬ !ǫ
.LĵƧƱ!ƒ Lĵ͡hƲ pǴƙƒ ʒ ŏdžĬ !ǫ

ŬKDŽ5 ʠùρ'**DNŧĵǴdž**[Ǵ LǵýĂ|LĵDƟP!ƒ Lĵƶ
ŧùŏƒĂηƧ!ĵ Ư ùƧ Lĵŧ!Ă ŬǴNĵƶƠηLǵDǴĵDŏT
Dĵž Ŏù5DƶŏƒýdžƒĂNĵLŧŏDŽdž !ǴRDŽŏƧT dƶ
ýùŏĵ DĵûǀhYƧǴ[ʠρ'**l ʠǴNĵ** LǴ ƒRĂ ŬǴǴǴLĵ
ŬƧùT dƶŧŏƒĂηƧ!ĵ NĵǵǴʠĬ Rƒ 2 !ǴRƒ || !R NĵŭPǫ
Ĭ ŧĦpT JĵDŽDNŽ pǴĵƑŬƧNĵƒ LƒĂʠ NĵǴLĵu
hødǵDĵŽNĵŽNĵDŽĵYĵĦLĵl DƶŽ
ŭøĬ|ĵŏø||Ƨ ĭøƶ ŰĵRøƎ UøDŽŧĬ |||ŰĞNĵDŽ
Jøĵʓʠ YǵƑǴDŽNĵŭpøT DĵƧdĵdŰƐ ʓʠ ĂŧY
ơʠǴTdƶLĵûdƶƧNĵ|!ƒ LƒĂùʠýŧùTkʠù|! **.høDǵŽP**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƧƓƞ ŮƒĂ ƖĂƧʼnƒ Ƭƙǀ ĿƸ ƒƝǌƶǁ ăơŊ **ŊĎƺǑĩ ǁ|Ɉ** Ŀǂŏ ĎĂ

ŬƓƞƟƛ – **Ĭ ƗƥƓǂƗƦ** ƧǂƦǒ Ɠƺ – ĿƗ ƗĨ5Ŷ ƧƓƶ!ƒĂ ĭ ƧƓƙƒ

ĎƒǾ ŶŊ ĵƒdǉ|ƐüøƬ Ɵ ɣƓǂĎŎ5 ŊƗ Ă ŊƗƧ Ḱƒƨ

ƙŬŊ ĎĬ |ƐüƊ Ǟƒĩ ŬƐĎƶĂƙ Ĭ ʒ ƥŲƑĎĂ ĴƑƥ ǁ|Ɉ

ƭ ùƬ ơ ƖŜƶǁ Ďƶ ƙƒĂ **Ųƹ ƑƬŽŬƐĎƶĂƤ ƥ3Ŋ ĎŬĄŊǰ**

ƖƨùǒƞƒĂ ƚùǑĂƗƓǂŬƓǉƥƤĂ "ƧĂƞƓƬ" ýƛdžƖƧǑƞƒ" Ŏ5

.ƚǒƧʒ!ƒĂ

ƧùdžƓƗƶu ƙŎƙƒ ƇƓƶŬƒ ĿƗĭ **ɏƨƗ|Ɉ** ƙƗ Ůƒ ĿƥƓĂ

ŬŎƶƒĂù!ƒ ŊƗŽƬƙ ĿƥĂ ĿƒĂƥƒ ýǂƬƙǁŎƗƶ!ƒ "**Ɩ ƥƓŊƒ**

ĿƒĂƥù!ƒ ƚǑĂùu Ƶ ƒĂùu ƼƐ ĿƥƧƬ džƛǖƛ ĿĎĬ !ƍŎƞƗĂ

ǋĿǂ!Ă – (ĒČ) ĎƗƓƶ ƊŎdžƬ Ƨ!ƒ Ƨdžƒ Ŀdž ƙĿĎƥƶǁ

ýùƥŬ**ƥĎŽƥƐĎŽ**ƥƬ!ƒ ĂŊŬĎƗĎĿĎƧ ǂ ƇĵƧ ƽǑŮ

ĭ ƙù!ƒ ĂŊĂ – ŎdžĂdžƒ ĿƒĂƥƒ Ŏ5ƒĂu Ƶ ĿĂǂǒĿĎ|!ƙ ƥƶǁ

ŊƥŽ ƥĂ – (Ēč) ĭ ƧƬ dž Ɠƶ ýĂĎ**ƭ ŊƒƧ ĭŊĵ.ơ**|ƒƧǒ

ǋĿĎƓ dž ŬčēĕĚ (ýĂŮƒ ĿĂƗ) Ƨƥƶƥ Ďč Ŏ5"**ĎƗƒƶ**

ýǂùƬ ĭ ƙù!ƒ ƚ !Ƈƒ ĿƒĂƥƒ ƚǑĂu Ƶ ŊĂƥƧƧƥdžĔĵƧ ƽǑŮ

ƶ ƥĂdžŎƫ ǑĂ ŶƚĎž!ƒ Ɩƥƙ! "**ŊĎŽƥĿĿƐ**" ŎĂƙ ƥƶ Ĭ Ďž

ĿƗ ĭ ƙƒĂ ŬĂƞĵ" ŊƥƞǑƶƙƒ ǋĿƗ ĭ ƙƒ "**ƥĎŽơĩ ǁ|Ɉ**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

K'Ƭĩ̂ ƌdž K'ǘǂTƦ ǂǒǫǫ!ƒ ǂǒǉƥ ǂƶŋƒƨdžǑƱƶk ǴƋžǍ

ǂùƱP Ĭ ùƊƵǮƽ ƥƊǂù!Ǘƥ ƨùƮ džǑƼ"**DŇǂǂƒơ ž**ǺǂƬƪǑƘƒ

ǀƦNjK'ǁǂ ƥ! ǛǂǒƧƮ dž ǂǒƧƓƘƒ ǂǒƶƒǍŋƨƕƥ ǀǴƙ'**Ɩ ƥǴŃŇǂ**

ǋƑǴƘ!ƒ ǇƵ ƨƲ!ƒ ƻ ƨƮ ƕǍ – ƨNǍŋ!ƒ ǂ ǒơ ǇǉdžK'Ƭĩ̂ ƌdž

K'Ǵĩ̂ ƮƌdžǴƒǴƮǇǰĬ ùƊƵǮK'ƕƋk ǇǍǂk ƥǒƘƒ ǂǒŇǭǓǘƒ

Ĭ ùǒƥ̂ù!ƒ ǁ ƊǓǮǍǂk ǇƊ'**DŇǂǂƒơ ž**ǴƤƒ Ǜǂƨơƙdž Ĭ ǒƥ̂ƒ Ǉǉdž

ƟǴǇǰ Ĭ ùƊƵǴŋǒǰǇǛ ǴƎƓ ǇǂƥǑƘƒ ǂǀƕƱ!ƒ ǑƊǮǮǇdž

.ǂǒ̌ ǇƻǂƒǂǒƶƒǍŋƨƕƥ

ǗƒǗǂǂƔoǐƒƮ ǇǮǇdžƶƮ ƕơǴǰ ƥýǍǕƒ ǇƒǍǒƒ ǇǂƒƦƼ

ƨ ǐNǰǀǀ.ơǇ ǋƘǰƮ ǒ– ǀƨNǴǀ!ƒ ǂǇǒdž dǍǂơ ǂƕǮǰƒǍǇǂ

ǀƨƒƨǍ K'ù Ǉǂ ǴŋǰƊǴƊƵƕ'**Ɩ ƥǴŃŇǂ** Ǳƨ dž ǇdžƮ **Ňƒ**

ǇǍù dƗǍ ǂù ǒƊƤǮƒ ǑùNjK'ƒƨƒƨǍǂ ǘùʎǇùdžùǇǛǂdž

ǎƬƧ Ʊù|ƼyǒǴƮ ƊǂƙƮ ƥƶƕ'**Ɩ ƥǴŃŇǂ** ǇƼ–[(Ēd)] ǂơƮ !ƒǍ

ǐ ƨùƮ dž ǇǴƵƕýǍƕ'**ƮNƒ ƨ ǐNǀ.ơǇ** NǭƮǒǴǯdǯǇƊ

.ǂǒǍƒ ǴǴ' |!ƒ ǇǉǯǇƵ NǭƵƟƨƱǒ

"!ƒøyǂƑDǮǒǀƐ ǑùƵŃ.čēěĚ (ýǍƊǮƨƕǮǔ Ɖ ǑƼ

ǒ̂ùơ Ĭ ƊǮǛ DǮǰƵ Ʃ ǇǇƵ ƒǮƶk NǭǮk ǴǍ ǛǴƶǘ!

ǑùƶǍƨ ƥù|ƼƥǴ|ƶǗ! NǍƶƥƕ'**DŇǂǂƒơ ž**ǍƮǇǰǑƼǴǰ Ǵdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lܼdžď Lܼ̂ȗƐȟ ڷ̈ǗƁƓƞkƒĂƓǵ ƱƓŀƀǗƒ ŎƊŽƶŽƵ ȿýƕ ŀǿŠĂ̧ !ƒ

.Ljǿȍ ȽƷƒ ƧƓƞƙƒ LǆdžǮƞƷƶ Ljǿ̧ ƓƒLǿƒ ƔLƓƞǗƒ ŎƊŽƶŽƵ

ŎùƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ LƒĂǿȗ !ƒ ýǂùTkƇŐùηŏLƊǴƞǾƱ LǿƒĂ

ȡùƵƓdžƒ ƊǆƵzdž ƱƵƊȼ Ýƒƞȍk ƧǂƊƓƒƨĂƒ Σ ƊǆƶŽĂƊ

ÜƧƓηƙƒ Lǆdž ŽǿǆĂ ÜƇƓƵƶLǆdž ƮdžŽ LǆǆǂƮƼÜƧƓƙƊŽ

LǿƧĂù Ʈ !ƒ LǆdžŽǿǆĂ – LƒƧηƓƓǆǆ– ƱƓǗƒ LǆdžŽǿǆĂ

.– LƒƧηƓƓǆǆǿ LǿȍƧĂǗƒ Lǆdž ŽƛùƛĂ – Ɠ ŏƊ LƒƧηƓ–

ýùƙƤŏƊdž LƒĂȗ !ƒ Ɣ ùǂƧk Lǆƚ Ƽǂǿƙ ƱƒǂŏƓƒ LǆĂŽ

ƇƓuƵǗƒ ȡȗùƵȟ Ʊƞùƍƒ ǐ Ƙù !ƒ "**ȡƓǆ**" ýƒƧLǆ!ƒ ƥƞƵ Ǐ ƊƵŽ

ƫ ƓdžǂƒȷƖùŏƊŽ ÜƊǆ ƵȟƧŏƺkydžƷƤǆdžŽKƓƷ ƊǆƊŽĂ

üƒƍďǗƵ Ŏ!ĂkƥƞƵ Ǐ ƊƵŽÜƮƼǂƵƮkǏ !ƍƇƓ ƵǗƒ LǆǂƥƵ

LƓǂ LǆĂ ÜŐù|ƙƱƒ NǆǆƵŏƼƧǆkǏ !ƍÜƊǆƒ LƥƓ! "**NǆƊŽ**

ƔƵùT!ƒ ƇƓuƧƍǏ ù!ƍƇǆƝǆLǿƊŽƶƒƧǆ NǆǆǂÜƤƊƥ

Lǿȗ Ʈ ȽƷƒ Ư ƓƞǆƍƇƎƊKƛƥ Ŏƙƒ yƑƓƷƒ ƥƵȟ ƧƮ dž

.ǂŏǴƒ ƖƧNǆƒ ƖƧĂƛ

ƻ !ƓƍƙƒŎƼŎƮ Ɠ̧ !ƒ "**Ɩ ƥƒƍďNǆƒ**ƱƤdžƵƓǆǆýdžǂƙĂ

|| ùƊŽƊǆȗƮ Ƨ ƓdžǆƤƍÜƵùƮ dž Ǐ ƱƮ Ăƒ ǂ||ƙƱƒ ydž

ǂȟƮ LǆǆÜǂȍ ȽƷƒ ǂŏƮ Ăƒ ýƱ ŎƼƓǆǆ KƮƓƵ KƓƮ ŏdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lβùǫ̆dĂž+ǒƧĠŕ{ ƒ Ŭǫ L‡k DžŌDǓ ljRNjLJĂ ÜƧNģƒ +Lǒǫdž

Üţ ǒùη!ƒ +ơD{Ždǭŭƣ ƓdžĂ{T ƒĂDžǒŬ LJDĆĠ ZŰƒ ƥnjkhu

Lǒǒůĭ{ Lą5ƒ Lǁdžǫžhu LĂĂƒƥǒĂ LĂDžǒƒĂĢ DŋLJĽ Žŭƣ 5

.(Ēĕ) "lƧdž{ dž+hŋƧdž Kơk

+ ǒơ LǁdžĎǒŰƒ Ǒ5lĵĂDžƧNģƒ Ǒ5LĂǒ{ Lą5ƒ NĵŽĠĂž

DŋĠ5ơƒ yùdžǒƧùƮ džnjƒĂ LĂdǒǒ" : Ǝǒ!ƒ ƪƥDDǒǒLĵ

."lƧk{ dž+ǒžƒ +ŌD{Žǔ

DǒĠƥŰƒ LĵùǒĂƒĂƥ Lǒžk K'ƒƧƒƧƥ LĮ5TDǒdžƒRnj ĢǒǓkĂ

– ýĂƒůĭ{ džĂD– ƧùTĠǒžǒǔžkĬ ùDŽǏ Lǔĵk K'ĆĠuη

ƥƧùǒĂ ŰȣƒƧùƣ !ƒĂ Ű ƧǒdžýƒĂdǭ+ǒĠǫ! ȣƒƧƣ !ƒ LĽ

Žùƣ 5.+ùǒƧĂnjĵDŽĠ‡ƊdžK'ƧĠƮ ǑRƒ ||ǒĠdž ||ŭdǭ

LĢ‡ ƒRĂ ÜƧĠT‡LŰƒ – +ŌƧùT!ƒ ƥƑǫ – ǤDLǒžkLĽ

LĒĂ‡ǒůĭ +ŌƧùT!ƒ ƥùƑĂ ȣƒƧùƣ !ƒ ýĂƒ{ džDĠǫnjdž

LĂǒǒŎLĵƧùdǭLĮu5ÜǒƧƮ džƧĂTdžǭLĢǒǒĂDLǒƧƮ dž

ýù‡Ă ȣƒƧƣ !ƒ ƧTĠžȣLĢhuLĂ+ǒLDǏ ǭŽŇ Lƒ ý5ǒDž

Ň Lĵ!ƒ ĂDÜƧNĠ|!ƒ Ǒù5+ǒĠdžƧǫdžydžƧĤdǭŎ{ Lą5

Lƒƥù LĂ!ĠǫŇĵǒ ýƮ kǒLDȣηǒ+ǒƧĠ‡LŰƒ Σ ǒƧ LDǏ ǭŽ

Lĵ džƒ Ưù5ơk ǑRƒ +ƧĠ !ƒ LĂ!ƒ ýzηǒĠžNĵĂ ÝǑ{ Lą5ƒ

ƇǴŤĿǥǑù 5Ƨù ǭŧƦƒ Ŀƌ ŽǶƕ ǚǰ ƪ Ŀǯƒ ƘƒǍ!ƒ ǑǋǅƇǵĿƒǍ
.(ēČ) "ŧ ďǆ ǁ ǀƦ ǌ ƊǍƀ ǑĽǇǍ Σ ďǍƕ

ƥù ǒǒƦƒ" ĿǍƒǍƥù!ƒ ǋƒǴ ŤĿǈƕ Ŀƌ ž ƥ" **ƚ ƥǴǋƒ** ĿƊ yďž

ǙǋƒƧ|ƦƒǍ ƒǍ Ŀǰ Ƨ Ʈ ďƶ yďǆ ďƶ Ƨ Ʈ Ǵƶ Ƨŧ Ɗ Ŀƌ ž ǋǴ!ƒ

ƥù Ŀƶ Ǒù ƞ ƧǛƒǍ .(ēč) "Ɗǋƒ ù|ʎ ǍƊƊǋǴǛǍ Ʊƥ Ŀƌ ž ǒ Ɗ ž ǋǉ5

ƥù ďǒ Ŀǵ ŧ ǋǉǍ ơƥǴ ďƶ ǑǛǍ Ǒ5 Yƥ ƤĿǒ Ɗ ž ǋǉ" **ǋǉ ǉ"**

ŧ ƕǾù ƒ Ƈƒ ƧǍ Ƙù Ŀǵ ǎ ƧƤ Ɗ ý ƒǍ Ƶ Ŀŧ! .(ēĎ) Ɗǋƒ Ƥ Ĭ ƊƵ

Ǒŧ! ƇǴǍ ǳ!ƒ || ƦǾ ŧ ď Ŀǵ ďž ǴǉƗ ƥ ƞ!ƒ ǋƒǴ ǑƵ Ǒ5" **ƊǋǉǴďž**

ǙǴ ǋǍƵ ŧ ǒ Ʈ Ǎƒ Ƈƒ ƧŤ!ƒǍ ƧǴ ƦƒǍ ơƥǴ ďƶ Ĭ ƊƵ ƒǍ ư Ƨǒ

|ǀù ǋ Σ ù ǉ Ŀ ƥǍù Ƶ ĿƊǴ Ǚ ǳ Ɗ ƥ ƞ ŧ ďǍǴ ďƵ Ǒ5 Ɗǋƒ Ƨ ǫ

Ƶù ư 5ǙƤƒǍ Ŀǵ ŧ || **ù** ďǴ ďƶ y**ù** ďƵ !**Ǵ** ơƊƵ ƒ Ƨ**ù** Ť!ƒ

ƧǍ ù ƞ ý Ǵ ďƒ Ŀ ù Ƶ 2 Ť ŧ Ǵ ǉǑƒ ďƶ || ǵ ơǛƒ ĿƊĿƵ

Ǒù Ʀƒ ĭ ƨǴ ǳ!ƒ ţ ǒ ù ƞ!ƒ YǴ ư ǍǍ Ǵ!Ǵ ďƶ ƥ Ƙ Ǵ ƥǋ

ƒǍù ƥ Ŀ ù ďƥ ù ƤǴ Ƈƒ Ƨ ǴƧ Ʈ yƊ Ŀ Ɗ **ƚ ƥǴǋƒ** ƘƧƱ ư ƒ

Ǒù ǋǍ ǙǑƥ ù Ť ý ù ǋǴ || ƊƵ ď ƊǍ ŧ ǒ Ŀǯƒ ŧ ǒ Ǎ ǌ ǉƒ

ŧ ǒ Ʈ Ǵ !ƒ ƘǴ ǒ ǉ ƒ 2 ù ƊƵ Ǵ ǋ Y Ƨ Ʈ ǒ Ŀǵ ƘǴ ƥǋ

ŧ ƥ ď ƶ ŧ ǒ Ŀǯƒ ŧ ǎ ƒ Ǎ ƞ Ƨ ǅ ƇǍ ƞ!Ǎ ǙƤ Ʈ ďǑ5 ŧ ƥǴ ƥǛƒǍ

Ĝĳŧǒżù T! ŀǒȴ ƇƠĢ ďžƔ Ʈơ Ĭ ĐžŽyǒƷ Ƨǒǿƶķ Ư Ƨ5Ĭ !ƍ
.ŀǒƷ Ʈ ďž

ŊĝƸù T Ĭ ù ĐžŽŀ ù ĐǒǄŀ ƖƧƠǒ !ƒ ŀǒĢďžǑ5 ŊĶƛ ĐǒžĂ
ƥǒƶ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ' **ɩ ƥĝĳŊĝ** ƌ! ÜǨ Ʈ ǒďžǑ5 Đǒǩ ȴƦƒ ȴǒƷ Ʈ ďž
ƧĂƥǒ ĜďžŊĝ ý|ȴǒ Σ Ă Ʈ Ĝ! Ŋĝƶķ ĜŊĂ ƊΣ ǒ ĶƒƇƒƧƞŰƒ ȴďž
Ư ùƤďžǑùĶƒ ƖƧŧĝĜ5Ü ƧùƮ ďž ƇƒƧƨĂù!ƒ Σ ĐǒžǑ5
ƧƥĜĝĂ ĐǒǩŪƒ Ǒ5ȴǒƒĂƥƒ ŀƶƥƧ yǒ Ăķ ĐǒžƒȴĂƥƒ Ĝƶƶ
ĳĜȴƶďžȴĝ ƥƍ ÝĜǒ5 Ɣ ƒƧƦ ƒ ŊĐžĂ ÜŊĳŽĂƥ5 ĐŽĐž ǒǉƒ
ÜƇĜư ƵŰƒ Ƨù ǒŀ ƖƧŊĝ|!ƒ Ǒù5 Đǒǉƥ ǑǨ ȴΣ ĐǒžŽĜǒ
ĐǒŀƠ!ƒ Ɣ ù ȴĜ Ǒù5ŀŧĂù T ȴĂŀǒ ȴƉŊĝĜ ƵƉƖƧŀ! Ŋĳďž
Σ ù ĐǒžƇĜ ƵƉ ǒƉŽĳƒƧ ƥ ƇĜ ĜĳȴƉž[ēd] 'Ǒ ȴƧƒ
ĐǒŽ!ƒ ȴƒĂƥù!ƒ yù ďžƞǒŰǉĳƒƧ ƥĂ ÜĐǒŽȴƧƠǒ !ƒ ýƞ ǒ
ŀǒĂďžƒ ŀǒďžƒ ȴĂŧķ ȴĂ ÜƔĜƞŰƒ Ĭ !ƍĂŊĳĜƥ ĜŽƍ
Ǒ ȴƧƒ ȴƒȴĂ!ƒ ýƞȴďžȴǒďžŽǒŪƒ ȴǒĂƥ ƔƤĶǑĶƒ
ƖƧƠǒ Ĭ ù!ƍ' **ɩ ƥĝĳŊĝ** ĐǒȴýŦ ýĜƉĜŽĂŊĂ ÜĐǒžŽyŦ!
.ŀơǒƷ Ʈ ŀǒƧĜŽƦ ƒ

ĜŊƤ Ƶ !ĜơƤĐŽƵĜ ďžƞŰƒ Σ Ĝ Ʈ Ūƒ ȴŧǒĐǒž!Ă
ăƋ Ĭ Ƥù!ƒ ýù ĐǒĶƒ ȴù ďžŽĝƷƇĳŸ **ɩ ƥĝǒŊĝ** Ĭ ù ĐžŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DŝŶĂŵŝĐƐ DŽĚĞů DŝŶĂŵŝĐƐ Ŭ

ĭ ƥùn ŷǂùTħuƥƨƒĂ Lǂk DŽĂɀ!ƒ ƚdĂĞdžƨǂ5 LĴĂƥŏ

DŽůù!ƒ Ĭ ù DŽĂÜ ƨùT dž ɣɀùT!ƒ ƨŇĞdž ăƥù! Ůǫ

ƚŏDŽĂ ƚùǂĂDŽdžǂ dĂĞdž ĴĂɀƥĂŏƒĂĞ LĴ LĴƒ LĴLĴdž

LĴǂdžĂ Ü ǂɀ!ƒ KhŏDŽƥƚhƞkƒ LĴ5 Ŭ ɣɀT!ƒ ƨŇĞdž LĴdž

:Ŏ!Ğƒ ĂơLĴƒ Ĭ DŽĴ ŏĞdž ƨ ƥĂdžɀĞdž

ÝLĴĞ!ŇĞŝĞƨ 8Ŋ Ĵ øƨ ĆĞĴ ŇĴ ĴEƥUŏ!ŇĴDĴ*

KùơkKƥĨnkƚ ŏhƨ dž Ƶ ƳĞ$ƒ ýŢĞĂ KƨĂŇkƥ

ÝŭùƥÖù5Lǂŏ DĂ ÜLĴ Ŭ !ƒ ĞĴŎkƒ Ŭ|!ƒ DŽĴĞĴŽ

ĭ DŽƨŇĞ|!ƒĂ LĴƨ|!ƒĂ Σ !ƨƒĂ ƱĞƥĂ ƨƥ ĂhĂ ƚƨƥǂ Ůƒ

ÝƳĞDŽƥƚ dKĞĞĭ ko ĞĴ5 Lǂŏ DĂ Ü oĴ Žƒ LĴdžĂLj

ƚƱDŽ!ƒ Ĭ ù DŽĴƥùơDɣùŏ LĴLĴdž ŏĞdž ƨ ĂP ɣƥhƕ

.lƨŇĞƒ LƵ LĴƨPŬƒ ƥĂLj ɣĞ Ŏ5

ljƨĂƥ '**ƥøĞ!ilĴĞĂ** '**ƥĞĴDŽ** ƥhŏ ƥĴŇ Ğĳ!ƒ ɣɀĂ

Ăɀùƹ Ŏ5 lƥơĂdž ŏƨǂ Ƶ ƚƱP DŽ Ŏ5 ĞĴĂĞk DŽ Ŏ5

ÜƨùPŬƒ LĴƵ ƒŇhŊŏhŎ|hĞĴdžǂ LĴĭ ko ÜƨŇĞƒ

'**ƥøĞ!ilĴĞĂ** Ü**hĞĞŽ**ýŏDŽhƨɀ!ƒ ƐƱĞ!Ğ**ƥĞĴDŽ**5

ƒŘù NǰẎ ù LǴ[illegible] Ĭ ù!ǫ|| ǒǴ[illegible] Lǿ[illegible]Ă Ü**5ŰŃǴ** Ŏ[illegible]T!ƒ Nǰ[illegible]ǴƒƲ

Ăǒů[dǰ ƨ ù[illegible] ù hǰǰƨdǰ[illegible] ǩơ D[illegible] Ǖƒ ĭ [illegible]T

ƒĂ[illegible]Ăù zǒ L[illegible] Lǿ[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible] D[illegible] L[illegible] dǰ ý[Lŋ"**Ĭ ǂǝ Nǰ**"

.y[illegible] 5KŰǴ[illegible]!ƒ Ư zhL[illegible]ǒƨǒƒĂ[illegible] ƒŘǍ ǕƒĂǴ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]

ǋ[illegible]Ǖƒ yǒdǯ K'Ǵ[illegible] ƒŘ N[illegible]"**Ĭ ǂ[illegible]** ýĂ|ǒ Ǵ[illegible] ƒĂd[illegible]Ă

D[illegible]P L[illegible]. "D[illegible]Ph D[illegible] Ă[illegible] D[illegible] D[illegible]Ŏ5 L[illegible]ǒŮ

ƨù ǒ[illegible]!ƒ ƨù ǒ[illegible] Ăù NǍ – "**Ĭ ǂ[illegible]** K'ƨ[illegible] ƒ Ŏ[illegible] ǂǒ[illegible] z!ƒ

ǂ[illegible] ǂ D[illegible] Ŏ5 ƒĂƨ[illegible]5 D[illegible]– ǂǒ[illegible] z!ƒ L[illegible]T!Ǵƒƕ

y[illegible] Ý[illegible]T ƨ ƨ[illegible]Ăh Ŏ5 Ǵ[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible]Ăù ǍĂ ǂ[illegible]

LǛ [illegible]"**Ĭ ǿǂ[illegible]** ă[illegible] Ü[illegible]ƒ L[illegible] L[illegible] Lǿ[illegible] !ƒ

[illegible]!ƒ ţ, Ă[illegible] Ă[Ǵ[illegible] ý[illegible]ƨ Ŏ5 ƒĂƨ[illegible] D[illegible]ƨdǰ

Lǿ[illegible] L[illegible] ǻ[illegible] ƒ ƨ[illegible] Ŏ5 lƨN[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5 ƒĂ[illegible] ơk ýh[illegible]!Ǵƒƕ

.D[illegible]ǫ ýĂ[ĂƒĂ ĭ ƨơ[illegible] NǰĂƒ Ĭ D[illegible]

ǂùǒ[illegible]!ƒ ǂù|[illegible]!ƒ ||ù D[illegible] L[illegible]ǂǒ L[illegible] Lǿ[illegible]Ă

Ʊù|5 ƒ[illegible] ǂùǒ[illegible] Ă[illegible]ǂù ǒ[illegible]Ă ƨ[illegible]dǯ ǒǗ [illegible] –

l yǿƨ ǳ Ǘ[illegible] zùT!ƒ L[illegible] d[illegible] L[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]ƨN[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]ƨλ Ŏ5

Ǵƨù dǰ YƨT Řǫ[illegible] Ǖƒ ƱĂ[[illegible]**ǰN[illegible]D[illegible]**

ƨǴ[illegible]ƒ KĂ[illegible] L[illegible] D[illegible] L[illegible]Ŏ5 – "**Ĭ ǿǂ[illegible]** ýĂ|ǒ Ǵ[illegible]–

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DǴčĎŽNJηĂ! ǴĥĵĂ ŎŢĎžĎžǒǫ ǴŠŏT ǴĘĆǴŪɣžŢ!ƒ ČǴĝžLĵdž

ƥžhŮǥƥžǒDĂǴĎĂŢ ǑƼ"**þǴ!ĭlĵĵƥǴĭ**ýUĂ ŪǑŢ LĄšƒ Ăɛž!ƒ

.ǑŢ LĄšƒ ţ ǒη!ƒ ɣǴŢ Lƒĵ

ŪǑù ĐĵǮ NJηĂƒ Ǒù5ǨŘůŢ ƒ ĭ Řƒ Ū**þǴǒƥDŽ** ƨơĂ

ŲĮ ǴĵĵĹĂoŭšƒ ǴŮĵ ǑŘƒ ŧǥdžƒ ɣĂƨơ!ƒ LĵdžɣĂƨηƒ Ĭ DžŽ

ŧùǧƥ!ƥ Ǒù5Ư ù5ĂĂ ŪǴŲŘdžĝƨŘƒ ǴĝƼ NĵƨŘƒ DǯŽ

|| ƨƥùǒŢĥDžǗŧǬ LĄšƒ ŧŬŢĎŽǯdžĎǑĐĵǮ NĵĂƒ ĐŧǒǒLĴD

ƥùǒLĵdžǴŧùŢ Ž ƨŢ dž ĐŽČůǒŘ ů! ǴŧƨƘŧ!ĂǴdžĽĴD

ƨηĂùƙĘĐŘdžǯĥƼŪĵĂĽĵ ĐŽČǴ |ĐŽ ƥŢƘ ǴǯĐ LĵǬ LĄšƒ

ýƥĂ ŪNĵdžĎŽNĝŘĐŽĵǬ LĄšƒ ǑŽŢ čēĕĕ – ýĂŪƒ LƥƨTƘ–

lƨĂùλČǴĬĴĐǗĔČČ (LĵǴǒ) ýǒƨhǥǑ5ǴĐŽ ýžšǴŲǯdž

"**þøǴǒƥøDŽ**hĵǴ ƘdžLĂŢ LĄšƒ 2 ƨŘžƒ ŪǒĵƒƒlƨNĵƒ

ƥůhù!ƒ Ĭ ùĐŽŧŬĐŽ!ƒ lĵĂŇPĂ ŪǑĐĵǮ NĵĂĐŽǴǴĂ ƒŘǒĐ

LĵǴ5ŬŬ!ƒ ƥùNĝŘĂ ŪĵƥùPĐŽŧƼ ýhǴdžĽƒĂŢ Ű ǴƨηLĵdž

LĂùžŘǒžLĵŘƒ Lĵǒŭšƒ ýĂ**þǴ**ǯdžǯŧ! ƨĂηǒŰ" NĴĵ ĐŽ

ŪƨùPŰƒ 2 ƨùŬ!ƒ ŧ|ŬĽdž !ǥLĂƨǥĂ ŪɣƒƒƨƲ !ƒ ýƼ LŽ

ƥùηĝŘĂ ŪǴǯǒǒǑŘƒ ŧ|ŬĽdž ƒƨǒhNĝŘž**þǴ**" NĴLĵdž Ă

ýùŢ ơ Ă! NĵĵŬ**þǴǒƥDŽ**ηĝŘĂ ŪNĵdžǴĵdž!Ǵ Ǒ5NĵǴdžhυ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ƨù dǮƒ ýĂDŎù5 LĢ ƦƍÝŦǗ ĂdǮ NĢƍ LǉdǮŎƵĢǭŰƒ

ƚǂƧơ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚ5P ljdǮĂ ÜƧǄĢKĂĢ Ŏ5ýƑĢ !ƒ LǂŏĢ

ŲƒĂƦƒ LǏ ơhΣ Ģƒ Ĭ !ǥɣ ĜƘŏýƨŏDŽƧTĢdǮ Ŏ5ƥĂƘĂ

LŏǮdǮ ƧĢƘ LǉdǮNǯĂ ƚ!Ăƒ ŎTƒĂơ ƧǓĂP ɣ DƘ ŏĂ

ƧƞùTƒĂ Σ Ģƒ NƥDĬ ƘơlƧƞǏĂ ƚNĢĂ NǇƥĂă ƧĢ Lƒ!Ă

ŎùTƒĂơ ƽŏƧǓ LƺĂ ÜƧǏ dǮ ƥTƧĂ ƚŏƧǂ Űƒ Ŏ5lƧǂƦ

ŎǂĂù DǮ ƧŏdǮĢ!ǐƥ **dƥDŽ**ǭ!ƒ ýǏ ƙ ƧĢƘƒĂ ƚ!Ăƒ

LƥùhNƥùT ýù5ƧĂ ÜǓ Ƨǯ!ƒ ƽ5ĂĂ NƥɣĜƘ5Ü **ƥĢdƥDŽ**

ƥƨù5ÝƧǄĢhǁ ƧĢdǮƒĂ LƒĂƥù!ƒ ƧùdǮljƥǮÜNƥD

ĢǏ ĂǏ P ƧĢƞƘƒ KƒƧƥĢǏ dǮ ǁ ƧĢǮƒĂ KĢĂǂdǮ Ŏ5

.[(ēď)] ǈNǂ5Űƒ LǉdǮ

ƥùdǮ DǮýĂǏ ơDǮ**ǐƥ dƥDŽ**ǭ!ƒ ƚ!ĂĢdǮKDǮƦĂ

ǮĂ Ƨ ƧTƵ ƚǙùƛNǇýǏ ƧDLǇƥƞ- "**ƥĢdƥDŽ**dǮ ƧǏ Ƶ

ÜKƧĢljĢdǮƺƧǏ ĢƥŎƘƒ ƚdǮĢdǮ Lǂ5– lƥơƒĂ ƚDǮŎ5

ƚùư ĂĢdǮ:ǁ !Ʀ ƥƞƥDǮŎƞǏ ǭ ï Ʀƒ ɣ ĂDǮƒ Ĭ !ǥdƞ!Ă

ƚùDǮăĂùǏ ƧdǮ k DǮƶŏƧǏ KĢĂĢdǮKĢ ÝƒƨǮ!ƒ ýdǮ

ƚùLƥdǮƒĂdǮǭŏLǇNĢƺĂ ƧǄƒ U5ĢdǮNƥhƧĜ lƥơƒĂ

.ƚơĂƘdǮLƥdǮNĂLƥăLǇĂ ýǚƘơŰƒ ƫ ŏƞ!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [(Ēd)]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [(ēē)]
[illegible]

ƥù|5Ýl ƥƃŕŇǧù! "!ĭƥ| ɗƥƊƉŽƥ !ƒ ƊŽ ʁ ƒ ƥŋ Ţdž ƊŽ

ƍǤĄ ƇƑƤ ýɳƧ!ƒ ŊĄ Ĭ ƊŽƊ ǯƒ ĭ ʁƒ Ƨǒʁƒ Ŏ5Ƨ Ƭǂƒ

Ŋ| ƥƍ J ùdžƩù ƊǯĄ Üƾɳ|k ƊǯƓ|ǂĄ "l ƥƃŕŇǧǂ|ʎ ŊƇŊ

ýùƲĂ ÜƥƓ ǫ!ƒ ƇŒù|džƏƧù hǒƊŽ ƊŽƒ ƥƑƓǂ Ţ ʁƒ ŊƊ

ǎĂƊL ƥùzhŏ**ƊŽƥƒƥdž** ƒƧù ǥ lƧĂƓ ɳdžƧù ɳơ Ŏù5

.(ĕĔ) Ŋǥýɳ Ƨ!ƒ

ĭ ĂƧùkŎʁƒ ǂŎ Lǯǥƒ ǂǯĂƧ!ƒ ƽ ǭŢ k Ljdžy LƓǯɳĂǒǛĂ

ƓƵƓǯýɳƧ!ƒ LƎ ʁǥǂǒƥǂ Űƒ ƲƼƓdžƊǯŽ ƥƦƓ ƥŢ dž

|ƥù|ƶ ƇŢ ƊŊǥŊ ýƥĂ "l ƥƃŕŇǧ ɣ ƇƵƊýɳƥ|5 ÜƩŊ ƥdž

ÜǑùŢ Lǯǥƒ ĭ ƨƓǯƒ Ŋǯ Ŏư Ƨ5ÝŊǒ Lǒ ɣ ƱƤĂ ÜǛĂdž

ƒƩƓŢ džǂǒ Ţ Lǯǥƒ ǂǒĂ ɳ džƊ ƊŽƥƤ LĂǂǒ LƊ Ŋ ɣ ƊƩĂ

LƓƊŽ LǒƊŽ džǂ ƽǒƊŽ ƱŢ Žǒ ǒĂ || ǒƓdž ƥƓǒŎ5Ɠ|

Ɠƥù|ƾǯ LƆ5Ü ɣ ƊŽƓdž !ǥ"!ĭƥ| ǫ ƥ |ƐŊ ƍ ƊÝLƓƩ ýƈ

ƊƲLƒ ƥƓƵƊʁǥÝƊǯ ǫƧǒƤ ŊƒĂ ƊƇÜƧʎƒ Ŏ5Ʃ ǒĂ ƊŽ

ƲƓkơǒƓ džǂ ƇƐƒ ţ ǒɳƊŽĂ ÜƏŢ !ƒ ydžĂǂLƥdž Ŏ5

.(ĕĕ) Ŋǥ

ĭ ƨƓǯƒ ţ ǒɳ!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǥ"!ĭƥ|" ƓǯŎʁƒ KƓƤ!ƒ LƥĂ

|ƥƓ Ƨ|dž !ǥŊĂʁƒ Ĭ ƊŽĂƥ!ƥ ơƓdžƧƓ Ljdž dʼ ŊƒƧƩǥ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[d] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĝù[illegible] ĭ Ŗù!ƒ YĞ[illegible]Ǖƒ ƒĂ[illegible]ù ư ơ Lĵ[illegible]ƒ ơ[illegible]. [illegible]Ţ Ŗƒ

ĝ[illegible]Ţ !ƒ ý[illegible]Ţ Ƨ ýĂùŢ Ă ɣù|Ƶ "**[illegible]** ƧŢ þŎ5

[illegible]ǋĂ[illegible]ù ʒ!ƒ ƚù[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible]Ă [illegible] ƚ[illegible] ǆ "**![illegible] [illegible]Ž**

[illegible] [illegible]:|| !Ŗ [illegible]ƧŢ [illegible] L[illegible]ƒ [illegible] Lĵ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]

. [ēĒ] **ă[illegible]| [illegible]ǋă[illegible] ǋĵ[illegible]ă ǋƒŢ |[illegible]ǌ Ď[illegible]ǋă ǋ[illegible]Ţ |[illegible]ǌ**

[illegible]Ţ Ŗƒ [illegible] Ď[illegible]ǋ[illegible]ƚ[illegible] ƧƒƧþ Ĭ !ǫ Y[illegible]Ǖƒ Ĭ [illegible] Ŗ[illegible]Ă

:ƚ[illegible]ùŢ ǆ[illegible]ƚù[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible] ă ĝù! [illegible] [illegible]Ţ Ď Ŗƒ

K[illegible]5 ƒ[illegible]5 Ǖ[illegible] K ơ[illegible]Lĵ[illegible]Ǖ[illegible]Ă[illegible] ǆ[illegible]Ţ Ƶ ƚǂƧǆž

[illegible]ƒĂ lƒƨ ʒ!ƒ y[illegible]ǂƧ[illegible]ƚ ư Ă[illegible] Ǖƒ Lĵ5

.[illegible]

K[illegible]ƒƧ[illegible]T ƚùǂƧ[illegible]Ŏ5"**þ[illegible]Ž** [illegible]ǋK[illegible] ƒ[illegible]ǋĂ

Ŏù Ŗƒ ƚùŢ [illegible]ƒ Ď[illegible]ƒ ýǕ[illegible]5 Ǖ[illegible] ǔ! [illegible] ƒ[illegible]ž

Ǖƚù[illegible]Ŏù 5 ǋ[illegible]ǋĂ ǕK[illegible] Ŏ5 ǋ[illegible]ǋLĵ[illegible]K[illegible]5

Ď[illegible]ŽYƧ[illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible] Ď[illegible]Ă[illegible] Ŏ5 || [illegible] ýʒTLƒĵ

.[illegible]ùT!ƒ Σ ù[illegible]Ă[illegible] ơ[illegible]T[illegible]Ă [illegible]Ǖ[illegible]Ă Ƨ[illegible]Ŗƒ Lĵǆž

|| ù!Ŗ Ď[illegible]ǆ[illegible]Ă[illegible] [illegible] Ŏ![illegible]ƒ LĎĬ **ƚ[illegible]** ƚ[illegible]ĂƧ Ŏ5Ă

Ǥ[illegible]ùƙ[illegible]Ǖƒ ƒĂ[illegible]ƧĎ[illegible]Ă [illegible]Ă[illegible] Ŏ5Ŏ[illegible] !ƒĂ ƻ ĂP!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dŷĝŧų 5 ÜĐŭ ǹĳ ĜĺĐŽ ǂK Dž Lĵĝŏdž LŢDƨǻhÀ ÜĜĝĐŽ LĴÅTPǒ

|| ĐŽĦơǍĸdž Lĵŏdž ł ǒŋĂÅĝŏDĴǍzǒ ł ǒŏhǜł5ĜÃ ýpDĵÅĹĝ

ǇÿùƵ ǕǕĉù Ǌýŏĵžk ĝpǍ . ĐǍžĵ Ĭ ƙơ ĜĥŽ ĜĶĴdžŽĎ DŽǑĸĵ

. Dǩĵùơ Ă ł ǒŽĝĿǂùƪ Ǘĵ Ǒù 5 Ăƨȥĵ ĝŢ ! ł ƙǒĸ dž ł !ǍĜdž

ǑĸĵĴ (čēěĔ – ƨǍdž – ǍǒǍǒ čĎ) "Kǒ PĵƧhŤ" ł ǂƧzdžǑ5Ă

ł ù ǂƧzdž Ǒù ǊĴ – Ǒùƪ LĥĵĶ ƫ ǒŋ!ĵǍ "**ƿĜĉĝĐŽ**ĵhKƧŋ

ł ǒŽĝĿǂùƪ Ǘĵ Lĵh Ǒ ǂǍŽĎžƫ ǒŋ!ĵ Ĝĝŏ Ɣ ƧĜ Ǒĸĵ LĝǒǍĵ

Ƨù ĵĂ Ɣǒ ƪ LĥĹĴǍŽùƪ dž LĴùơǖĵĵ || ƧĜ – lƧǊĵǍ

ƻ ù!ĎčĎ Ǒ ǂǍù ĐŽžƫ ǒ ŋ!ĵ ĝŽ LĝĜĵ ǂƧzdžǑ5

|| ù ǒĜdžž LĜƧ5 Lĵž Ǘơ ł ǗƛăĂƪ Dŷĝŧų ǂǒ DžýKĝdž

LĵĸĵLĵǒǖĵ LĵǍ Ǖ|| ǒĜdžž YĜĐ LĵžDĵ LĴĝĝĵ ĜĴŽǕƪ5

ƽ ĝĜĵĜ – Ǒƪ Lĥ5ĭ Ƨƫ Ƶ ƧǒƧ|ƙ ýǍ|ǒĜdž – LĵǒƪǍŽǍĹĝ

. ơǒĜdžĵǍ

ýǍǑùƪ Ǖĵ LĵùơǖĵĵYǍùdž KĝǊýǒĵ ƐǑĜĬ ĐŽǍ

ł ǒŽĝĿǂùƪ Ǘĵ Lĵù dž ý|ĸĵǊĵ ƯzhKĹĝ ĭ ĸĵ – Ǒƪ Lĥĵ

ĜdžŽǕLĵĥĵ!ĵ LĵŽǊĵžǊĵƺ ÝĝǒŤ!ĵ ƧǑP!Ĝ – lƧǊĵ Ĭ !ƍ

LĴùơǖĵĵ Ĭ !Ǎùƪ ĵǍ Üýǒ!ĵ Ǒ5 Lĵ Ʃ dž ƽƧƩ Ĭ !ƍă ĶĎ

Ǒùƪ Lĥĵĵ ýĵƧùLĵ!ĵ ýùzŋ ĜdžŽÝLĵĝƧùơ LĵĸĜĵ Ĭ ĐŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ĕd) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

YĢṩùǃƒ Ŏù5LĄ̈ǂƧŔù TŏƒĂĢ͂ǂ LĴŔƒ LĴĢƨǃƒ LĴơŭǃƒ Lǳž

.(ěĐ) ƖƧNĢƒ LƵ

KƒĢ͆ LǳŽNơDLĴĎ ĐžŽNơƒĂ Žŏ ƥη̨k LĴƔƶƮ ǃƒ LǳĂ̌

ĆĢƨǃƒ ƒŔNĵƧĢŽ ƒ Ŏ5Ƨǂ5ƥƿ ŏƧƮ dž ŏƧĢηŔƒ ŏƶƒĂηƧŀƥ

Dǒž ƵĂdžǳdž ǂǃ ÜKĢƶĂdžǳdžŎ5NĴ ƺLĴDŮLĵ Ŕƒ ĭ ƧŏNĢƶǳƒ

ƫ ŏη LĴdž ŀdžŰƒ LǂĢƉŽƥƶĂ ÜƟŭƮ ǃƒ ƧŀƥŏĂ ÜƥĂ|Lĵ ydžŏ

ŀŏƶùT Ģ͂ùTŏŎŽĈĢ͂TLǰ ŀù ŏǰƞ ŀǃĂĢdžĢƉŽĂ ÜdžĂĢdž

.|| ŏĢdžĢùr ƞĵD

ýùdžĢù 5Ǖƒ ƖƥĂƥơdž ŏƒĢŀƥ ŔĴƶK LĢ ŀdžĂĢdž ƱP Lƺ

Ŏù NĵŀùơĂƙdž Lƥù dž ŀŏηĂĂƥŏDK LĢĂ ÜƥơĂĭ Ƨǂƪ ƶǃƒ

.ƧTĢdž NĵĢƥơƒ

ŀ ùơŀƥ LĢǂ ŀŏƮ Ăƒ KƒĢǃƒ || ĐŽƺT ĢžDyƒĂƒĂ

ŀùǂƧƶdžƒù ƺ5ÜNĴĂƧùT Ŏ5Ư ĂĢƙƒĂ ĐƉŽĐŽŎŽĂ LƵ

Dƞĵdž Ŏù|ŀŏǳŽĿP – || ŀƥƧdžĢ5ĐŽNĵŎŔƒ – ĴŽNĵƒ

ƽ ƹĂ ÜNĵŰƒ Ŏ5ƒĂƶdžƒĂ ÜKĢdžĂ ƽ Ă|TǃƒLǳžƧNĢĢù

ƒĂƧù ÜŔƺĂ Nƺù5Ǘƒ Ĭ ùǃƥŀDŽƒƧdžƒĂDžŏLĴĎ ĐžŽDƞĵĐ

ƭ PùT ŀƥơƮ ĢĂDŽĂ || ǃRƒĂŽĂ ÜDƞĵĂη LǳŽĂǂŏĢž

.(ěđ) 'NƥơƮ ƧPĂ Dƞƺǃ 2 ƧƶŏŎƥƺdž

[illegible]

[illegible] ..."
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NjĂǒ LJ̣ĴĂhDŽĂ Ü**ƥGǃil ĵƥGǻ**ţ ǒη ydžĚ5 ƥ NJ̣ʪLJ̣Ŏ!ƒĂƒ

ǻĠiηĂ ÜNJ ǿ DƞǬŢĂ ƒĂư ƧŹĂ Üƨǒη!ǻŭ **DŽĳǻ ž** DǶdž

"**ƥøǺźLJbƬ DŽ**ǻţ 5ÝŎùţ LJ̣ʪƒ ƧǂùţzdžLJ̣džLJ̣ǻžƧk

ǂù LJ̣ǿdž DǿŽ NJ̣ǅŽƲ ƧŹĂ "**DŽĳǻ ž**ýhǿĂ ǜ5Ăh ǾǾţ dž

ǂù LJ̣ǿŽĂ ýƒĂù dǯƒĂ ϴƒĂƧǕƒ ǂù ǒǾƅh NJ̣ǂǿž ýhǿdžŎ5

.LJ̣ǿţ !ƒ

ǻĠiη ƥù|5 ÝƖƧĂùƬ !ƒ Σ ùʪLJ̣**DŽĳǻd ž**ǿĂƧ ýdǂĂ

Ɖǯù NJ̣ǖƒ ǂǂƧzdžƒƥ Ɣ NJ̣ NJ̣ǅŽLJ̣džǻǻžƧk LJ̣NJ̣ƒƧǂƦdžŎ5

DǻdžƒĂù ǖĂk ǛǖùNJ̣LJ̣ĂÜNǿǻdǯƧNJ̣ǕƒǻǻŽǂDǶdž

ǴĞDƒĂ|ʪǻ5ÝƒĂƧĂǻƬkǒƒĂzdžƒĂ ǂǂƧzdž ƥzhɟdĂǂo!ƒ

Ŏ!ƒĂƒ Ɣ ƑǴ NJ̣NJ̣ǅ Ĭ DŽŽoǿǻdžLJ̣džǿ5Ă Ɣ NJ̣ 5ÜǿŽƒ Ĭ DŽŽ

.[(ĕē)] ƖƨǒƞƒŎ5"**DŽĳǻ ž**ĂDǿĂ

Σ dǻP!ƒĂ LJ̣ǿƬz!ƒĂ ǂ !ǾƒLJ̣ǿhǻŽ5 NJ̣"**NJ̣ Ǖ**" ƧǂƦĂ

ǂùǾo NJ̣! ƅ̣LJ̣ùbŽ**Ą**ƮDŽhoDƖƨĂdž ĂŎĂǒLJ̣džLJ̣ǿƬz!ƒĂ

Ɣù ǖǻž – ƧǂƦƒ LJ̣ǾDŽLǿ̋džýǒƒƧhǒDžƧNJ̣ƒŎ5

YĂùư P!ƒĂǂŽǻƒ KǻǿƒĂ DǿǂĂ – ||ƒƦǵ"**ƖƥǻNǿ**Σ ǻƒ

.[(ĕĒ)] Σ ǻǿ ŬƒĂǂƬǻ!ǻǿdž DǿǿLJ̣ĂDŽLJ̣ǿ5ÝNJ̣

K'ϡùơ ǴǶǷǮ ǗK'ǴǶĂ̄ʃ ǉƦǊý ǂ LǰǶƲ ƥǴǉǁ ǴǉǶƩ ǒĂ

ǊǉǶƿǈLǰǶdžǮĂ̄ù ʈ ƨ "**ǲǋǯǴǶǷdž**ǰʈ ƧǶDƥǶĂ K'ƥĂ Ŏ5 ǴǶǷǮ

ýǴǶʈ ǩǔ! LǰǶdžǨdžǊǴǶƒĂ̄ǴǶ ǐ Ʀƒ K'ƥĂƒ Ŏ5 ǗǶƥǶǴdž ǐ !ǫ

ƧǴǶȠƦƒ ƱǶ Ăǩ ǐ !ǫ Ŏ!ƒĂƒ ɣƑǴǶ žʈ Ă ǗǶǰǶdž ǊǶDǮĂ Ǌǉǲ

.ƱǶʈ ĂƦDǮĂǶ ǒ DǶǴǶǶDǊǶĂǴǶ ǐ Ʀƒ K'ƥĂƒ Ŏ5 Ǘɣ ǴǶǗƒ

ƻ ƥù ǊǉDǶǮƦƒ LǰǐùDǶǰǶdž ĂǶǶǴǶǶ- ýǶdžƒ LǴǶ

ƚùǶĂǶdžùǉǶĂ ƨdžǶ ɣ DǶǶDǶǴǶĂ ǗǶǶǉ!ƒ Ʋ žǶ ơƦ ǒ

ɣƨùžDƥùƥĂ ǗǉǴǶʈ !ƒ K'ǴǶǶ dǴǶǴǶ DǶǶƒ ƱĂ̄ƧTƲ

ýùǶLǰdžǰĂ̄ùʈ ƨ ǊǶɣDǮǴǶǶ ǊǶǊǶ LƵ "**ǲǋǯǴǶdž**

ǁ !ƦùǶƨǶTdžLǴǶdžǶ ǁ !Ʀý ʈ ƧDǊǶýǴǶĂ ǗǴǶDǶǴǶdž

ƧǶʈ DǁǁƦ DǶžǶĂ ǗǶǶǶ Ǘƒ Ŏ5 ǊǶƦDǐ Ʀƒ ƧĂTLǶdž ǐ !ǫ

lƧǊǴǶǁ!ƒ ǊĂPǶ ýǶƧǶĂ ǗǶǶȠ "ǴǶǴǶ lƨǒȠ!ƒ Ƨǂʈ ždžLǰdž

DǶǴǶ ƿ ǊǉDǰƥùǶȠ LǰǶdžǶĂ ǊǶǴǶDǶǶ DLǗ Ýǉ ĂƧʈ LƵ

.^(ěě)^ "LǶǶDǮǗƒ ƥùǶƒ Ŏ!ǴǶĂ lƧǴǶƦƒ ǂǒǴǶdž"

ǴǶǶǶ "**ǐ ǂǶǴǶǂ** ýǴǶ ŎƦƒ lƧǊǶƒ ƒĂǶǮ ǴǶǶǮǶƿ ƒĂǴǶ

.lƧʈ ǴǶK'džǊĂ lƧǴǶǶ K'!ƦDǂžǴǶǉ

.ǂơĂǴǶdžLǰǶdžK'ơǶʈ D

.ǉƨž!ƒ ǴǶǶžǴǶƒĂǉ ǩǶƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

الفصل الثالث

... قدر التبعية

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Ýƴŕƒµƚǁ !|ƈąƚŽüǁj - Č

ƚươ ĂǤďǉ Ĭ ĐŽǍ ŏƧƮ dǉ ƚ ŏƶ ƒĂ ɳ ƧŀƒƥƥĆǽǉ ƒ Lƀ ýĂ|L Ɉ ƥơ
ƧǂĐǤǴ ƿ Lǵ Üŏǁ ĉŀƕǉ ƒ ỵďǅǆ ử ƿĘ ýơ! ƥŏơ Ă ɣ ĂƮǂ
ƻ ù Ʈ LɈƊLɈďǅǂĐ ýƶ ƺ Ǖ Lƥ ƼǕ ĕĉĵƒ ƗǢǷƒ Lǵ Ǥďǆ
ƧƒƧďǨ ƒ Ĭ ĐǅLɈ ĂƧƮ ŏLɈǨƒ ǢƝǕ ƍ ǴǉĬ ďǆ ŏǕ lƧǊǴ
ǴƮǊǴ ơƍ LɈ Ăŋ ƒĂ ŏ Đŋ ǂ Üŏƶ ƒĂ ɳ ƧŀƒƥƚǊɈĂ Ĭ ĐǅƚǊǉ dǉ
ƚùƊɈ Ăƒ ƘǴǂƧŀ ǴǊǍŏƒĂ ơƖǅ Đŋ Ǖ ƳƵ ǴĜ ǴǍƥ ǅ ǴǷǉƥ
ƚùďƧƶ! ƒ ƚù ŏƶ ƒĂ ɳ ƧŀĐǅ ƘǴƲ ƺƙ LɈ ƥĂ ƽ ùĐǅǆ ý ǂ Ʈ ɘ
ýǴơ! ƒ ỵù ƥĂ LƊƺ ǅ ŀ ɘ ő ƤĐǊĵĂŀ ŏƧƮ dǉĂ – ǴƗǅƶ ǅ
ǴǊƥ ƘƨɳƵ ƥƚďƧƶ! ƒ ƚ ŏƶ ƒĂ ɳ ƧŀƒƥLǼƚƵ ǴɈŋĉǉǅLǵ
ǕǴǊƥ Ǵ ŏĭ Ʀù! ƒ ƚùươ ĂǤďǉ Ǵươ ƿ Lɉ ďǨù ǅ ƊLǉ
Ƨù ɳơ Ĭ ùĐǅǴŋ ƥ ù ƶƿĬ Ʀ ƒ ƚ ŏƶǨ ƒ Ƨ ƥ Ĭ Đǅƥƶ dǨLƊĂƊ
ƥƶǴǨ ƒ ƘŪ ďǅ ǕƗƶ Ʈ ɣ ǴĬ ƙơ ǴŋƥƴươƧƙƚ ŏǴŀƕǉ ƒ
!ǴĵĂ ƚ ơƺƮ

lƧĂùƛƒ ƘǴƀǉƧǂĐ Ǖ ƧƮ dǅ ƽčěčě lƧĂƛ ƘLǵ Ǵƶ ƧĂ
ƚùLǉǂ ƆǉǅƘƚ ŏơŀǕƦǊĵĬ ĐǅƗ !Ǖ ƥ ƚ ŏƧƮ dǉ ƚ ŏƶ ƒĂ ɳ ƧŀƒƥƥĆ
ƭ ǈǴ Ƥ! ƒ ƻ ǴƙƒŎƽ Ǵƥ ŏƧƮƙĂ Ǵƚ ƒƧƥ ƥƙ Ü! ƒƥ ƚďǅdž

Ǥǁǁƥùƶ Ɗƥùƣ ƚǒƨù Ț ƌǆƚùǒƶƒĂɳƨǃƥ ýǤǗƣ Ŀǰƚùǒƶ ĂĿǰ

ƖƨĂù ƛǰ ƘǤǀƊƶĿǂƶǀƊǆ ǁ ƊƶǄƚǒƠǤǀĿǆǁ .. ĿǾƤƨǤǰ

ƨĂù ƊǆƊǂƠƞǤǤǤ Ŀǆǁ Ăƣ ĿƨǂƊƘĿǤ ƚǒƶƒĂɳƨǃƥ

Ǥnǀǆǆǁ ǁɳ ǫǁƨƬ ɵƨƱĂ Üƚǒƶƒ Ăɳƨǃ Ǥƌ ơ! ĭ Ƙǰ ǑƤǀĿǰ

ƨǍùƱƘ ƊǆƝ ĿǆǂƴĂ!ƒ Ŀǂƌǆ Ă Üǂǂ ƚ|ƕƱ!ƒ ĿƵ ƒƦǒƶƘ ƨǂƊ

čĕčĕ ƊǤƶ Ǒù5ǤnƤĂƛ 2 ƨǤƌǆ ƊƶǄƚǒƶƒĂɳƨǃǤƌ ơ!

ɣùƊǆƶǰƨǤǀƵǤǑƶǤǰ Ț !ƒ Ǥnɲ Ǥǰ ƨĂƊǆƶNǰÜǤǰƘ ǤĂ

Ǥǰ ƨƱƘ ǑƘǰ ƚǒɳǤǗǰ ƘǤǖƶ!ƒ ĿƵ ƒƦǒƶƘ ƨǂÜƒĂ ǁ ƨơƌǆ

ƨƥù ɲ Ǥnǀ Ăǂk Ǒ5Ɲƣ Ŀǰ ƒƦǆĂ ÜǤǰĂƶȚ Ǒ5ƚǒƶƒĂɳƨǃƥ

Ŀǆ ù ơ Üƚùǒƶƒ Ăɳƨǃƥ ƚùǆǰĂn ĿĂƕ ƌǆ ǤǁƥƨǑ ǑƘǰ ƚɳơ!ƒ

.ƖǤĿǰ ƚ ƛƥơĂ Üƚƛƥơ!ƒ 2 ƶƣ hƊǆǆƒ Ǥǰǁk ĿĂƱƕƨǑ

ƚùǒƶƒĂɳƨǃƥ Ƙùǂ ƊƶǀƊǆ ǁ ƊƶǄ5 Üǆ ƨƤƊ ƚǒơǤǰ ĿǆĂ

Ǥǰɳ Ă ƺ Ǥƥ Ɗƺƨ Ă ÜƚǑ Ǥ !ƒĂ ƚǒɳĂĂƥǑÜƒ Ǥǰǆ! ƚǒƨȚ ƌǆ

Üƚùƣ ĂǤƊǆƘ ƨùƲĿǰù|5– ǤǰƥhǤǆĂ – ýǑƌǆ ƖƨƥǤǰ

ýùƤƘ ƊǆĂ ÜǤǰǤƣ ƿǤǰ ƽĿǑNǰƨǂƘ ƊǆǆƚǒƶƊƘ ƥƶƿĂ

2 ƨùƱ Ŀǆƶ– ƚǒƶƒĂɳƨǃƥ ɣơhǰ ƣ ƨƌǆ Ŀǂ! .. ǤƤƥ ĿƵ

ɣĂùǒƶ ƚùǒƨ ĿǰƶƵ –ĿǆơƌǆƵ ýǂ ĿƕƬ – ĿĂƌǑ– ƥơƒĂ

..ƾĂƬƶƌǆ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĺƨĂҗƒ ĺƃƌ Lĵħ ǸĎǆ ҟƒ ƇĦ!ƒŽƨ ư ơdžŇ Lŷdž ĿĴǬƥžƒĂ

ŊĵLǯĂƥƙhƊǴ ƿ ƥĂ ǗǑLƓǑƨĦƥ ǑdžĚ!ƒ ɣĂƥdžƒ LĵĥĂ ɫǛҗƒ

Lĵû hǮǵŊĂ – ƓƒƓǑ ǑdžƽƨǒǆƵ!ƒ ƥƵ – ĺƨƬƓǑžƇĦ!ƒŽƨ ɫ

ɫùŋƨƥ ĭ ƊĭƊ ù!ƍƨĂù ƽƒ Ĭ ƊŽŽ ƬǂLĵƵ Ă[5ǗƽĂƒ ƽƑĂ

LĵǨù ǂ5LƵ ƥƵĂƒ ƨƵ ҟƍ..ɫǒƵƒĂŋƨĦƥ ĶLǦ yư ƒĂҟƒ Lĵdž

..ƻ ƥnĵƓƽ ƊǨɫǒǬƒĂ Ǘɣ ĂƊŽǦƽ ƊǨĺƥoƒĂ ..LĵǨǑĦƨdž

ɫư ƨƓdžƒ ýǦƬƊɫ LĵƍǑnƽǗɣ ĂƊŽǦƽ ƊǨǑҟƒ ƓĵƵ*

ƥǒƨ5 ƥǒdždžǑŽƵ!ƒ ɣĂƊŽLƊĭ ƙơ ǗLĵƨdžǨ[ǑǆŽǸơ ƨǂǗƒ

ƥLƒ LĵdžŇLǧ ƊžǑǕŋ!ƓɫĦƓǑdžĂ ýǖƙơǕƒ ƥư ĺĂžƥƒ Ǒ5

Ǒù Ɗǯƒ ƻ Lǆ!ƒ LĵdžĂƊƤǆǦĂƊŽLǦ ŊƊƊƨĦ ǗƓƨƥƨǕƒ ýhơ

ǑdžƽƨǒǆƵ!ƒ ƥƵ ýǦƥƬ !ƒ ƒŖŊĵǑƽĂ Ǘɫǒƒƥƒ Ĭ ƊŽƨƬ ҟǒĂ

:ƓƒƓǑ

ƓǆƵ ǑLĵĂƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ ƓǑƊŽƨƓ ǑҟƒɣƊǯɫ|ǒƨƱ LƊ-

LĵƓǑƬ!ƒ ɫùžǑƱ Ĭ ù!ƍyŋƒƨ || !ŖĂ ǗƓǑƊŽƤǑ ƓǆƓǑƽLǦ

.ɫŋĵ ýǂ Ǒ5

ǑŽƨùƬ ɣĂƊŽƥŋ!ƒ ĺƥǦƒ ɣĂƊŽLƊƥǂǂ ŊǦ[ǑƽĂ

Ĭ øƊŊǦҟøĭŖɣǦƆøƇ ƨƓƬƊýǖƙǒù! ƥƓdžŽǒǭĂ ǑdžƊŽĂ

ɫùdžǯƒ ɣƨùơ **ƅƽøƊǨ** ƓǆĦǒLǦ Ǒҟƒ ɫƊƥǆƒɫ|ǒƨƱ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ

.."lĥù ǒƨŋ!ƒ" ϯ ƽǒơ Ţ ҜƓǿƽŢ Ĭ ĐǮǮ– Ĭ !ǍǛƒ Ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ýłϸ–
ɷϸĐǮŽŇǰøĐǰǮǍƻƲóƬ ĐǬǮƬk Ĭ ĐǮŽ ǈǍƣ ƨǩzǒƒǍǇǤ ϯ ǒơ
čĥøƨ |ǯĬ øƻƲ|| Ɣ ù ǩϯ Ǵ Ǵ dǂ– ýǚǩù ơǕƒ ǇĐƨƓǩǮǴ Ǵ Ǚ**ǰƒǮ**
ϯ ù ǇǧdǮ ǒǍϸ ƻ ǍƨƲ ǴǰҜǷĐǍϸ– "lĥǒƨŋ!ƒ" ҜƓǿƽŢ Ĭ ĐǮŽ
ýù ƣ ƽǕƒ ǇǬǍ ǗǴǰҜǷĐǑǨƒ || ĐǮǒ ŋǰƬ ƻ ǍƨƲ Ǵǰ Ɣ ŇǰǨǍ
.ŇǰǇǴdǮ ǈdǮǰǂŋ ƨƓǩǨŢ Ǚƒ ϯ dǮŢ dž

ϯ ùù!Ǚǰƒ ƽ ùù ǒĐǮǑ ùù ƽϸǍùù ŋǰdǮ ĐǇǍϸǍ – ƒǨù ǂŇǍ
..ϯ ƣ ǍǴdǮϯ ǰƨ ϯ ǒƨƒǍŋ ƨŀϸ Ҝƨƨ – ƭ ǍŢ ǇĪƒ ǇdǮ

ǨdǮ ǈǍǒƨƒǍŋ ƨŀϸ ƇǴdǮƨ!ƒ ĐǯǮŋ ƽǕƨ ϸŋǴƽ ĐǮǑǴǮǍ *
ǕƨŢ dǮǑ ƽǴǍ|ơ ǴǴǴǒƨŀ ǇǰǍǰǍ ǗǒǮǨƒ ƨŀƲĐǍǒ ýǍĐ
Ʋ ƨǕƒ Ĭ ù ĐǮŽ ĥù ZǴ ǇǰƨdǮŢ dǮ ƇdǮĐǰƒǮŢ ƒ ƒǍǇǰǮǍ
:"**ǕŇǰǨ ơǰ**" ýǴǍ Ǘǒƨ Ţ dǮ

ǴŋǰƲǈǴǰƽĐǮƒ ýǚ|Ǩ Ǚƒ Ĭ ĐǮǰƨǨŋǮǴǴǩƒǮǴ Ĭ ǩdž
.Ʃ ǒǍŢ !ƒ lǴǰǑŇǍ ǰŋǰƒ Ĭ !ǥǴǰǒƨƲ ǑƽϯǇǴdž

ƨǴƬǨ dǮ ƇǴ|ŀǰ ù ĐǮŽǕǎ **Ňǰyơ Ţ Ĭ ǂY"** ŇǰǮ ŇǰǍǍ
ƨƲǒǚŢ ǒǇǤ ï Ǩƒ – ϯ ǒƨŢ dǮϯ ǒǴdǮ lƨƒƨǍ Ǒƽï ƨǒŋǮǰƒ
ϯ ǒơŀϯ ϯ ǒǍϸ lƨƲǒ ϯ ǒƨŢ dǮϯ ƲĐŢ Ǯ Ĭ ĐǮǮ|| ƒǨ |ǰƨϯ ƨdǮ ǈdž
..ǇǰǍƒ ƽ ǍǍŢ ϯ ƲĐŢ ǮǑŇǰŇǑĐŢ ǈǍϯ k

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƱƗƞùǒŮƊǏ ùƊƶǕƝ ǚƨơ ŁǕ ƝƊǄƶ..ƚư ǍƓƌǅ ƘƍƓƌǆ

..ƓƞƵǕƧǒŮ ƚƶƮ ƻ ƒƝƞ

ǍùƝǍ – ƓƒƓǒ ŁǕ ǑƙƒƚǚƮ !ƒ ýƑƓƧ!ƒ ƚƶƞƒƧdǆƶǍ

ƚùŁƞ! Ɗǅ ƧǒƧǂƮ – **'Ǐ ƊƝǦƊƊƵǂƮƐǫƓ"** ydž ∑ ǚƧƓǑ5

ƊǕƶƨ ŁƊƇùƞƞǑùư ƙǒ– ||ƒƘƇƖƧƝƓƓǚǂƧdǆ ƥƵǍƒ

ǐ ƧǒƝƓdǆƒ ƻ ƧùƱƘƊǕùǚǒŁǂǒƊǆǚƮ dǆƚǚƒǍƞƧƞƥ

ƊƊƵǕǒ|ƐǫƓƳ" ŁǕǍ..ƝƘƱ ƓǂǒƘ ƙŮ ƻ ƒƝƞǒƥǒŁƊ

ýǍƤƥùƊǑƧƘƬƒ ƥƵǍƒ ŁƊƖƧƝƒ ƻ ơƮ ǑƼƧƬŁƥ **'Ǐ ƊƝǦ**

ƧƮ dǆǖ|Ƙ ƒ ƒƧƘƞǅǆŁƶƊƊ **ƥƈƵƵǕƊ|** ydžư ǍƓƌǅ ǑƼ

(ƧƒƘǅ) ∑ ƧƓdǅ Ǒù5**'ǕƝǂƷƘ ơǫƨ"** ƔƓƤ ƇƓƼǕƊƒ

:ýǍ|ǒǗěƊČ

ŁǕƊƶƊƊƚùư ǍƓƌǅ Ǒù5ýǍƤƥƊǑƧƘƬǒƊǆƥƵǍƒ Łƍ-

ƊǂǕǂ!Ǎ ǗƝƊƧƘƬǒŁƊƝǂdǆŮǍ ǗƊǅƒ ƧƮ dǆǖ|Ƙ ƒ ƒƧƘƞǅ

ƊǂƧùƥǍ ǗƝƒƧùƬƒ ƝǒƍƊǖƮ ŁƝǍdǅƬŁǑƘƒ ƚƊǆƓǒ

ŁƓǂ ƒƘƼǗƝǚǒƍƚư ǍƓƌǅ ýƞǒŮ ƥƵǍƒ ŁƊƚƼƒ! ŁƝƘƊǑ5

ƱƤƮ ! Ư ƧƶǒǖƼƊǕ|!Ƙ ŁǍƥ ǍƝǍ ƝƊƧƘƬƒ ƓǆǍƊǆǒƊǕƒ

.[čČƊ] ƕƖƧǒƞƚư ǍƓƌǅ Ǒ5ýƤƥ ƒƘƨǍƞǆƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'ƌǤǦdž L�JǍ ÜŎǂöǓ || !Ʀ LƇǶǂdžǮƮ !ƒ ƊǬdžǗ ƧƵƒ
ƥù ƙoƒ ƦǥǍ .. ƓƙǦǍƧùƬdžǑù5Ǒư džLƴdžƦƋǕyƪžLJ
NJ ηǍ Ǒ5 "**üNǂƷR oɕ**" ƆƸ Ɣǒηdž ýƒǴ !ƒ LǰƮ ƋLƒ
:"**Ï yǂǦ|ǂDDƎǑ|ǂoǴ**"

ǂùƊdž ƥùƮ |ǒ !ƦƥùǒƧηƙ ƊǂƥùLž ýNj .. ƥýžǥLƒƦǴž
.(čČē) (ǂǒǂƮ Ƶ

ÜLJùǂöǑ!ƥž! "**DNǂNj**" NǤǴdž ʤLǍNjÜ**oɕ**" NǂǴǴ
ǂ!Ǎ|dž || ƊǍǒƮ ƙ ǕǒdžǂDLǍƺƒǍηƧƥ LǤ ÜǴdžƔƮùǍ
ƆƙùǥǒƊǔ! Ÿƒ LƇǏ ùƙơ Üùƶƒ Ǎǂù|ǒơ Ǵù NǴǴǴǔ
ǎǍùƮ Ü**oɕƨ**"ǂdǂǏ ƊǏƥƧhǏ **yǂǦ|ǂDDƎǑ|ǂoǴ**" Ï ƊǏ
– ƥžùƮ ǏƊ- Σ ǒƦ!ƒ LdžƲƙǒLǤ NǰǏ ŸǴDLƵ ƧǒǂƙƒǗ
"**üNǂƷR oɕ**" Lǂ!Ǎ ÜΣ ƌǴNǂƮ ǒLƇǕ ýdžǂNǕžǒ LƊ
DDƎǒơ|ǂoǴ" NǤÜNǂƕǂƥǴ Lž |ƧǒǂƙǑ5Ǵưƒ Ǎ LǤ
ƥù|5ǕǂƐùƮ KηƧơDLǥ K'LǍ NjƧơDǥ NǏ !ǥ "**Ï yǂǦ|ǂ**
."ǂdžƒ KηƧơD

:Ƶ ǴǍ

ƧǥǏ ƊǍ .. Ï ƥǕhƧǒP NǤǴdžǂ Ǒ5ƊǂƙǒǂdžǑ5Ǵǂ-
ǂdžƒ Ư ƩΣ ƽǒoƦ Ǒdǂƽǂ oǍƙdž ƽǒƧƱ!ƒ LƇǎ ƧƊǏ ƧǂƼ

ƽǾƧƱ || ƧǕ ƥǳ ǍD|| ƥǳ ǈǴ ǈǱ...ƫư ǍǴǳ ǑǋǴǾǴǍ
ýǍDǈǍù‡DǴǍ ǕǑ! Ǌư Ǎ5ǕǳǮ ƽǍ|ơ ƭ ǖPŖ Ǖ ƧPƇ
.(čČĒ) ýǒǭ!ƒ ƒŖǋǑ5ǈǳǲƒ

yư ǑǊǮǳ ýǲǮ ƫǯƒǍɳƧǃ ǱǮDǾDǲǑ ǈǾǍ
KɳǍk ǑŖƒ ǕčědĒ ǉǋǴdžǾǍk ƥǃ5Ǖ2 ǍƧơ!ƒ Ǐ ǱǮǑ]ǈƒ
!ƥơ|D'Ž ùpǍ ǕƧǴǲ Ǖƒ ƥư ƫǮƮ dǳƫǯƒǍɳƧǃ ýǴư ǈj
ƧùƲǈǧ– ||ƒŖùǈǧǐ ƧùƮ dǳ ƥù5Ǎƒ ǱǲƧǑ‡ƫ – **"ǑǴ"**
:ýǴ5..ɣǍǮǲƫư ǍǴǱŽ

ƽùơ ƭ ǖPŖ ƒ ǍDƫǱýǖ|Ŗ ƒ ƥƧŖ Ǖ ýǒǭ ǈǳǲž
Ǒùlƨơ!ƒ ýǴư ǈƒ:ǴǲǍD.ǈƨǲǈǳƥƒǍhǕǴǍ|ơ ǈǳž
ǑǲǮ!ƒ ýǴư ǈƒ:ǴdǲǴǍ ǕơǱǮǳ ƭ ǒɳ!ƒ ǉǍƿǉǴǲǍ
YǴǈǕƒ Ǒù5ƧƮ ơǈǑǊǍ ǕơǱǮǳ ƧǕ ƽơ!ƒ ǉǍƿǉǴǲǍ
.YǴǈǕƒ ƒŖùǋýǒǭ Ǒ5ƫǒưŖƒǍ ƥǴ!ƒǍ ǕǊǲǍ yǒǳƲ
ƫǴǲƒ ǴǮ!ǶɣƔǴkǕčěčě Ǒ5ǴǍǍƿƫdǮƒ KdǴǴǳǍ
ǕƧǍù ƛƒ ǱǮƶ **"ǕǊǱŖ ơǷ"** Ǐ ǱǮǈǴ ǴǕ|Ŗ ƒ ƽǒŖǍ
ǈǲǮ !ƒ ƥùơDƒǍƧùǑPǑǈǕǴǍƒ ǴǴ ƵDǴǴǲƶ Ǐ ǱǍ
ǕǴǕù !ƒ ǉǍ|hɣƧơ!ƒ ǈǕƵǫǴǳǕǮ ǈƵ DǳǴǍ ƽǒŖ
ǈǕ‡ǑDǲǍ ǕǱǴ!ƒ ýǍƒ ƥư ƽơ!ƒ ǉǍ|hƥǴ!ƒ ǈǕƵǫǍD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƧŏÑĞdžƒ Lǰudžŏ́ĞǰĂP Lǂŏ DžŎƙƒ DŋǂƘƱ! Lǰ[DƥǎžĈŀǰD

ƥèùŏDǔž LǥÜLǰǭƧĞžƙù[Ǚƒ Lǰudžŏ́ĞǰĂP LƵ ý|ŏƚŏǽT!ƒ

.LǰǿŬƒ Ư ƶhŎ5

ýùơ! ƚŏƧù[džƚùěƒĂɳƧhƥƚŏɳŏƒƧƙù[ƒ ýdǂLǰŏĂ

ĞnǰDƧĂùƽƒ Ǐ ùDƵŽ TƙǂLƶ Ă[DƵǮĞžƙ[Ǚƒ ydžŏ́ŋư ǭĞ

ƚŏ̂uư |!ƒ ýùơ LDƧhƶƙŎƙƒ ƚŏƧ!ƒ ƧĞ ǫLǰdžŏ́ǸŏK'DǥŽDž

ǓĞƽơ!ƒ yùdǍ ÜŏĞƧhǔǰƒ ƚnǰǭ!ƒ ƧĞ ǫŎ5 DžĞdžƚŏǰĂƒ

LǰǭƒĂùɳƧhƥ Lǰ̂uhƶ ǔƙùPǕƒĂ ÜĞǰ ƚŏƶƙƒ LǰdžƧǭ Ǐ DƵŽ

Σ ŏ̂u!Ă ýǂùT!ƒ Ŏù5Ƶ ǔƙùPƒ Lǰudžù ǍǂDΣ ŏ̂u! ƒRǋŎ5

ƒRùǋŎù5Ǐ Ă[ŏ.YĂLƒ Ŏ5Ǚ ƚɳƧƥƒ Ŏ5Ă ÜLǰĂdž džŎ5

K'ǙĂĞơdžLǰudžƚùŏĞdžK'Ğ|DƵLǰ̂uhĞǰƧĞdžLǰǂƙ LD

ĞnǰǭLǰDLǰhƚLǰĞdžǍDÜĞƒƧĂ̈ƽ ǭơƙƚŏƧ[džƚŏƒĂɳƧhƥ

.lǰǭƒĂƚDƵdžŎ5

ýùơƒƧdžƥ̂ùɳLǰLDLǰuǂdžƚdžƒ lǰƵĞƒ lǰRǋýPƒǭ Ŏ5Ă

ÜƵ ǔƙPǙƒ LǰĂǭýĂơŏǙ ĞǰƒɣĂD[Ǚƒ Ŏ5ƽ ƽƙÜŏɳŏƒƧR[ƒ

Ƨ̂ùǭƚùěƒĂɳƧhDŽù|ơƙŏLD.Ƶ ǭùnƒ Σ ùƽLǰ !ǫŎnǰLĂ

KùơƙĂDLǰĞƧhǔǰƒ ydžǂ[Ğ[!ƒ ƚƱ[Ž Ŏ5ƚǂƧĞdžLǰdž

.DŋǰžƵD

Lǿũ5Ůùǒ Ăǿƒ lƨǵĭnƙ DŽù Ţ dƶù ǒ DŊƔhùţ hǥǵƨĂ

ǴǿŭŽ Ÿǵųr ƧDŧ Ă5 ǴǿŊǿ KŻƨǴ[kǷ+ ǒƨĂŪƒ KǴǴţŽƨ!ƒ

ɵǴĭkǥǿ Ă Ůƶlŭj Ţ dž ǷDŽǑTLǁ Dǩ[dž Ƨǂ!ǿ ǴǿĂţ Ŏ5

lƨǵĭnƙƒ ŧ ƧƱ Lǿŧ Ǒţ Ă ǂ DŽ ŮƔLǵ Lǳƶ ǒƨ!ƒ ŧ Ăţ DŽ

.ƧPŬƒ ƔLǵ!ƒ Lǳƶ ǒĂǿƒ

'ɩ ǷǴǿ ǸǴDŊǴǿ dž ƨù Ž Ŏ5ǴǴƨhɷɵǵLǂ ǒ DŽ

Ĭ !Ăkùţ ƒ NJLDLǀ ĭ Ʀƒ ŧ Ăţ !ƒ Ŏ5ǴǿǷţ NJǴǾĂ lƨNJƒ Ŏ5

ǴǿnǰŮP YƒƧù Ţ !ƒ Ĭ ùnǰƒǰŬƔţ ơ5Ĭ !ĂDĽǑP ǎĂţ ǴǿDŽ

ǁ!Ʀ ǷƶhǷĂƶ!ƒ ƒƧDŊǴK!ĂǴ DŽƨ Ţ dŽǳƶǵDŽƔǴţ Lǵǿ

ǴǿnǰǿǴţ Lǯ5K!Ǵ5– čĔČē "Ƨƨ ǑƧ5" ǂDŽ Ŏ5– ǴǿơĂ

NJǂǁ !Ʀ ǴǵĂ Ůǒ Ţ dž ŧ Ăţ !ǴƨǴƦ Ůƒ Ŏ5ɵǵLƒ LǿĂ

ǂù DŽdž ǁ ƦǑ5 ýĂǴk K'Lǵ ǂ ǒƨĂŪƒ ǂǴǴţŽƨ!ƒ LDǂ ǒ

ĂùơLǰŮ Ůŧ ƒĂùţ Ůƒ ýĂùơ LǂƒĂk ǂ!Ǵ ŧ DŽLDǴĂdžǳdž

KǴƙdž ǂ5Ǵ! ǂơĂǥdžǴǿǴĬ !ǥĬ ẑţ ǒǴdžĂ ŮǴǿdž|kĬ !ǥ

.LǳDŽƒ Ǵǰdž ǂ ɵŭţ ĂŮŧ Ăţ ýǂ Ŏ5Σ 5ǴǿkŮĂǿƒ ýǂ Lǳdž

DǴŬLǰǂ ǑƧù Ţ dž ŧ Ăùţ !ƒ **'Ĭ øǂŸ ǳDŽ'Ž** ǷDŽǴǿŽĂ

Ư ƧǥƦ ǂƶdž dž ǒƨĂŪƒ ýĂǿƒ K'DǩkŮǰTLDĭ Ʀƒ ƧǴơŮƒ

ĭ Ƨù Ţ dž ǷǴ Ţ ƙŮƒ ýǴǂTkĂ ŮDŽ!ǰ ƒƦNjLǳƶ DǩƒNJDŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJÅłôû ̛ ƨǴǾǕǚž ư dǮ ƒŘù NjǑù5 ƫ ƒǓ:ƒ LJDǴǩŭ ư ƒĂ LJǥĂ
ƒŖĂù ƱǨ K'ǒǴǴǕž ̛ Ʈ!ƒ ƨǂǂDǴǬǴǮǴǴ ǎ ǑDǕǛƒ łǒǴǕǕDŽ
łùʈ ǴƤĂ – łùǒǕǕĂǕƒ K'ǒǴǴǕž ̛ Ʈ!ƒ LJDǕɡK'ƥĂƒ || !Ʀ Ǒ5
ƨǒPǕǁk łǒû ̛ ǴǕǕǕǕ ɣ ǒǴ ̛ ǕǴýĂǴk K'LǥǾ – łǒǴǴǕǕ!ƥ
ł!Ǵ ƫ ǕDŽ || !ƦĂ Ỳ ƨǴǕǕ ̛ Ǖƒ ƨǂ ̛ ƶdǮ Ǒ5 ƴƥĂdǮ ƨǴǕǕǕƒ
ýùƶɳ ǴǮǕǕĂ ǕǴǕǕdǕK'Ǵ ƥǴǕƒ ǕǕ LJdǕǕǕłǕǕǕ LJǕƒĂk
– LJƨǎǕơ – ĂǕǕǕ) łLǴǕ Ǖƒ ƨdǕǕdǕǕǕƶ Ĭ !ɡĂƶǕk ǴǴǕǕǕʋ
ƨǕLǕǕ ƨʈ dǕǑ5ǐ ƨǂ ̛ ƶ!ƒ ýPƥǕDǕǕǕǕk ǴǕD– (čĚĚĎ
ǕǴ ĂƨĂ ǕǴLǕ5: LJdǕǂ ǕĂƶǕƒ Ĭ ħĂ ǕǎƨʈdǮł!ǕdǮ Ǒ5
ɣƨùơ!ƒ Ǒù5ljĂùɳĂƒ ƨƨùǕD– ǕdǕĂ ǕǴǕǕĂ ǕǴǴǕǕĂ
ƴùƥĂǑ ƨdǕùdǮ ƴùdǕǕĂ – || ù!Ʀ ƥùƶǕ ǐ ù!ĂǕƒ łǒǕǕ!ƒ
ýùǂ NǕK'ƥǕǕk ǐ Ʀƒ ǕǕǕǕƒ DǕ ƫ ǴǕdǕD'**Ǖǂ̛ǕƒǕ5ƒǕD'Ž**
łǕʈ dǮł!ǕdǕǕǕĂ ̛ kǑ5 || ƒƨǕǕǴýĂǕƒ ljǕNjLJdǕǕǕĂ
.ǎ ƨPǕƒ LJĂǕ ǴǕǕǕ ƒǕǴǕǕǕǑǕk

K'DǕǕĂ łLǴǕ Ǖƒ K'ƒƨƨ|dǕK'ư |LJǕ ƒƨǕDǕǕ LJDǑǕʈ Ă
Ǵ ̛ LǕ5 LJǕ|| ƒƦǕ Ư ƥǴǕƒ Ĭ DǕǕǕdǕƨʈ dǕǑ5ǴǕǂ ̛ ƶ
ƨʈ dǕǑ5ǴǕǕǕk LJDǕɡǕdǕǕǕ!ƒ ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ɣ ǴǕDǑ5ǴǴǕǕĂ
ƥǕù ̛ kLJǕǕư ǒǴǕǕǕǕʈ dǮłǒǴǕDǕǕǕĬ !ɡƶ ƥǕǕLǥ

ƨùƮ dži ƨùǅƉǍǛƒ ýǙſơǙƒ ƨǶǄƓǛƓǂžýǍƿƉǕ ǍƨǀƑ

ƓǊƝǈǊǇ dǍǛùǅƨǍǛƒ ýǍƿƒ ƚǆhǊƶ ƚǅǍƿǊdǅƨƞdžƓƿǍ

ƨƿùƮ Ʀ kǊƊ(čĚĚđ) ǊƿùǊǈƨdǍùdžǑƼƓǊƺƼƘƵƓƦ ƒ

ƚùǅƓǅƟǚùƮ ǫǊǇùƵ "ƿƊƝǍ ƈƿƝƓ" ƨƞƵ ƒƦǫƝƒƦƒƨƥ

Ï !ǍùƘƚǅǍƿƚǊǌ! ƝǅǍƘǅƘƒǍƮǌ ƚ ǚʎýǚƤ ƚƨƮ dž

.ƿǚƙƿƚǅƓǅƨƒǫ

ƿù|ƶk ǊƊ(čĚĚē) "ƚǊƦ Ǜƒ ƨdžǍdžǑƼƒƨƉǍƓǅǍK'ǍƓǍ

ƚǆƫǛƒ ƖƿƓ !ƒ Ɠǌ ǊƓ ǑƘƒ – ƓƨƘǊǅǍ ƓǈǊƚǅƓǌƚƿƓǈ

ƖƨùǅǄdžƘƓƊǍƵǅƨǅƉǍǛƒ Ƙƒƨǂơǚ! ƠƘ – ƨƮ dž ƊǍ

.ƿƓ ƨdžƓƓǌ ƓƿǍ Ɠ ǍƨǍ ƓǊƺƼǊǂ!Ǎ ǛƨƮ džǑƼ

(čĚěĚ) "ƖƿǍùƮƓǂƊǍž" ǑƝǈƓǊƺǈ ƚ!ǍƓdžƤƈƘǊƓǍ

ƓǈǅƤƘ ÝǊƒƿǍ !ƒ ǑƓƊǊǅ|Ʊǅǅ ǈƦǈǑǆ ƓƒƿƦǍ Ǒƒ

.ƿƒƞ ǊǅƵƞ ǍƓƊǅǅƨƮ dž ƚ!ƫdž ƟƨƱƞƚƙƓƊǅƚƨdž

ƶ ùƮǂkydǍǛ(ǊƿƨƮƶ!ƒ) ǊƦ|!ƒ ǊƚdžǍǛƒ Ƙƒǈǌ!ƒ ǑƼǍ

ǎǍù|!ƒǍƚùƿƊǍƚƨƓǅùƮ Ǜƒ ýǍƿù!ƒ ǊƿùhƘƓ ƿƓǅdž

ƓǊƺƼǍ ƒƨƉǍǅƘƚƮ ǛǅƨƓ ƖƝǅ Ǌƶ ǛǂƮƓƒƚƨƓǅƦ Ǜƒ

ƝùǑƫùƊǅƉǍ Ʀƒ (čěČĐ) ï ƿǍƒ ƫƓǛƓǆǍƓǅƒ ƓǅƘƓǛƤ

.ƨƮ džǑƼƒƨƉǍǅƝǍ Ʋ ǊǍƘǑƼƓǊƺƼ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ɫùǒƨơĂ Σ ǒĂùʅ !ƒ lƓŋƥǒơ KƊǌǎĂ ÜƓĸƚƐǊ ƓŋƋǊĂ ƨʅ dž
ɫùdĂǂơ!ƒ ɫǒǆƨ KơkÜKƥĂ ýǂ ǑƼĂ ɫ!Ăƥ ýǂ! ƓǋƼƨĂƨdǆ
ɫǒƨùʅ dǆùdĂǂơ ɫùǒǆƨ KơkǗ lŔơ!ƒ ɫǒƊǊǆƒ ɫǒƨʅ dǆ
."ƨǒƊǈǆƒ ï ƥǒĿƓŋǒǆ

Ǒùkƒ ɫùƊǆ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥ– ƒƦǒǂ – **'ÜǇƒŽĂ2UT Ɗ'Ž**ƙƽ ƥĂ
Ýɫùǒǒơ!ƒ ƊǋǤƓǂƼƊƓƥǥǑǋĂ ÜǇĂǂƒĂɳƨƚƥ ƓŋǆĂƊǒǗ
ýĂùơ ǋƥƓʅ ï Ʀƒ ƽƱǇƒǆ Ĭ ƊǆǯƦƙǒ ƓǆyưƤ ƓǊǇǇĂ
ƨùʅ dǆŘùok ɫ!ƌʅ dǆ Ɗ- ɫǒƨùʅ dǆɫ!ƌʅ dǆɫùǒĂƥ
ƊǆdǆǋĬ! ǇƓǇǥýǂ" ǇƊǇƊǆĂ – ï ƨǒƊǈǆƒ ƨƓǆƙǗƒ Ǉdž
ƓǋǆƥKùǇƓ ƨʅ dǆ!ƌ dǆƊƊǆǒƥƨƓƒĂ ɫʅ ƌ !ƓǕǒ ɦ
ƊǆdǆǋǗƒ ƓǂǯĂƥƒ Ĭ ƊǆǑư |ǒƨʅ dǆǂƨdǆǇǕ Ý**ɦǇǋ**
ɫǒƨùʅ dǆɫ!ƌʅ dǇǆƊĂƥƒ ɫɱĂƓǇǒƨʅ dǆ ƊǆǋĂ ÜƓɦ
."ǯɳƒĂĂ ǑǆǒƱ ƨƊ

ǋǇdǆǋǑƼ yǒǆƒ Ĭ ƊǆƽŇķƥ **'ÜǇƒŽĂ2UT Ɗ'Ž**ǇƊǒɦ
ƦùƤƙǒǇƊƥơƊýƓǕ ƊǆƨƱƤǒƊǆǆ ƦǥÝǒƨʅ dǆɫ!ƌ dǆɦ
ÜƨdǆùʅdǆƨdǆƙdǆƒƛǗ Ǒʅ ƊǆǒƨƦ ýǒƊǆƒ ƒƦǋǇdž
ǇĂùǒɦǇƨdǆƙdǆǇƊǆǆƱ ÜƨǋǂƨƓǆƙǗƒ ýĂɦĂƊ
ÜƊǒ|kǇƊăƨk lƨǂƼÜǒĂơdǆǋǂƼǯƦ ƥƼ..ƨʅ dǆǆ

Ǖ Ţ ƿǕƒ ƽ ƨŢ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵƒƨ Ǵķ ƨǴƦƒĂ Ǖƨ Ǵƶ Ţ Ǖƒ Ŏ5 'Ǵƒ Ɖ

ǇĂǂķ ǇƊýŀŗ ďž Ŏ5ƚ!Ăƿƒ ŀŖŊĭ ƉžƊ ǿķ ŎŖƒ ƨĂďž ǇďžĐ

Ǵţ ǿƊƤĭ Ɖž ďž ǴŅĂǂƊĂ ƨŢ ďž!ţ ďž ǴŅƒ ýĂƿƒ ýĂƊ

Ǵ ǿƨ5ƊŎù5 Ǵǿ ǴƊ Kƒƨ ďžù ţ ďžǇǕ ǁ!Ŗ Ỳ ǿƊ ǕƒǇďž

ýùǿǕƒ ƿǕù h Kù zƿĂ ƒŖ Ǖǿ Ǖž ƨƱP K ơķ ýķǴ ƈŎ5Ă

.(ččĎ) 'Ɗ Ǵƒ ďž K ƨǴ Ă ƨǿƊǕƒ ƚư ŀƿŎ5

ƚŀƿ ŏǁƒŖ ý ďž Ǉƒ **'ǕǇŽĂ ƱŢ Ɗ'Ž** ƊĭǴ Ǵŀ ƒŖ5

ƒĂǴƚ ŅŀƨơýĂơ Ǉ ǿďž ǇƊ ǿŀ Ǖ ƨŢ ďž ƚ ƒĂŋƨŀ

ƟǴ Ǉ ƊǴǇ ǇŖ ǂ ýƊ Ă 5Ǖ ŖĂ Ǳ ķ Ǵ ƒƨŢ ƨǂƊ

'ŀơƊǕƒ ŀƟ' Ŏ5 ýǂķ ĭ Ŗƒ Ǖ ƒĂŋƨŀ ƚơǇƊ Ǉ ďž PǕƒ

ƽù ƊǇĂ ǕǴ Ņƨ Ư ƨķ ƚ ƒƨ!ƒ ƚ ƒĂŋƨŀ KǇ ƚ ǿơ

ŀơǁŅƒ ǇĂƨù ǁ ƒĂǴ ŖŸ **ǕǇŽĂ ƱŢ Ɗ'Ž** ƊǇ Ž Ǉ Ǉďž

ƨŀ Ǖƨ Ʊ ǴĂ Ţ ƒŖ Ţ ƒĂ ƨ Ɗ Ă **Ǖŀƿ Ţ ƊŽŀ Ɗ Ž**

Ɗ ù! ƿù ďž ďž Kţ ǿŋĂĂƿǕƒ – **'ơ ǁĭ ƨǁǁ ƿŽ'** ŅŽ

'ƔƒƿǕ' Ɗ ƒ ǿƨŋ KǴ5Ţ ĭ ƉžƵ ǇĂ ƨ ǿ Ǵ ƒĂ ƨǂǕƒĂ

ƚǿţ Ǵ ƨ Ăƨù Ʊ Ǵ K ƊĂ ýǕ ơǕƒ ǇƊĭ !ƍƔ ŅŖ Ǉơ

.'ǁ!Ŗǂ ƚùŀ ďž ǿţ Ǵ ƨ Ăƨù Ʊ Ǵ Ɣ Ņù ķĂ Ǖŀ ďž

ǕǇ ƨ ďžù ţ ďž ƨƒƨ ƒ Ǵ ƿ ƒĂư ƨǴ ǁ5ǁ!Ŗ Ǉ ďž Ʊ ƒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

yù Lǥžƌ'ǆ |!Ŗ Lǂ! ÜƊǆǐ Ǘƒ LǺƑhʒ ƉǨ KƒƧƒƥ ǑƼÜƊǆǆž

ǴNƥƧƒǍdǆ ù nǰǺ ƻ ǴǺǗƒ Ĭ ƉŽƧUǉƊǆǃǗ ƺǐ ƒ LǰdǍǆƤ!ƒ

.Ǵǰoǐ ǒǓ ǹǰ!ǅǴǰ LǰǆǉƑǅ LǰdǆƒƧ'ǗƒǍ ǂ ǒǰǆ ɣ ǐƦƒ yǒǍ

ï Ŗù!ƒ Ǎù ơǉƒ Ĭ ù ƉŽ– ƧhƵ ǒ Lǥ **'ÜǇǅŽǍƧUT ƉŽ**ǰÜǍ

ɣ ƨ ù ơ!ƒ" LǇ– "ǂ ǒƧ ù T!ƒ ǂ !ǆ dǆ" NǴǂ ǂ ǒǆ dǅ ƼNǰ ư ǍƊ

NǗǰ Ýɣ ƨ ơ!ƒ Σ ǒƧ ǍNǰǍǒƤ!ƒ LǇǍ ÜǴǆǅ dǆƒ ǍNǰ'ǑǇǰǍƒ

Ǎǒù P!ƒ yù ƼǍƥ ƊǆǉLǅ ƒǰǰǴǅ K'Ǵǰ ƼÜǴǆǅ dǆƒ Σ ǒƧ

ýǗ |ǐù Ǘ ǴǅhǴǅ dǆ ǂ ǂ ƨ ơ!ƒ yƞ Tǒ Lǥ ï Ŗƒ **"Ĭ ƉǍǆƧ ǇǴ"**

ƉǴǉǆƒ Ư ƺhǐ ƉŽýǍ ơƊ ǆýǗ ǐơǗƒ ǂ dǍǅ dǅ Lǰdǅ ǂ dǆ

ƨ ƞ ƺ!ƒ Σ ǥ LǰǍNǍ . NǗ Ü ǴǰǒǨ ǂ |ƊǆǅǂǑǅ K'Lǥ Ǒǐƒ

ýùPƒƥ K'Ǵư ƥǨƒ ǂ ƺǒǑhù **'ÜǇǅŽǍƧUT ƉŽ**ƵǍ ʒ ơ! ï Ŗƒ

.ǂ ǒǴƧhǆƒ ǂ nǰǰ!ƒ

ǂ ǒƞǒǅƧǐù ƒ K'ùù |ǅčēǍ čǅĈƉ ǑdǴǅ ù Ƶ Lǰǅ ù hǍ

ƧǒǰT!ƒ ï ƥǍƒ ʒ ǴǗǴ Ýǐdǅ ƼLǰǨƨư **'ÜǇǅŽǍƧUT ƉŽ**

ï ƨƒǍƞƧhƉǆ T ǂ – ǤLǅǍ ǴǴƧ hLǰdǆ ǂ NǅǍ ï Ŗƒ –

ƥƧù ƞdǆǴ LǅǍ ƒƧǅǅLǰ Ư ƥǨƒ LǇÜ Σ ƺǐƒ ï ƧT dǆ

Ǒùǐƒ ǤLǅ LǇǍ ÜNǰǴǐÜ ǴǅǆƵ ǒ LǰǑơǍ Lǰ ǴƒƧT

ǴT LǅǴǰǍ Ü ƧǂƒƬ ǍǐƒǤLǅǑNǰǨ ƊǅǆǅƤǅƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lůû hƨǩĂǩʄ Ĭ dž ŎƼĂ – čěČĚ ƻ ǒƨP ŎƼ [illegible] YǤǩʄ ŎƼ

'Nǿǿ[illegible] ljƨùuư ơ – Ăǿù P!ʄ ƻ ùɼĂdžƟĂùuư ĂĂ Lǿ[illegible]Ž!ʄ

'Dǿ [illegible] **'ǾŲǤ!ǂ ƹ ĭŲ[illegible]Ǌj**

Dǻǿ[illegible] ŰǤǤǤǒƨǕ! ĭ Ăǿù P!ʄ ƨƵĂĂ **'ǬŲǤ!ǂ ƹ ĭŲ[illegible]Ǌj**

.(ččĎ) ǂǒɳLƷŰʄĂ ǂǒƨƶ!ʄ Ɣƨơ!ʄ ƻ ơ[illegible] ýǒĂdžŎƼ

'ùøDǿŽĂƨŲǿT D'Ž ɳƵ ŰK Ǥdž[illegible] !ǥĂ NǤ Lǿǿ [illegible]

ǂ!ǡǡ[illegible] dž ǂùǒĂǿ ɳýĂǀǒĭ Ɍʄ Dž[illegible] dž ǂư ɳɼLʆdžK ǔƽŰʄ LƵ

ŰNǤư LɣǒǤĂ Nǿǿ[illegible] ʄ ŎƼ [illegible] dž

Dž[illegible] Ǥdž ŰN[illegible] ǂ ǒ ǒƨ!ʄ ljʄĂɋ N[illegible] D[illegible] ǿRNǿǿơĂ

'ŰNǿǂƷR ǿǿƨ " Lǿ D[illegible] Ă .ǂǒƨT!ʄ ƨǒNǤdž[illegible] ǔƵ ŎƼ

ăƨùǒLǿǂǒDž **ŰDǿŽĂƨŲT D'Ž** [illegible] **'ǒǿǤ' !ǿ D'Ž**

ŰǤǤǿŰʄ ăĂɋăĂ ƨ[illegible] dž Ƶ ʄƨ[illegible] ČǖɳŰ ǂ[illegible]Ă ljǿǒ ŎƼ

ǂùǒ[illegible] lƨŲǤLʆdž ǒǤƨ[illegible]ǿ ư ýǤ LǤŰ ǂdž[illegible] dž ǂɳơ!ʄĂ

KǤǿ[illegible]ŰǤ ǿùƼĂʄ Ɣƨơ D[illegible] ŎLǿĂʄ Ɣƨơ!ʄ Ǥǿ ǿTǂơǒ

KǒûǾ ơDŎɌʄ ŰƨǾ dž Ƶ Čǖɳ!Ǥ[illegible] ǿĂƵĂ[illegible] ǂǒĂǿʄ

Σ ùdž[illegible] ŰKŰǤdž ƻ ŰǒĂ Ɣǂ!ʄ KǤdž[illegible] KƨǿǾ Ă ǂǿɷ

D[illegible] ǒ ǒùƼĂ ŰǤɳ[illegible]Ă Ǥɳ[illegible] ǒùƼǂǒƶʄĂɳƨ!ǿ ĂƨŲlǳž

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƧǒNǴďẓ ŎNjÜǂǒƧǒƧoƦʄ lƧĂŸDǂŽǭ ǤǕ̄ʄ KʄĂ!ʄ LĂǂk || !ȐǍ
ǂoDŽ̧ dǆ̌ Kʄȓ NJƙǤĂ NJƙǤǕ̄ YĂdǂdǆ̌ ï Ƨ̧ dǆ̌ ǳT!ʄ
Ǒzùʈ̧ !ʄ Ư Ƨùƙǒ ǤǆNĂ..ŎǇĂʄ ýǖ|ȓ Ǖ̌ʄ Ǒ5lƧTǤdǆ̌
Ǒù LǇĂ NdǤLǆhDǆ̌ ƧĂ Ǥnǆ̌ĂĂ ƧǒNǤdǆ̌ʄ || ǅǆ̌ǆ̌Lƙ
ýǤ Lʄ ƻ Ă5̧ Ǒ5ǂǒƶT lƥƶǤýʈ̧ ĂDƥTơ ý5ǂǒ ǑǇƧ|dǒ
.ǂǒǤƧhdǆ̌ƥư

ýùǂ Ï ù DǆǆƳzDǆ̌Ǒ5Ǥǆ̌ŗ̑ dǆ̌Ǥ **'ǕǅǆĂǆUT D'Ž ǂ!**
KǤ5ŭP!ʄ ʄȐùƙdǆ̌ǲPʄƥʄĂ UƶǤ!ʄ Ǒ5ǂǒĂLǤʄ KǤ ƥǅʄ
Ǖƥùǒ ǒơĂʄ ýùhǂǒûʈ̧ ǒƧ!ʄ NĂƥDǆ̌ P!ʄ ƻ Ă5̧ Ǒ5ǂƙƥdǆ̌
ǂùhǒDǆ̌ǂǒƶǤT!ʄ NǇP NJǑơĂk K'LǤ Ǥǆ̌ ǂƶ Ï DǆĂ
Ǖ|| !Ȑùǂ LĂǂǒLƥĂ! ǤƦ̧ dǆǂǒDǆĂ! NǇLdǆ̌Ʀ̧ dǳơhǒ
Nƥù Ƨ̧ ! ǤDǆ̌Ƨǒ LǤǂ Ǒùƙʄ – ǂǒƧùʈ̧ !ʄ NǆƧ K5Tǂ
ǂùdǆ̌ʄ lȐNjLdǆ̌ ǤǑLʄƥ' ýʎdǆKʄƧǤǆ̌ LƶƵ – **'!ǂƶ dǆ̌'**
ƥǂdǒĂơLǰ DǆǕ̌ (ččd) 'ǤʄǤƥơDLĂǂDLȓǔƳʄ ǑLǰƙʄƥǑƙʄ
NJdǒDLƙǑù5Ƨùǂ5ǒÏ ùƙơ ǕǳzT!Ǥǂʎǒ LǂǒDǆ̌ǆηƧ!ʄ LD
lƧĂùʎK'dǂηǤƥùƥĂ. LǒdǆŖ̏ dǆ̌ƥư ǂǂƧzdǆ̌Ǒ5lƥTơ ĂD
ǤNƥhǆƧǕǤĂDǑ5NƙǤLǤ**'ǒƥƶ dǆǆ'Ž**ƙƥDŽčĕč
LǕ̄ ÝLǤʈ̧ o!ʄ Ǒ5'ĂD'lƧUƙdǆ̌ǭ K'LǤ ǑƦʄ' ƧĂdǆ̌ʄ Ldž

ƥùơDLǴǵǂ Ǥdž ǤǛƒĂ LǰdžǴ ƙƒ LǰdžǰĂǷ Ţ dž ljƨnǰDǤdž

ƚ ùơhLǰƵ ƻ ù ǄƵk Ǜ KƒƨǤǤǄ ǤǄǄŽǾNǰĂ .[(čč Đ)] "ǸǰDǄǄ"

ƥƶhƨ Ţ dž Ŏ5ǎ ƨŋ ǤdžǸŢNǰĂ ÜƗƵƨǤ LƵ "**ÜǸǄR ǫe**"

:ǾǴdžǸŢǤƙĂ ÜǸǰLǰ

ǂƗuư ĂǤdž ƨǬ ýơ ǂǰƥơDǎ ƥ ýNj-

!ǂƥǄƨŋ ƙ ǂǰǄƶ ýNj-

KǤǘdž ƨǜhǄ – "**Ĭ dǄǸǰ|Ǆƒ RǿǾǂ**" ţ, ǤǘƵ ƥùpĂ

–**DǄǰ ƥ Ĭ ǾƵNǰ ǅǰ ǄƶǰǾNǰƥǄ ǄǄNǰ ǅǰ ǄĂ ƯT D Ž**

ǗǭƨùŢ dž ƚǒƫ Ǿ !ƒ lǤŏ!ƒ Ŏ5LǷ ƻ Ţ LǰdǮ ƨ ǒǤdž

ƥùƶhǛǥƚuư ĂǤdǛ" ƨŏŢ!ƒ ljƨǤThǑ!ĂǷ ƥǤǅ Ŏ5ǾŢkdž

ƚǒƫ Ǿ !ƒ ǥƒƨùơǕƒ ýǂ ŤǄǤǅƨǤŢ!ƒ ƒRNjýU ŎĂ ÜǛnŋ!ƒ

ƚùǒơǄƒ LǰdǸǰǂ! Ǘùơ ǷŽ ù!ǥƥǰdž LǰdǸǰŢ Ǵ Ŏƙƒ

K'Lǥ ŎƙƒǥƒƨơǕƒ || ǄŽƵ ƻ ǄŏDƶuư ơdžƚǒŽĂuư Ădž

LǰƥŽĂDǛùŋ!ƒ Ĭ ùǄŽǰƒƨùŢ ǥLǛ ÝǄŢ ƙĂ U Ăǥk

ǈǒƨùnƙ LǰdžƗDǂǒDǄǾƥTơĂ ƨǸǤƗƒ DǄLǰ Ĭ ƶŢ ǒLD

NǰǛǔ Ţ P ƽ ƱǷdž !ǥƥĂƶ!ƒ Ǘǥ ÜǸƒƨĂ Lǰdžŋ ǒLǛ ŎŢ Ǿ

ƒĂLǥ Lǰƙƒ Ǘdž ƒǥƨơ LǰdžǛDǄƒ Σ ƽLǰ Ŏ5NǰdžĂ ǄN Lǰƙƒ

Ü}ùhŝdžôû{ Ǿ{ 2 ĂSùՍ Ǵŋ̂K'ĸDĹǷýǔŕoǕƒ LĴDĿĴĂSŏ

.|| !Ǩ+ǂ ŕŝdžǒ{ Ǿ{ 2 ĂSՍ Ǵŋ̂ɣ NĵĶĂ

SǴŹǩû{ Ǖƒ ƥuƣ ǂǒƶƒĂŋSǃĥ ýǴƣ LĴLĴDǑĿǮǒǕ NĵĘǯ| !ĸĂ

ĎŭŋĵLĵû‡!Ă ÜǑĥŋǒǫSǒǨǩ ĭ 'Dƽ |oǒ D'ǮNĵĴĂDǗǗT Ǖ LĵǴ

ǴǬǨǑǩK Ǵŋ̂ǰǨǑǩ ĭ SĂSùuƣ Ǵŋǂ‡Sơ Ǒù5Ǒ{ ǒS!ƒ ýDǮǮ

ǴǴdžǮƨ LĴDyù ƥĂ!ƒĂ ÜǴŋǴ{ LĴǑ5SĂdǮ̈ƒ yuƣ ǒǴĘĂuƣ Ădž

Lĵû{ ĐǮdžǮǴLĵDǎ Ăû{ ƒĂù LĂ‡ǒ D'ǮÜǒS{ dǮ+ǒƶƒĂŋSǃĥ

ƒĂùzƥĂk LĵǨƒ ǕǕNĵǮDP ĂŋĵÜǨDP ǂdǮLĵǴ ƒŖǫĂ ÜDŋĵǨǮ!

ǂùzǒǨǮĂ ǂ||ǨǮ!ƒ || ĐǮǮ!Ǵ{ dǮDǮ NĵǑǨDǴdǮǮ‡DǴĘĂ Dŋĵdž

NĵĵǮ! Üĵ ƒŖ ĂD|| SoǨƒ ƒŖNĵǑ5ǑǮĂ ǂ{ dǮDǮLĵLĵĂ ÜǴĵĂ‡K

'ÜøDĵǮĂǮUǒT D'Ǯ ù|ơ ƥ|5.ǂǒǨǮdž‡Sơ Ǒ5ƥSՍƣ ǒǕ

ýƨùzǒ LĴDýĂǴo5 ÜNĵKǴơ DǴDSPƒĂDǑ5 Dŋĵƒ Lĵdžŋ Sƥ

ǂù!Ă|dǮ5NĵǨK'ƨǨĵĂ ÜĂǵP!ƒ lSǑ{ LǮ ǑĿĵĂƒ ɣ ƨơ!ƒ

ǂùǒǒĵŋ!ƒ ǂ!ĂǴdǮ L‡!Ă ÜǴĘǮdǮ̈ƒ ĂNĵ'ǑĿĵĂƒ ɣ ƨơ!ƒ' LĴD

ǂ ǒơ ÜǴǮǮ Σ Sƒƥdǯ ĭ ƥǴƨĂǴǨK D'ǮǒǮơ K'ǴǮdǮ ǒǨ

ǂՍù TLƒ ǂùǒƶƒĂŋSǃĥ K'ǴǮƒ Ĭ ù ĐǮǴùuƣ ƒĂ ƨǒ‡SǨƒ ǮՍ

lƥùdǯ S{ ƥĬ ĐǮ**ǒƥǯ dĐǮǮ'ǮǮ**ǴdǮ ǫLĵĂNĵ ÜLƥdǯǑ5

ĎǮǒLĴDýĂǴĂ Üɣ zT!ƒ Σ SƒƥdǮTLĵÜST dǑ5ǴĵՍǑǨƒ

Nǀ ǁǂŀŀƿ ŀƿ ǁǌ ǆǈ Ǒù 5 ƧǴ Ʈ !ƒ ǈ ǉ ǃ Ǎ ɳ Ƨ ǉ ǁǎ ƧPDK Ǵ5

Lƿ ù ǁǌ Ǒù 5 Lǉ Ƨ ù ơ !ƒ K ǁǌ ư Ǒ ƒ Ǚ Ǵ !ƒ ƚ ǈ Ǵ ǉ Ǚ

Lǉ PƧ ǁǌ ư ù ǂ ǁ ƱP Lǉ Ʋ Ǵ Ǵ Ǵ Ǎ Ƨ ǉ Σ Ǎ –

ƚ ù ǂ Ƨ ơ !ƒ Ĭ ù Ǆ Ǵ Ǚ ƒ ƚ Ǵ ǁǌ ɳ Ƨ Ơ ǁǍ – Lǉ ƒ ƧKT Ǚ ƒ

ý P ƒ K Ǵ ƿ Ǵ ƒ Lǉ ǁǌ Ǵ Ǚ ƒ l Ƨ ǂ 5 Ǎ Ǵ ǉ ǁǍ ƒ ƚ ǉ ƒ ƧKT Ǚ ƒ

Nǉ ǂ Ǎ !Ʀ LǉĬ ǄǍ Ǚ Ǵ ư Lǉ 5 Ǎ ǁ Ǎ Ǩ ǁǌ !ǥ Ǚ Ǎ !ƒ ƻ Ǎ Ʈ

Ǚ Nǉ Ǆ Ǎ Ǚ ǁǉ Ĭ ù !ǥ Ĭ ƨ ƒ Ǎ ù ɳ Ƨ ǉ Ǒ Ǎ ƒ ƻ Ʈ ƨ Ǎ Ǵ Ǒ Dǌ

Ĭ ƨ ƒ Ǎ ù ɳ Ƨ ǉ ƫ ù 5 Ǚ ƒ ƿ ɳ ǁǌ !ǥ L ǂ !Ǎ ƚ ǉ ƒ ƧKT Ǚ ƒ ƫ Ǵ Ĭ !ǥ Ǚ

Ĭ Ʀ ù !ƒ ý Ǆ Ǎ ƒ Ƨ Ʈ D **ǉǐǵ ǉǁDŽ** Ʋ ƿ 5 Ǵ ǉ Lǉ Ǎ Ý Ƨ Ǎ ƒ

Ƨ ù Ʈ Ǎ Ǚ ù Ǎ ƿ ƚ !ǂ Ʈ ǁǍ ù Nǉ ƚ Ƨ Ʈ ǁǌ ƚ ! Ʈ ǁǌ L ǂ ý Ǎ ǒ

Ƨ Ǵ ǥ ý P ƒ ƿ ƚ Ǵ Ǎ ƒ ƚ ǒ ư |!ƒ ý ơ Ĭ Ǆ Ǎ ǌ k Ǒ ƒ ƚ ǒ ɳ Ƨ Ʀ Ǚ ƒ

Ƨ Ǎ ơ ǁǌ ƿ ư Ǵ Ǎ Ǵ ǁǌ ơ D Ĭ Ǆ Ǎ Ǵ Ǚ Ǵ Ǎ ƚ Ǵ ǁǌ ƚ ɳ !ƒ

.ƧP Ǚ ƒ

Ǵ Ǵ Ǆ Lǉ Ƴ ƒ Ƨ Ʈ !ƒ ɣ T L5 **'Ǚ Ǆ Ǎ Ƶ U T D'Ǆ** Ǎ ǂ K || ơ Ǎ

ƚ ù ǒ Ǎ !ƒ ɣ Ƨ ù ơ !ƒ ƚ ǉ ǂ ǁǌ Ǚ ƫ ƒ Ǎ Ʈ Ǚ ƒ ý Ǎ k ý Ǎ ơ Ǵ ǉ Ǎ

Ǒ Ǵ ǁǌ ƒ Ƨ Ǎ ơ ǁǌ Ĭ !ǥ ǉ Ƨ ɳ ǉ Ǒ 5 **'ǉǐǵ ǉǁDŽ'Ǆ** ǌ ǉ Ǚ !Ǎ Ǚ ƒ

Ƨ ù Ʈ ǁǌ Ǒ ù 5 **'Ĭ ǁǄ ǉ|Ǝ ƒ Ʀ ǿ Ǝ** ƿ Ǎ ƿ K Ʈ ǉ Ǎ Ǚ Ǒ Ǵ Ǎ !ƒ

'ǉǐǵ ǉǁDŽ'Ǆ ù Ǎ ǉ Ƨ ǉ ǁ Ǎ Ƨ Ǵ Ǒ D Ƨ Ǵ Ǵ Ǚ Ǵ Ǎ !

[illegible]

[illegible] .(ččđ) [illegible]

[illegible] (ččĒ) [illegible]

[illegible] .(ččē) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Üùč ĂĄď ƚ Ő ! ƒ Ŏ5ƒŖČdž ĴĂǂŏ ĿŊĿƸ Ŋǆz Ü ǚƇ!ƒĂ
ƟƧù ŬƙĶĽĢ ǂŏČĂ !ƒ ǂ Ő ĐŽŏƧƲĽ ĶĢŎďƷ ĿŊƧŽƕ
.ǂǈdžƒ|| ĐŽ

ǂùďĂ!ƒ ɣƧùơ!ƒ ƺ ůƞ Ǵdž – Ŏƞ ǂƧǴdž ƧǂƽƒĿĂ
ǂ!ďƞ dž ĿďŽĐ ɳŏŮ ƒŅɳ ǂďĂƒ ǂ!ƚ dž Ƨǩŏ – Ĭ !ĂŬƒ
ýŭ|ķƞ Ŭƒ Ŀǥ ĎŬùčƒĂɳƧƕǂùŎƒƧ|ďƒ ĺƧĂĐŽďƒ
ĺƥǴ ĿĂ ÜĐŽ!ƒ ǂ|ǆ!ƒ ĺƥɧŬǥƺ|ơŏĿŊĿǂdžŬ Ŏď!ƒ
ǴŅǴơƒ ĶƒƧĂùƛƒ ĺǇǌýzɳŏ ÜďĂƒ ĶƒƧĂĐŽčƒĂɳƧƕ
Ŭ ù!ĂŬƒ ǂďĂ!ƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ ĿŊƥƕŭ ƧǴƞ Ŭƒ ĐǴĿĐŖǴdž
Ƨùč Ăù ďƒ ǂùzďŬƕƺ Ɖ ĺƥɳ ĶǴzdžĿƸ ĶƽƮǂ ƥ
ĶǴĿǂ ýǂù ƬķŎùŊĂ Üùď ƧĂŬƒ ĶǴǴŽĐŽƒĂdž
ýǂƬƕǴƕĶǴ ƥƒ Ƨŏƽķ Ĭ !ǥ ƥƀŏĭ ķƒ Ƨdžƒ ÜčƧǂơƒ
ĂùŊĂ Ŭ !ĂŬƒ ɣƧơ!Ǵýzƽ!Ǵ ƥơ ĭ ķƒ ĂơĽƒ Ĭ ĐŽŎƒƥƸ
Ŏùƽ5.ƒƥùƥɳ ǴŅƽǂďĂƒ ǂ!ƚ dž Đǌ ǂƮ Ƨƽƒ ƟǴĐǴdž
YƒƧƮ !ƒ ǂ!ƚ dž Ď- ǂďĂƒ ǂ!ƚ dž ĶơƕƮ ĎŬ|ĐŽƶ ĂƧƲ
ƒŅùɳ – ƧǴƙùƞ Ŭƒ ƥư ǂŏĂ!ƒ ĶǴčƒĂɳƧƕ ĺƥĂ|ķĭ ķƒ
ǂùďǴơŬƒ ǴƒĂƥĿdžơƒĂĂ Üŏdž!ƒ ǂčƒƧĶŬƒ ĺƧĂƒ Ŀdž

ƔĔùPƙĂ ÜĐĞŰĿĴ ƒƦǋ|| ĕǂƙ ĿĵďżŏžƙĞĵĐĐĐŏǁüĽƧƬĞŏǆ

.ǋĴ ŏĂ|ƙŎƼĐǊĚ ƙĂ ÜǊĵǌŏƼ

ǋĴ|ƙĞǂ Ŏù5'**ĐĴĕŏƨ**"Ɣùƙǂ Ü| ù!ƦĿĵ̂ďžĞüžùƱĴĂ

lƧĂùƛĴ ƒĵ̣ùŏŏďž čĕĐĐ ĐĞžƨĵ̂ùƮ – '**ĥùďĵĕƧ ƨč**"

ýĞƭƣ ĿĵĿĵ" :ýĞƼÜ**ÜǊĵƦ ŏĵe**" lĵĞƕƚŏƧƮ ďžƚŏƒĂɳƧƕĵ

ýǘ|ƙƪ ƒ ýŏƕĵ ŎƼĿĵŏƧƮ ďž ĿĵŏƒĂɳƧƕĵ ĿĵĵƛďĴĂ ƧĞ|ƙĵ

ýùƮ Ūĵ ĐĞžƨ ƚŏžĂùƣ ĂďžƚùŏƣĞĵ Ŀĵďž ƧĂƛÜƧƮ dž

ƚùďĂǂơ!ƒ |ĵƦùǊĵĞƭƣ ƶǕƚŏƧĞŏĂƧƕĵƚƼƮ !ƒĂ ĭ ƧĞŏĂƧƕĵ

."ƚĕǂƒƧƙƬǘ! ĿĵŏŏďžĐĵĂǂ ĐƨžĂ

ƻ ƣ ƙĐžŎƙĵ ÜǂŏƧƮ ďžƚŏƒĂɳƧƕĵ ĂďžǂƶŏƱ ĿĐĭ ĐžŽ

ǋĴ|ƙ|ơ ĭ Ʀù!ƒ Ăùďĵ ŎƼýŏžƦĵ ŏƒƦĂƱƙǕƔƨơ!ƒ Ğĵ

ǈƙùĿĵ Ʀù!ƒ ƥĂùơďž ŎžĞĵ !ƒ ƱĞĿĵĂ ƚŏƧĞ|ƙĵ ĞŏĵƒƧƬ

||ù!Ʀýùǂ ÜƔƧùơ!ƒ Ɣƕƚŏ ƶĞĵ !ƒ Ƙƕ ƒƧĂƒ ƳĞ|ĵĵĿƶ

ĞŋĵŏƙƕǊĵĂƮ Üǂ Ăƕďžǭ ƒƦďžƦďƙ Ŏǂ! ĞǂĞǂ ĿǂŏĐž

ŎžùƮ !ĞĂĐÜƧĂƛƒ ƚŏĂĐĐŏžƙƘĽĞǂ Ŏƙĵ ƚŏƕƬ!ƒ ƧŏǊĞĵĐŽ

ƧǂŏƕǊ!Ʀ ƥžƕǊĵƶĭ Ʀĵ ƳĂĿĵ ||!Ʀ ĿĵďžŏĂƥ ƘĞĞƙĂơĿĵ

:ĞŋĵĐĵ̂ĭ ùǂƦĂ Ɣùɳĵĵùŏĭ ùĐžĂ ĞŏǊĵž Ŀĵ̂ùžƧĐĿĵďž

.'**ƥƬ ĵĕĵžŏ ǘĵĐž**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

łùǒždž!Ǵů|| !Ʀ Ʀǥ ƒĂƊĸǁ Lůƞ ƒ łhƊǮ ƨƲLǂ njĵĂ K'LǤĂ"
:Σ ǒƨǴǒǒƨȚ dž

ƇŐùT ýù‡ ýlþǴĳŭ Ý L ǰ ƒ Ɣ ƒƨơƊŎ5Ǵǭƨ Ǖ NĳƊ-
ǕƧùȚ džŎ5ýƒĂdǮ ĂƇ Lǿ LǤƊŽĴĂ Ǖþdž łǒƨǴǅ ƒ
ǑùTƤ K'ƒƨǴǒdǰ ƒ þĂù ǿ yƧ! Ĭ ƺ k K'ƦƤĂ K'ƊǮ ƒ ƒƦ5
yùǒƒ łù‡ƨơ Ĭ ù ƊǮŽĂƊK'ƒĂƧ ƒ Ĭ ƊǮƔ ƒƒƨư Ư ƨǥk LƊ
.[(ččĚ)] 'ǤƧT!ƒĂ

LǿƧdǅ dž ƨǒdž ƊǊ ýƺ!Ă ǕƧĂ ƒ NǰǿƊǯ ƱLǰ|| !Ʀ
łùdĂƧƊĬ ù!ǥLĂdǩ łǒ ƒĂŋƨƊŽdĂǮ þǕĂƊƊǮǴǴ-
Ǵ ȚLǤ5LǬhLĴ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥ'**ùơƊǮŽĂƵȚ Ɗ'ǮƵ**ǒ Ĭ Ʀƒ – LþơƒĂ
ýƒƨùǒǴdŽǤ ǕƧȚ džŁƺ Ĭ ƨǒƊǮ ƒ ýǕƙơǕ ƒ Ƈhy5Ʀ
ǤƧĂ Ǒƺù Ț !ƒ Ǒù5łǨǅ Ț ǴǕǖùTƙdžǗ ǴĳLǰdž ƒƦǕdž
ƨùTLǰĂ ƨƲǴLǰĂ ƨùư ǴǒǕΣ ǒƨǴŎ5Ț ǤƧǕLǿƧdǅ dž
łùnǰǿ!ƒ 2 ĂȚ Ǒ5Ư þǨǰlƨþǴ ƊLƺ ł ơǰĂ ǕK'ǕǴdž
Ǵnjĵ Ă Ǒǩƒ łdǮƒǮȚ LǰǴŁǥƨȚ Ă ǕǤǅǮ ǒ łǒƨǴǅ Ǖƒ
łùǒǴdž!Ǵƺ ƨùǩƒ Lǒơ ǕNĵ! '**ƊNǰĳNǰ**Ǒ‡ǒdǰ ƒ Σ ǿƧ!ƒ
NĵǑ5ýùȚ Ăĭ Ʀù!ƒ ƊǮǒƒ Σ ǥLǑ5ǕƧȚ dž ƊǮǯǴǒƨǿ
ǤǒƨdǮǕĂƨT ǕǮǤƧ!ƒ Ǒ5ǤƧdǮǕΣ ǒƨǴĭ !ǥ'**ǕNǰƦ ơǰ**"

[illegible]

[illegible]

ï Ꞧù!ƒ ƥù|ƶDŽǴĮŹƠ NĵǾƘŦǿļhǿǸǴdž ƧȚ dǽƥƩǺ!ƒ Ï DžŽ

.ƧȚ dǿǖ|Ꞧƒ "ŧǒư ƿ ǑƼ"ƴƾƧǒ Ǒǂ! ƥƩǺ!ƒ NĵȗƧɳǡƦƒ

ŧùdǅƒ ɣƨùơ! ǾƸƧùƬ ǾƵNĵǍǂƘŧǰǿhǒƼƥƩǺ!ƒ LǿǼ

Σ ǒǺŧǣƒǺɳƧƕƥǺƧǒɳhǑǶǣƘƘ'LǤ lĵƧǺꞦɳ Lǥǐ 'DÜǾǾ!ƒ

Kƒƥǿ LĵdǿȚ Ǖƒ ǑƼK'LǤ Ï !ǺǕƒ NƒƥǾ DŽdžǱÜǾƘƥǾǒʋ

ƥƼǾǰLĵǅ ÜNĵŧ|ǒǺŧDȚŽÏ DžǼǺǤ ƕĵdžǍDüdǅƒ ɣƨơ

ÜǾƒꞦ ǾǴǬǒƧhydžǂDŽdǽ ýơ! Ï ƶȚ ǒ̃ NĵƘŧǒdŽNǂƧơ Ƭǿʋ

ƧùȚ dŽĵǻhǝ "ŧùǬƘǴ" ǴNƥǾǴŧǂȚdŽŽǗLNĵǐ 'D

Ï ù!ǺǕƒ ŧùDǾǂǾǑƼ"**üNĵǄꞦ ǿǯe**" lĵǂDǴŽǍNĵǺ – ǾǴǬǒƧhǺ

ǿǿǴNĵǟNĵǿơȚ Ï ǿǂɎ – ŧǕù/ƒ KƒǺTǾƕLĵhK'dǽǑꞦƒ

(ǑLǴ/ƒ LĵƥùTꞦ) ƧhǾǺLčď ǑƼ – **üNĵǄꞦNǗ DNĵǄꞦꞦɏǃ**

:ýǾꞦǥÝčěčĚ

lĵꞦùnǰ ǕΛdžǂ| ƘȚ hǂždǆǰɣ!ǴdǽlĵꞦǰDǂŽǰǴǰ-

ǴǰǰT Ǒù5DǂŽ DŽƼǾLǰǴ' ƘǕƒ ƥǽǺ ÜdǾƶ!ƒ ŧ!Ǎƥƒ

Ǖ|ƒǺùȚ ! ǴLNĵǰƐùɳꞦDǕù5ǕƥùꞦDǰǑƼƧǍdǅƒ lǕǺ ydž

.ŧǣǿDǕƒ ŧ!Ǎƥƒ ýǴƧ Ƨǣ! UƧǴ!ƒ ǑƼǗǺ

ǴǬǒƧhýù/dž – **Ꞁ øUǾNĵǰƘǕƥ ƥƨ |ǃ** – Ư ƼǣꞦǍ

ɣǴP ǑƼƥǂǒ "**ǿǯe**" ƥǽ ÜƧĵ !ǴƥǺDǾǴǽƒ ÜƧȚ dǑƼ

ýùơ! Ĭ ẑ[ǒNJĴĂ ÜĞĂǷ ƒSRDǁŽǮƏĂĞǊ LJ ƥŹĂƒ LJDÜNJNĵǅ

:ýĈĚ5ÜŪ]5ĠƞĵĵĂ NĵĵƕǂĐŽdž

Ĭ ùĐŽŽLĴĂùǂLJLJDŬǫNJLqǂǒǮLJŬ ƒSRDǁŽĴ ĞŹ[Lǫ-

ƭ ĞǷTŬĴĂ ǂǒǮǮDǁŽĴƒ ǂdž! LĴĐǮŽǂ[Ğ[!ƒ ýĞŜhýĞ[Ʀƒ

Ǒù5|| T Ŭ ï Ʀƒ ï ƨǒDǁŽĴƒ DŽƒ ï ĪŹ!ƒ NĵĵĂƙ LĴĂĂǒ LĴƦƒ

.ǂǒǮĂǂơ!ƒ KƒSƒS|!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽƒSǒǮƦ

ÜĞǮǫSŽ[DŽŹĂƒ Ĭ ẑ[ǒǑƦƒ ǂlzǂ!ƒ ǑNJ**Dǁǯ**ŽKDŽƥĂ

ɤĂƥùLǮĐŽŽùƛƒ KƒĂTĞǷǂDǮĐŽƙTƥƕǑƦƒ ǂDŽdž ýƒĂƱ

(ƧƒƦǯ Σ ƧĞdŽ Ǒ5"**ÜNĵR ǫŽ**" ýĞŽĞƙ ƞĵĂ ÜǑdǮ[!ƒ

Ǒ!ĞƦƒ DŽƕĴƒ Ǒ5lƧĂƛƒ Ƨǒƞǵƙ ï ƞĵĵï Ʀƒ Ƨdž Ÿčĕčĕ

ƽù|ơƙ Ĭ ùƙơ ..ýdǂ Ƨƞ lƥdžǂǒĂdƦĂ ǂǯŽ ĞƦƒSdŽƒĂ

ƥŹĂƒ ĞǴ ŽDǂǒƕƏĞŽƒĂ ÜNĵŜĂ "**ǫŽ**" LŽ UƒŞ5Ŭƒ ẑ ƥNj

ǂ ùǒơ ƒĂùƞĵĂƙǒǑùǂ! DŭƞĵƽĞDĞŽ[dŽǑ5ƒĂĞ LĴƦƒ

lƧù5LŽ ýƥŽ "**ǫŽ**" LĴ5ÜlƧĂƛƒ ƧǒƞǵƙǂƞǒǂĵĂ ÜLĂĞƒǒ

ĞǮŽŽƩ ǒĞǑ5ƆƊŽƒ Ƨdǁdž !ǫNJĂƙ ÜLƥ!ĵǑ!ǫŜ[!ƒ

ɤƧùơ!ƒ ýùƙǂùǒƒĂƞŜƕǂƞǮǒ ƧƲLĵƞĵĂ! ĞǮƙ|| !Ʀƕ

ǂ!ƌƞ[dŽǂùǮĞĵlƧù5ƒĂDǮŽDŽLĴƦƒ – ǑŪĴĂƒ ɤƨơ!ƒ –

ƆŽƒ ƧdǁdžNƒSǂƦdŽǑ5ƥŹĂƒ LĐŽƒǂNĂ ŸƒĐǂǒŽ[dŽ

ĂNjNĐĐ́ǫkeǨ' ƧƮ dǮ ǅƉNǦ́ĐŊǮƧĂư ơ Ĭ !ǥǶƿŏ ĐǮǅǤĂ NĐĐ

."ǂǒƧƮ dǮǂ!ǭ dǮ ýơǂƮ ǨƤdǮ Ǖǿ̆ŏĂƒ ǂǢǹƒ

ýùǂ ƘùǕǤ́ ÜNǮ ǗƒƧǗ́ƒ ǕdǮ ýŏǨ́ĐǂǨ ǕdǮ ýƿĐ ýƕĂ

ÜǕǿǦ́ǒƧƕǮƒ NǰkdǍǮ ƇǦ́ǕĐŎù5Ǖ ƧƮ dǮ ƿǍƒ ĐǮǒĐ

ƿNǦ́T – **'ƕǂøǯǤNǥ́ơNĐĐ'Ǯ** ĂŏǦǮƇ́ŎĂ ÜƘư ǹĵĐƿ

ƿù5Ăƒ ƳǦ́dǮƒ Ŏù5NǶ – Σ ǒƧǦ́Ǖ !ǥƿǍƒ ǂĐǮ! ǕǦǮ

ǂù|Ǻƒ" ƘùǕǤ́ ÜΣ ǒƧǦ́ƕǕčěč (ƧǦ́ǒ) ĂǦ́dǮĒ Ŏù5

ýùdǮƒ ýơdǮư ƒĂ Ǖƿù5Ăƒ ƇǦ́ ǮĐΣ ĂǤǕŎ5ƘƵƨƵƨƙ ƿ

ƿù5Ăƒ ǂùdǮǮǅǥ"ǂ ĐǮ || ĐǮŎ5"ǂơƒƧƮ ýƿ ǕĐƿǒ Ĭ !ǥ

ǕǮùƕŏĐǮýǕ|Ǩ Ǖ́ƒ Ĭ ĐǮýĂƮ ơ!ƒ Ŏ5ýdǮƒ ǕǤĂ ÜƘǹǦĵ ƿ

ĂùNǰǕǕƒ ĐǮǹĐǮ ǕǤĂ ÜùƱ!ǦdǮǂŏ|| !ǨƒĐǮ ýĂƿý ǂ ǕǤĂ

.(ččě) "ǂdǮǹƒ ĐǮǕĵ

Ǖƿù dǮ Ŏù5ǂơƒǂ!ƒ |ƧNǦ́ƕǒ ƧƮ dǮ ƔƵT!ƒ ýǦ́ ǕĂ

Ĭ Ƙù!ƒ ŎǂǮT!ƒ ýƨǂƒ Ĭ !ǥǦ́ǦǒƧƕƴ5 Ĭ Ƙƒ ĂNǰÜ2 ǒ!ƒĂ

ýǂùTƙ ǕǕƵ ƒƧùǨĐǕǕǕƵǥ Ŏ5Ĭ !ĂǕƒ NǂĂƱƤ Ƙơư Ă

ÜŎǕǦ́ƱǒƧƕƿ ƘƒƧdǮù[dǮ Ƨùǒ Ă ǦĵƮǮ Ŏƙƒ **'ƿǂǮǕǂ**

Ǖǂ! .(čĐČ) |ƧĂùǺƒ ƔǦ́ĐŎ5ƽƿƙǂǕǂǮNǮƒ ƘǨƤĂ

ÜǂǒƧƮ dǮǂ!ǭ dǮǂdĂƿ'ƱƤ Ĭ ĐǮNǒơ ǕǤ́ Ĭ Ƙƒ **'ƿNǮ**

ƧȚ ơ! ƚ!ĂǴdžŇĚƉhƶƒ ƦǫÝƚ ǇŋƊǮǮ dǆǰlǰ !ǫƟǴƨǴȥ ƲǇǰƊž

ĂŇǰ ÜǴǰǒĂƥ Ǚ ǴǰǒǴǰ ƥǂǂĂ ÜǴǴǴƨhĂ ƧȚ dǮǈǰƕ!ƭ ǆdǰ

Σ ǴȚ Ǚƒ ƒƦù ǊǰǏ ƊǮĂ ǗƨǒǂƒƧȚ dǆǰƨǰ ǊǰǰǰǰƶǒǇǰǂ Ǵdž

lƨù ǂ5 ƘƦhǰ ÜǴǰǰǮǰ ǐ ƊǮǂǒƨĂ Ǚƒ ýĂǰƒ ăƥ ƥĂƒ ǰǈƙơƒ

ƨùǒƺ ƊǮǰǴǂ ǴǰǮǰ ƨ – ǐ ƧȚ dǆ ƊǛǛƥǫƊǮĂ ǴǰƶǊǴdž

"ǮơƶǊǰ" ýùǑǆƶlƨù ǂ5 ƥǂǂ ÜǴǰǴǮƘǴǰù ƌƕ Ǒǰǰƨ

ƊǰǰĂ ǛǰǇǴ ǇǰdžǊǰǮǴƕ ǰơƊǮǰ ǒĂǰĂ ǐ ƧȚ dǆ ǰǂƬƊǮ

ǴȚƝ ƨơ Üƚùǒ Ăƥ ƽ ǰơƙ ƚ ǇŋƊǮǮǴdǆ lƨǂ5 ƥǂǂ || !Ʀ Ǉǰdž

ƊǴǴ |!ƒ ƚ ǒƨùȚ dǆƚùǒƒĂȠƨƊǮǮùȚ ǰƨ!ƒ ƽ ùƱǰǆǐ ùƊǮ

ƊǴǛǇƒ ýù ƤƒƥƘǴư ƥǴƒ Ǉǰdǆƥǰǰù Ț Ǚƒ ƚ!ĂǴdǆ ƊǮ

Ǉǰuơ ÜơƒƧȚ "ÜǊǰƦơǰ" ǊǰǫǰǊƦǴǮǊǰ ÜǑ!ǴǮhǰǰ

ǐ ù!ǫΣ ǒƨǴhǇǰdǆǊǰǮƨƊǐ ƨùȚ ǰǴƲƤ Ǒù5ǛǰǴƥ

ƥù5ĂƊǮùǒǂƨdǆƚù ǇŋƊǮǒǂùȚ "ǐ øƊǊǰƊƊǰǰǰǰ"

ǴǰǮƲƒǰƚù ǇŋƊǮùƶƲǴdǆƨùǂ5ƒǰùǒdǆǏƨǊǴ |!ƒ Ǒù5

ƥǴƙǛƒĂ ƚǒĂƥ ƚǒƨȚ dǆƚ!ƭ dǆ ǴǰhǑ5ƧȚ dǆǴǰ" ǇƊǇǰdž

Ǉǰùhƕùǒǰǰƚ!ǰȚ dǆĂùǂƘǇƊǇǰƶ ƥùƶǰ ýùǂ Ǵǰǰu

ƚƺǴùȚ lƥǴƶǫǇǰdǆǂƊýƶǒƊǮǮ[illegible] "ƧȚ dǆǴǰǴǰƨhu

ǊǰƙǴǂ Ǒù5|| ù!Ʀ ýùhƥǛƊǮĂƧƲƬ ƊǮǰ ýǴǑƙƒ lƨǂƒ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂùNj'**üNjǂͿR ǫǿƨ** "NJoƠƱŏDž ƘƒƥŏŏĂƒ ýǤƙŏŰƒ

LJùƗƒŏƧĂùƮ ƙŏǤƌž Ă5Ĭ ƱŻDƥƿ LǂƒĬ Ƙƒ ƔƶT!ǤƓdĂƒƥdž

:ýĈƒƙŏýƲ Ĭ Ƙƒ ..ƧǤƥƚŏƶƒĂƞƧƗƥ

ƗƥŏƧƞƙ DǂƥŽƒ ýNj-

...ǤƥŏDžNjǂĂ ŨƧƒĂT!ƒ DŏžƙKLǂƒ ƚŏƧƞƘƒ LJDƸŽƕ

ƥT ƑƴĐƗƙŽ cƿƞƜ - č

ƖƨƞƓƷŻ KƘùLƠƭ ÜƏƍùƮ dƶ Ɨùčƒ Ăƞ ƧƗƥ LƂýĂƪLƑƺơ
ƓƦƥùTơ ýùƼǒ ƝdƓƙLƺƞ ƉƩ Ž Ă Ɨ ǒƽ T!ƒ ƧǑƝƓƶ!ƒ DǒŽLƙLƵ
Σ ùƼ ƑǑù5ýĂƪLƑƊƥ ùǕ ÜƧT dǍ Ɛ ƧơƘ ÜƧĂƳƒ ƗǑĂƊǑ5
..|| !ƦLƵ Ɨ5ƏƓƷ KƘLƠƭ ƓƦƼ ƗUơƊƑŽ

ƗùƊƵƶƒ ƓƭmƞĂ ÜƓƳdƓ dǍĂ ÜƑƓƘƟƙ dƵƓƘĂƪdƒĂ
ƗǑuư |!ƒ LƱdž ƨƒĂùƞƧƗƥ 2 ùƤĂdƶ ƧƝĂƞĂ ÜƏƍƒĂƞƧƗƥ
ƖƥùčƵhKƘùLƠƭ ƖƥùǑ ƞƘƒ LƊLƱù ULƓû dƶÜ ùǑƊĂƒ
ƝƱƮ ƼLƱư Ƨù5ƓƳƒĂ KơhùƮ Ɗƥù ƤĂ Ü**ƲƝƤƦ ƈƷ** " LƵ
.ƗƊǑƵƊ ƧĂƞT! ƧƮ dǐ ƊƵŽ

ƧùǒƾĂ ƗùǑĂƷ!ƒ ƗǑƽùT!ƒ ƧǑƝƓƶ!ƒ ƗǂƧơ LƱƗLƿƓdƒĂ
ƗùčƒĂƞƧƗƥ ƧƒĂǂ KƊƤƵƘ Lƥơ ƗǂƧơ!ƒ ljƦNjLƥĂ ÜdǍdƶ
2 ùLƶƒ LƱdǍ ƓmƞýƓ|ƘǕƒĂ ÜƓƵƓƪƒLƱƵơ!ƒĂ ƓƤƗǑƺƘ
ƔĂƊƵƊyư ĂƞƗƊƶ ÜLƱƩdƶƪ dƶ ydƵƒĂơ!ƒ Ǐ !ƍǗ ƧĂƳƒ
2 ƶư ƓƼư Ƨ5ƗǑƤƏƓƗǑƙƗǂ ÜƊǑƮ !ƒ Ɲƥư Ădƶư ĂƓƨdƶ
LƱƧdƶƪ dƶ ydƵƥƾƮ ƓƵƧT LĂǂKǑǂ! ƓƼƮ Ă ƗčƒĂƞƧƗƥ
ƧǑƝƓdƶƒ Ɨùǂ Ƨơ LƱdǍƓƥĂƤ Ɲư Ƨ5ƧƓƤƓĂ ÜƏƊƮƵ Ǒ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Kƒ[illegible]dƒĂ Yǔ|!ƒĂ Kƒ[illegible] zd[illegible] Ÿ[illegible] dž[illegible] lƨĂ[illegible]ƒ y[illegible]Ăk

K[illegible]ù !ƒĂ y[illegible]ù d[illegible]Ă ţ Ăŋ!Ġ[illegible] K[illegible] ƨ[dǑ5

Ĭ ùŀơ Ɵǚù[ýù‡ Lǆdž[illegible]dž[illegible] dƒĂ ÜKƒ[illegible]ƒĂ

Ü[illegible]ù ƵĂ[illegible]ùƱ[illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible]ù [!ƒ ƽ [illegible] ǎ [illegible]ƒĂ Kƒ[illegible]

Σ ǒ[illegible]ƒĂŋ!ƒ Lǆd[illegible] ƨd[illegible]ƒĂ ɣ[illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible]dž ơ[!ƒĂ

ŀùd[illegible]Ă[illegible]lƨĂ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ýĂ|[illegible]Ü[illegible]ƒĂ

ƨùǬĂ Ü[illegible] LǅƔ[illegible] ƨ[illegible]5Ü[illegible][d[illegible]Ĭ [illegible]Kƨ[illegible]ƒ[illegible]

lƨĂ[illegible]hĂùŋƨkǗ Ǒù[illegible] Ü[illegible]!ƒ lǰ[illegible]Ǒ5ŀ[illegible] L[illegible]

.(čĎď) "Ɵǚ[ý‡h[illegible]dƶ L[illegible]!ƒ ɣ[illegible]dǓ[illegible]!ƒ

Ü[illegible] K[illegible] [ƙƒ :[illegible]ùư ƒĂ ŀǿƒĂŋƨ[illegible] ɣĂ[illegible]

(ǑL[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ùT[illegible] ƨ[illegible]Kƨ[illegible]ƒ Ü[illegible]‡ K[illegible]ƒĂ

Ü[illegible]ùL[illegible]K[illegible] Ĭ ŀơ Ü[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ƒ L[illegible] Σ ƨ[illegible] čĕčĚ

."ŀùƵƨ[illegible]dǆùhǗ" :[illegible]ơ [illegible]ýĂ|ǒ"**[illegible]**" "[illegible]

[illegible] – ŀ[illegible]ƨǕƒ [illegible]!ƒ ý[illegible]ƒ [illegible]5ŀƵƨ[illegible]ƒ K[illegible]ƒĂ

K[illegible]ùhǖ[illegible]ù[illegible]!ƒ ɣƨ[k[illegible]d[illegible]– ŀǿƒĂŋƨh[illegible] L‡k Džǆ

[illegible] L[illegible]ý[Ă ƨ[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible] Ü| ƨoƙ ƨ[illegible]ƒ

.ŀ[illegible]ù[ǌ!ƒ ŀù[illegible]!ƒ Kùoƙ Kù[illegible] Ǒƙƒ ƺ ơ[!ƒ Ǒ5lǰTLǰ

ŀùǰ[illegible]dǆ lƨĂù[illegible]ƒ lǰ[illegible]L[illegible]: "**[illegible]**" Ʋoǚ[illegible]Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǑŃǺ ǕŀƱ!Ǥďž !ǥłƛǔƛƒ Ŋþ Ţ Ǎ **'ǕŃĘƁŔ ǫȩ''** ǑȘĻȘƛǏ ĐŽ

ǑƘƒ łĐǯďž ǑŃǺ Ǖŀǒďžƒ łǒƠǤƒ ĻďǮ ƥďž ƖƧǑŢ ρłĐǯďž

ƘǤǺłơ!ƒ ƘƧnǰ ǤǤǺ ǕĐǮǤƒƧƘŢƒ ĻǺơǖƽƒ Ǥǥƽ|| ƧƘŢƒ

Σ !ǤηďǺ ǕǤǒďǺ Ï Ʀ Ǒ5ƖƧŃǤƒ ĻƵ łĐǮďž łǒǰǺƒ

łĐǯďž ƒŖǑƤĐǑŃǺ Ǖƨǂƒƨďž ĻďǮǒǂ Ǒ5łĐǮďž łǒǰǺƒ

."łǮƒǍ ƧǬ łǮǤǮƒ ƖƧǍƛÏ !ǥƧǑŤƘ ĻŢĻǂďǮĻǤ ǑƘƒ

ýùǒƧǥĻǰďǨƘŢùhǑƘƒ ƖƧǍƛĐǮǒǤƒ łĐǯďž ǤƦƘǮƛ

Ļǒǖƽƒ ƜǍƧPhƨǒƘłĐǮƱ łĐǯďǑŃǺ Ǖčěč (ĻǤǒǰ

ƖƧŃǤ|!ƒ Ǒù5ƖƧǍƛƒ ƧǤ ơƖǺ ǑǥǤǒǗƒ ï ƧǍƛƒ ýďžƒ Ļďž

ĻǥǕǍùďǮłĐǮĻďžƥďž ƧŢ Ǥƶ Ǥǥƽ ƘƨǍ ǕƧƱ|!ƒ ĻǒǮ

ƟǤƽǂ!ƒ łùĐǯďǑŊǰŖŊǰǕŢ ǤǗƒ ƧǍƥƒ ǕǤǮǍ ĻǒǤďǮ

.^(čĎđ)^ "ǑďǮǰ

ýǤ|ƦǤ- ýďžƒ ĻƵ łǒƒǍηƧƛƥ ŊhǰďǮ ĐǮĻǕĻǒǍ

Ƙǖùƪ ƒƧďǺ ƘǤǒƧǤýǤĻƒ 2 ρǍǍ Ǖƛǔƛƒ ƘƒǍŢǤƥ

łĐǮƪ ďž Ǥǂƨơ ƧǑŃǤǮ!ƒ ƘŢhƨ- łǒŢ !ƒ ƘǤǒƧŢ ƦƒǍ

(ƧƦǑ) Σ ƧǤďžČǍ ĕ ƘƒƧŃǤƲďǮǒƒǍηƧƥ łǒŊǰĻƵ

ĻǺhǍłǍƺ łǂƨơǍƥǖ!ƥ ǤǤĻǰǒǮ ƘĐǮ ǑƘƒ Ǖčěč

.ýǤ ƦǗƒ ǍĐǮĻƒ ýǤŢĻďžłŢ ï Đ

DǅǆǇǈ ýǉǊǋǌǍ ǎǏǐ ǑǒǓǔǕǖǗ !ǘ Ǚǚ **ǛǜǝǞ** ǟǠǡ ǢǣǤ

ǥǦǧǨǩǪǫǬǭ ǮǯǰǱǲǳ Ǵǵ Ƕ ǷǸǹǺǻ ǼǽǾǿ

ȀȁȂȃȄȅȆȇȈ ȉȊȋ ȌȍȎȏȐ ȑȒȓȔȕȖȗȘșȚțȜȝ

ȞȟȠȡ ȢȣȤȥȦȧȨȩȪȫȬȭȮȯȰȱȲȳȴȵȶȷ

ȸȹȺ ȻȼȽȾȿɀɁɂɃɄɅɆɇɈɉɊɋɌɍɎɏ

"ɐɑɒɓɔɕ" ɖɗɘəɚɛɜɝɞɟ ɠɡɢɣɤɥɦɧ

(ɨɩɪɫɬ) ɭɮɯɰɱɲɳ ɴɵɶɷɸɹɺ ɻɼɽɾɿ ʀʁʂʃʄʅ

ʆʇʈʉʊʋ ʌʍʎʏʐʑʒʓʔʕʖʗʘʙʚʛʜʝʞʟʠ

ʡʢʣʤʥʦʧʨʩʪʫʬʭʮʯʰʱʲʳʴʵʶʷʸʹ

ʺʻʼʽʾʿ ˀˁ˂˃˄˅ˆˇˈˉˊˋˌˍˎˏːˑ˒

˓˔˕˖˗˘˙˚˛˜˝˞˟ˠˡˢˣˤ˥˦˧˨˩

˪˫ˬ˭ˮ˯˰˱˲˳˴˵˶˷˸˹˺˻˼˽˾˿

̀́̂̃̄̅̆̇̈̉̊̋̌̍ – ̖̗̘̙̎̏̐̑̒̓̔̕̚

– ̴̵̶̷̸̡̢̧̨̛̜̝̞̟̠̣̤̥̦̩̪̫̬̭̮̯̰̱̲̳̹̺̻̼̽

͇͈͉͍͎̾̿̀́͂̓̈́͆͊͋͌ͅ͏͓͔͕͖͚͙͐͑͒͗͛͘͜͝͞

ͣͤͥͦͧͨͩͪͫͬͭͮͯͰͱͲͳʹ͟͢͠͡

͵Ͷͷ͸͹ͺͻͼͽ;Ϳ΀΁΂΃΄΅Ά·

.ΈΉΊ΋Ό΍ΎΏΐΑΒΓΔΕ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'DŽ– þŠĂƒ ýĕǂTk þŀž ǂǒĐŽĽǂĢ ï Ŗƒ – ýþŗzdž ϴĢĵ!ƒ
.ǂ ģžǵ

yù5þ ï Ŗƒ ĂNjǗŽǑNģdžƒ 2 Lž LǂĔÜǁ!Ŗ Ĭ !ǫǂ5Ģŕ ǗĢĂ
ÝLĵõŽù Ţ dž Lĵõzƒ Ăùη2!þ yù dž ýNģ Ţ Ŗƒ Ĭ !ǫ Lĵõ ĢŎ2!þ
Ǖǒàù T!ƒ 2ǑNģ dž!ƒ þŽǗĂ lŽĂ7ƒ 2 Lž 2 ĢǗ ǂ!ĂĢdžŎ5
ǗŽĢžù Ţ ǚ! 5 ù ĐŽ ý ǂù Th þĢzdž 2 ùpĂdž ǂ hoĢ Ţ
Ģ mǒ Ģĵh ǂ ù ǒzƒĂ η2!Ģ ƒ2ù ǔƒ 2 þù nĵùǂ2zdž Lĵdž
LĵĂù|ǒ LĵĂ2džù Ţ dž LĵĢǂ ǂ ùǒ – ýNģ kdžĂ 2 2Ǔkdž
.LĵĂĢŖƒĂ ĐNģ Ŗƒ ǂǒĢǂdžǚ

2ǑNģ dž!ƒ ĆĢǓŽ Lĵ Ž 2 Lžƒ ýĢTĐþ Ţ 2 2 Tǂǒ ŮĂ
lĵŽzùTŖ ƒ ï Ŗù!ƒ 2ǓP!ƒ K'ƒ22hǒž !ǫĢ ǑĐNĵ ýhǓ Ţ o5
ǂǒuư 2Ǖƒ Ĭ !ǫĢdž55 ÝLĵĂzƒĂη2!þ ŅĵoĂ ǗLĵĂ2džŖ dž
ǂùǛ ʎlŽĂù 7ƒ 2 ù Lž ŖPĐŖǫ Ǘǂư ĂĢdž Ģdžĵǂǂ2ŖTdž
:ǑNĵǂǓŖ2dž ýĢTĐ

ǂùĵĐ!þ Ŏ5 K'LĢ Ŏŗƒ Ǖǂž Ţ ƒĂƒ ǂǒ2ǑNģdž!ƒ K'Ģdž Ŗƒ *
ýĢ|Ŗƒ Ĭ ĐŽĢĵĢkoƒ 2ĢĵǗ ÝǑdžŽ 2NĵŖƒ Ĭ !ǫ 2 þnŗ
ĢmĵNĂ lŽĂù7ĐŽǒ Ţ Ģ !ƒ K'ƒ2Ģù T!ƒ yù 5ŖĂ ǗĢdž2!ƒ
þzhǚ2 Lžƒ Ĭ !ǫK'!ŇokĐŽǗĵž!ƒ K'Ădž ĂĐĐĢƒ ýǔ|Ŗ Ǘƒ"

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

L�saĞ‡ LĴǍoǔůşƒ ŇJSĞďž Ħƒ 2 Lžƒ L‡!Ă Ü!þĞoďž Ţ ĐƤďž

'þoďžăŇjĦ SĞŢĐþùrĂ . LĵoĞƱǎ?ŋ Ɣ ηƵ yư Ădž

Ü‡rĂďžǒ ǭ K'LĜ LĵoǔůşƒŁ‡Sơ LĴĐĬ !ǥýz‡ĞůSǒ|kŎ5

Lĵûoǔůşƒ 2 Lž L‡!Ă ÜďĂŋďž!ǭdž þĿŰƒ Ɣ ư Ʃ" LĴĂ

lSĂù ƛƒ Łùǧhư ǭ Lďž LĴĂùoǔůşƒ þoďž þrĂ . Ňþ DĂŋďžǒ ǭ

SǒþůkĞůr zhLƵ ă S|!ƒ ýsƵ ǑŇj|| ĐŽþoďž ĐŽĂ Ĭ !ǥ

ÜLĴĂùşĐŽĂ 2 ƒSǯĐŽþoďžĐSǒþkĂ Üþþo!ƒ || ‡ƪ !ƒ ƱĂǑP

K'oŀùŢ ĐŖǥÜĐǒďžŢ !ƒ Ǒù5ýůkoŰƒ ŁƱĐŽ|| !ŀyĂŀSư 5

K'LĜ ŁǒĐǮ ŁoǔďžLǗ ƳSĂƛƒ ýĂďž Łmĵ̌ƒĂďžLƵ lsηĞ

lþùŀþĐLĵ‡kĐž ŁǒSŀþ Ƌ SƱ!ƒ LĴĐĞďž ÜŽǑĂƱ ĞĂ UĞk

.ŁǒĞ‡!ƒ ŇĞďž

LĴĂďžĞþ LĴĂoǔůşƒ LĜ Łþþo!ƒ || ‡ƪ !ƒ yƱ LƵ Žư 5Ă

ƟǔùŢ Ű ĞĐŽSkŁǒ‡ùƪ z!ƒ ŁƱĐŽ K'LĜ ǑŔƒ K'ƒSĞ!ƒ

ŇĐďž! ƳŇşĐŽĂ ŇĞĐŽLďžƱP!ƒ yƱhÜƵĂƱdž ƱĂǑP!ƒ

Ğůĵƪ ş‡ùǒƵSs!ƒ Ƌ SƱ!ƒ ĐŽĐĂ ÜŇĴďžĞþ ĐŽSĂŢ ơdž

Łù|ǒďž Ƌ þĞLŖ ĞmĵLĴĂSǫǒƒĂĞ ŀǥƳLĵoǔůşƒ ƱĞLĵLďž

ŁùǒSo!ƒ K'ƒSĞûƪ !ƒ ýùǒƵŔ || ù!ŀĂ ÜŀSĞďžK'ĞďžŎ5

ƒŔŇ þơ þrĂ . Sǫ!ƒ || ĐŽ5ĞƵĂrĂŀĞþǒþkĂĐǒĞSŀþ

Ƨù ǅǂDǤǭ ƐǥǸ ǑǨƒ ǗǤǰ ʯ Ǉ ǈƧǸǤƒ Ǥǰ ǅǅ ǕǇǰdž Ư ƶhǑƼ
.Ƨù ǸǰǕ ƒ yǰǤǻ ƞ!Ǥǂ ƱǒǰdžǂǀƱǈǰž ǑƼǂ Ʈ ǤǷǍ ƺ ǰǷ Ǉǰž
ƟǕù Ʈ ǫǑƼǑ ƞǇǰǂ ǰǤǤǧǷǰǂ ǂ ƶ!ƒ ǂƱǬǰǰ ǨǈǤ ǤǰǰǍ
ǨƒƧǤǗ ǀ!ƒ ǇǍǰǰǤ ǰ ǇǍǒǕ ǰƒ Ǉǰ ǂǰǰ!ƒ ǁ ǂ !ƒ ƱǍƱƤ
Ƨǰǰ Ʈ ƙǇǰ Ƶ ýǍǰù ƶ!ƒ Ǐ ù ǅǰǰǍǰǰǰǂ ǸǍ Ý ǰǰǰǤǗǰ ʯ Ǉ
.ǨƒƧǤǀ!ƒ

ǇǍù ơǕǰƒ ǰǰ hǰǤǰǰ ǇǰǰùǰǅƧ Ǉǰǂǂ Ƨơ!ƒ Ǩǰǰǰǰ ǰǍ
ǂ!ǍǤǰdžǑƼǗǨ ǤǰǰǰǰǍ ǅǰǰǍǂ!ƒ ǑƼǂ ǰǍǂơ!ƒ ƧǍǰ ǇǍǰǰǤǰ
ǤǸǤ ǸǰǨ ǤǰǰǸǰǨǈǤǍ ǗơǰǰǰǇ ǍǀǤǰǰǰƵǗǰ ǂ ù!
ǀǤƞǨ ǍǸǍ ǗǰǤǰǍ ǨǤǰǰǰǰƧǤǰǍ Ʃ ǒǍǰ ƨǂƒƧǰǍ !ǫ
.ǂǰǰ Ʈ Ǥ !ƒ ǂƱǅǰǍ!ƒ ƨǍǰǍ ǑǈǤǰǰ ǁ ǰǰǤǰǰǂ!Ǖǰƒ ƩǤǰ
ýǍǤơ ǂ ùǒ **ƩǏǸǰ Ǐ ǰǤ** ǑƼýǰƒ ƒǸǰǇǰǍǰǸǰ ǰơǍ
Ǒùư Ǥƒ Ǐ ùǅǰǰƯ ǰƒǍ ǂǰǰǰǰ Ǐ ǇǰǰýǕơƒ ǇǍƧǸǤǰǰ
!ǸǰǰǰǤ ǑùƼǍ .ǀƧǨ ǂǰǰǰǰ Ǐ ǇǰǰǍǰǰ ǤǰǰǗǇǤǰǰǰ
ǨƒǍùǰǍ ǍǰƒǍ ǇǰǕǰƒ Ǉǰǰ ơǰǰǨǍǰ Ǉǰǂ ǂƧǰǨ ǰơ
ƒǍùǰǰǍ ƨù ǂƧǰǰ ǇƒǍùǰ ƒǍƧù Ʈ Ǥ **ǰơƨ Ǘǰ** ǑƼǍ .Ǉǰǰƒ
ǤǰǍ ǗǰǍùǒǷǍ ǰǰǰǰǍǰǰǇǰǰ Ʃ ǒǍǰ ýǤƧ Ǐ !ǫ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƀǐ̌ŏũ͎̀ ǕƒƒĂǕĂĞŝơ ƥùƿ Lƥ̂ùơǚƫƒ Lǥ'ǑŧĞĺŀƥ || ơĞŕ !ƒ"
ƒĂ̌ŠùͳƥƿLǥ̆ƛdǆLǥĂ ÜLĞĐ̌ŽƓĞƥĂdǆdǨ ǤĿĐǆǆ ĐǆŽ
LĂ̆ƥùơ̌Ȥk ƻ ùǂ :ŀ UĞĐĭ ƻǂ5 Dǆ ýĜĂ Ü|| !Ʀ LǄ Lƥ̆ŏǚƫƒ
ƻùͳ dǆýǚ|ƙũ͎̀ Ǖ Ĭ ƶ ǒ ŃǰĂ ƓĞƥĂdǆdǨ ǤĿĐǆǆ ƻơ
YƨĂùǒDǆĂǂƦdǆƓĞƥLǥ:Lƥ̆ŏǚƫƒ ŠȽ LǤĂ ȽƩ ǒƻĞǑ5
.ƫ, ǒǆƒ ŀ ƺ ƻDDǆŽ

ĐǆŽùhŬĞǆŇǆ Lǂ!Ğ dǆĞƺ ĜĐĭ Ʀƒ ƻǗP!ƒ ƒƦŃýƶ!Ă
ƻŇĞǆƒ ƥǒǑ5ǗĂP!ƒ || ƻk ƻƒƻdǆ ƒ ýƶƞ ĭ Ʀƒ ĂŃǰÜŇĂƺ
|| ù!Ʀ Ǒù 5Dǆùǒ̌ĂÜLĂƻdǆùͳ dǆ ŃǰLǆ Ĭ ư ƻǒǕ ƒƦdĐ
.Lǒ̌ƻͳ dǆ Lƥ̆ƶƒĂƞƻŀƥ Ljdǆ DǆƥƶD

ŃǰŀƙĵĥǰŀdǆýǍDƒĂĞ ƥ5Ǖ ǂƦDƒĂĞ Lƥ̆ƻdǆǆ dǆ LǕĂ
LǤĂ ÜƻĂǆƒ ƒĂƥĂ|ǒǑǂ! ƓƺĂƺDŽĞǆƒ ƺǚǗƺlƻĂǗP Ĭ !ƺ
ýơdǆýơ ĭ Ʀƒ ÜǑLĞǒƻŀƥ ǑdǆƒƔĂƥdǆ Ü**Ĭ Ğǆ** ýƒƻLƞ!ƒ
Lƥ̆ƺdǆ Ɠǆǆ!ƒ LǄ UƒƻǕĞƻƓDƥ**' Ŀ UdŇǆƥƥ'** ƻǒ !ƒ
–ŃǰƻǑ5– || !Ʀ Ư ƻ LǕ ÜƩ ǒƻĞĭ !ƺƻǆ !ĞDǆƟĞǆƒĂ
Ɠǆǆ!ƒ ǑǕŏŃǰƶ ǒ̌Ǘk Ĭ !ƺĭ ƥǒ̌LDLǂdǆĞǆĞ ƻĐP Lǂ
Ɣ!Ğdǆ ĂƦ– **'Ĭ Ğǆ** ƔŃǰĞǆ– ĐǆŃĂƞ ǑƒĂĞ LĵƦƒ
.ĞǆǆŽDǆǆĂƺdǆƦǆǒǕ ŀ!Ă|ƶdǆ

|| ù!Ʀ ƥù ±hŷ **ƥo∂Ž'Žžǚ** ƨhǯ ŎƦƒ – **"Ĭ Ǥǚǯ"** lƨ‡5KĽǤĂ

lƥŏơĂƒ ‡ĎŽĂƒ ĂNjĈǤžƨ!ƒ ydŽNjǯƒ LĴĎŎNj– lǯƨǒ|kŎ5

ɣĂù ĎŽǯ LĴĂ ÜƨŇǤǯƒ LǰĂ Ďǰǰu ýžǤǯƒ ‡ŏĎŽ 2 ǤǗǓ

ƨǍǚuƦƒ Lǰu Ž "ǤǓǤĂƨ!ƒ" ĂĎ‡ù 5ƨƱƦdž ƨŇǤǯƒ ýƨŽ ĂNj

.ƨĂdǯƒ ƨǫ Ŏ5

ǕČŎùT!ƒ Ư ùžhƥǯP∂džǤǤ ‡Ț Ǥǫ !ƒ || ĎŽǒ|kLĴĬ ĎŽ

‡ù ǭǯĂƒ KƒƥǤǫ!ƒ Ĭ ĎŽŇĵLĵǤǯĂƨ!ƒ 2 ƥĂdžƟƨƱ LĴƥžĂ

ǬȚ Ǥǫ !ƒ NǰŽ džLĴ**ǕNǯ3R ǫƥ"** ăƬĎĂ ÜǤǯ5 ǤǯTƒǰǤƥơdž

ǚTLǰƦù ‡NĂ ÝNǯ ǤǯĂƨ!ƒ ƨŇǤǯ ǤǓ ƨ ƨƒƨǯ ǤuLNǯ

‡ùǒƒĂηƨ!ƥ Lǰ‡dǍǤdǯ ƥĎ!ǤǤǥĬ !ǥă **ŇĎ**Üƥƥη 2 ƥĂdž

NǯLǰȚ ĭ Ʀù !ƒ ƠƥùT!ƒ ƒƦù NǰǗĂĂ ÜƨǤǯȚ ǗƒĂ ‡ǒȚ dǯ

lƨĂùǰƒ ŎnƒǰLĴƥ‡ǭdžǤ! Ü‡ǯĂƒ lƥǤ!ƒ ýPƒƥ ƨŇǤǯƒ

ƠùdǯkKù LǤ Ǥdž ùȚ ƥĎĂNǰ Ü‡ǯǤžƒ ƨǤǥŎ5‡ǒĂȚ ƦƱ

.ǤǰǤdǯKơƨƱ Ǥǯǯ ‡ǒȚ dǯ‡ǒƒĂηƨ!ƥ Nǰǥ

– ŎǍĂù|žǯƒ NǰơǤǰĂ – **"ǕNǯ‡3R ǫƥ"** ýžǤǯkLĴĬ ĎŽ

ǕǤNƒƨ! NǰǒƥŎžǒ L‡ǒ ĎǯǤǰǤdǯ‡ǒƥT!ƒ ƨŇǤǯƒ ydž

ƨŇǤdǯ!ĎǯƥTdǯ 2 ƥĂdǯ LĴǤǯƦu ƠĎŽĴYǤȚ ƒ NǰĂ

ýù Ţ ơčĂ ÜĿ[illegible] ö ł Ż[illegible] ş ŧ [illegible] ƒ Ŀ[illegible]

.ł ǒĂ Ţ [illegible] ýư 5 Ď Ì [illegible]

[illegible] !ƒ Ŀ[illegible] ž ƒ[illegible] ù 5 [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ù z h ǝ Ɩ ƧĂ ù [illegible] K [illegible] ŧ [illegible]

Ü [illegible] ƒ 2 [illegible] ƒ Ŀ[illegible] čěčě (Ŀ[illegible]) ý[illegible] K [illegible] Ŏ 5

[illegible] k ł ù ǒ[illegible] ý[illegible] Ü yư Pǒ ï [illegible] ƒ Ǒ Ţ [illegible] !ƒ ý[illegible] ƒ Ĭ !ǫ

– ł ǒ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] !ƒ ɣ [illegible] Ŏ 5 – ł [illegible] K [illegible] Ü [illegible] ƒ Ă ɳ Ƨ h [illegible] Ţ [illegible]

ł ù k [illegible] K [illegible] ù h [illegible] Ü [illegible] ƒ ł ŧ Ƨ ơ Ŏ 5 [illegible]

Ü [illegible] ù [illegible] ƒ Ă ɳ Ƨ [illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ƒ [illegible] !ƒ ɣ ! [illegible] Ʊ ɣ Ţ [illegible]

. [illegible] Ŏ 5 Ƨ [illegible] Ü ƒ [illegible] ý Ţ Ă Ǒ[illegible] ƒ ł ɳ Ƨ [illegible] ƒ y[illegible]

[illegible] K [illegible] Ă

Ü 2 ù [illegible] !ƒ ł ù [illegible] ƒ Ă ù h y[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Ü **[illegible]**

ɣ [illegible] ù Ʊ !ƒ [illegible] Ţ Ă Ŀ[illegible] !ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ł [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] 5

Ư ù z h Ŏ ù 5 K [illegible] Ĭ ù [illegible] ƒ Ŀ[illegible] !ƒ " ù h

|| ù ! [illegible] ù z h 2 Ƨ ù Ż [illegible] Ŀ Ǒ[illegible] ƒ K ƒ Ƨ [illegible]

[illegible] ƒ Ĭ ù [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] K [illegible] Ă Ü ł [illegible] ƒ ł Ʊ Ƨ T !ƒ " ù h

Ŀ[illegible] " [illegible] !ƒ " Ŀ[illegible] ! [illegible] ƒ K ƒ Ƨ [illegible]

[illegible] Ţ ƒ Ă Ż Ă ă Ƨ ù | !ƒ Ǒ ù 5 Ă Ü [illegible] Ü ƒ K [illegible] Ü ƒ

K [illegible] Ǒ[illegible] ƒ '**[illegible]**' [illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Ţ k [illegible] ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨù‡ƧdžŎ5LĄ‡kŎ‡! ŰƧŢ džŎ5Ŏ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ ƙơĂ ýhŏ[illegible]ƒĂ

ƒŖù ǋŎù 5Ă Ű[illegible]ù Ţ dž‡džƒ Ƨ[illegible] Lǆ[illegible] h[illegible]dž

Ű ù[illegible]ƒ ‡ ù [illegible]ƒ ‡ ù‡Ƨơ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ţ Ƨơ [illegible] Ţ !ƒ

[illegible] ‡ ŏû Ţ [illegible]ơ!ƒ Ƹ![illegible] Lǆ [illegible]ŎĂ

Ű ù!ĂŰƒ Ɣ Ƨùơ!ƒ ýhƿƧŢ dž[illegible] Ţ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ‡ [illegible]ƒ K[illegible]ƒ

[illegible] ŏƨơ [illegible] Ű L[illegible]Ă Ű[illegible]ƒ L[illegible] K[illegible]Ă

– [illegible] Ŏ5– Ŏ[illegible] K[illegible] Ý[illegible] L[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]

‡ù‡Ƨ[illegible]ù Ţ ‡ Ă[illegible]ù Ţ džŎ5[illegible] Ŏ5‡ Ţ Ƨ[illegible] L[illegible]

K[illegible] ‡ [illegible] ý[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ lƧĂƧư hŏ!Ă[illegible]ƒ Y[illegible]ƒ

ƒ Ƨơ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ lƧĂŢ ![illegible] Lǆ [illegible] 5ŰƧŢ džŎ5‡[illegible]ƒ

.[illegible] L[illegible]Ţ dž[illegible]Ă || Ƨ[illegible] L[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]ƒ

‡ù[illegible]ù [illegible]Űƒ K[illegible]Űƒ Ɣ Ƨư ! Ŏ[illegible] !ƒ || !Ŗ L[illegible] ýP[illegible]Ă

L[illegible] L[illegible] [illegible] ýù dž[illegible]ù Ţ kĭ Ɗ ýĂù[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] K[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ

.[illegible]ĂƧT L[illegible] o[illegible] ‡ !Ă[illegible]dž Ɗ

Ű [illegible]Ŏ5 || ƒ[illegible] K[illegible] [illegible] ‡[illegible] !ƒ l[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible]Ă

ƻ [illegible]ù n[illegible]ƒ ƒŖù ǋ[illegible] lƧǋ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5‡[illegible]‡Ƨdž [illegible]! K[illegible]5

ý[illegible] ƒƧŏL[illegible] ĭ Ŗƒ Ű**[illegible]** "ù! ƧT[illegible] ƻ ƒƧTŰƒ Kơk

‡|[illegible] lƧǋ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5"Ĭ **[illegible]**" [illegible]ƒ ‡ L[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]
[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] – čěčě ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] – Σ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] –
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]
[illegible]

ɫùďĶŷĂƒ ɫ nj ƚnjƒ lƥơĂ Ï ĐƶŽŲĢŝ!ƒ ĿĵƩÜ ĵƑĢơ Ŀĵdžŷ ĵƑĢƧ!ƒ
ƥù ƩĂĐŽùčǂƧdžɫùĿŋĐŷŽǨ ù ĐƶŽ ŎǨƒ ĶƒƧĢƮ!ƒ ŃŇĵĿĢ
:ĿĵŃĢǨƒ ŎƩƲ Ƨȝ!ƒ ƒŖŋ ĢƱ ĶƧƮĢ ƥĂ . ĢŋĵƱǨ Ï ĐƶŽ
ɫùďĵĵƒ ƨùǂƒƧdž Ï !ƍ ƧŎŃĢǨȝ!ƒ ƔƒŖŋƒ ĐƶŽ ĿĵĢŽ -
ĢĵŏƧĢƮ ŏĢĵƩƥùǨ ŎùǨƒ ƨǂƒƧdž ĂĐÜĢĵĐŏŽ ƒƧƮ !ƒ ĶĿĢĂ
. ŃǨƧĢƮ ĂĐƥƩĂ!ƒ ɫƥĢ ƨĂĢǨŏƶ ƥĂdžŽ !ƍ
. ɫdžŽƒ Ï ƧƮ Ŀƶ ĿĵŋɫďĶŷĂƒ lƥơĂĢĵŲĢŝŰƒĂ -
ĿĵƧùƮ dž ĿĵŏôƮ dž ƥơĐĐŋĵĐŽƨĐŋŽĵƒ ýĂĢ ƥĂ
ĿĢ Ï ŖƒĶƥĂƒ ŎƩlƧƒƨĂ ƶ ďĶŋ **ƒƮ ƑĢŋĢŃ ĳ ƨ Ńĳ** ĂŃĵ
ƥùŋǨŰ Ï ùǨơ ĶƒƧƒƨĂù!ƒ ƶ ďĶ ĐƶŽ Ï !ƍŃƩĢƥ ƥƥƩĂƒ
ƨùďŋŽĵƒ ýĂĢ ơ ÜĢĵdžŽƲ ĂĢŝŏ ĂĐĢĵĐŏ ŋdžŽ **ƥdžŽŽŲŃ**
ɫùĿŋĐŷŽǂ!Ă . ĢŋĵŽ ŎƩɫďĶŷĂƒ lƥơĂƒ ƒĂƧƲ ŏĿĐ‖!Ŗƕ
ŽčǂĂ ĢĵĢ ƶĐĿŋdžŽĵŏŏ dž ƥơĐĿĵŽŋ ĶƶƧƮ ɫčǂƧdž
ĐŃĵĂŞĿĵĂƧƮ dž ĿĂŏŏ dž ă ƥĐĢĵĂ ÜɫĢ!ĢĵŃĵƧĂ Ģĵ
ƒŖŃĵƔŖùŏĿĐĿŋdžĐŏƮƤĂ lƧƒƨĂƒ '**ŋĢŃĳ ƨ Ńĳ** ýĂƥĿŋdž
ƳƧƮ ÜĿĵƧƮ dž ĿĵŏŽdž ĿŋdžŽĐŋĵŷĂdžă ƥ Đŋƒ ČĂƮ ŎƩ
ɫùčǂƧdžɫùĿŋĐŷŽĢƲ ƶĐĿŋdžƥƶĂ '**Ï ĐŃĐĐŽŋĿƒ**"
'**ĿĢŃĳ ƨ Ńĳ** ƶ ƥĂdžĿŋdžĐŋdžƒĂƥƩĂ ɫŏ ƥƧdžɫƮ ďĶ!ƒ Ï !ƍ

ſŔĂşĿŽſĳŏĿĬýſĂơŰſ ĿĭǆǇĠĥĿǂďǆŬ ſŔŊĿĬĎĔſĂġǂĎĂ
ǂſ ĠĚ ýĉǆĿſĞ ĎŋĝĥſôŇĿĠ ſƌŊǉ Ŷďǆſ ĭ ƧŢ ĿǇ ĿĵƲ
.ĠŀĵĂư Ž ſĂĎǆĿĴP ǂžĥƲ ĿĵŏĎǆǆ ĿďǆŋĂ ſĵ5ĺƧſƨĂſ
ſûư ýŭŕûơŰſ ĺƧġĎûďǆƯ ĠŋĵǫĿǂďĎǂ|ŏƧƱſ ĺĵŗŋĵĂ
.ǂďǉĴĂſ ĺſơĂſ
Kû ĿĠ ĺſơĂſ ĺĵŔŊĵſŋķ K'ĿĠ ŎŔſ ƧĠŚPŰſ ĎŇĵĿĬĭ ĎǇŽ
KſƧġĎûďǆƯ ûžĥǂĿŋĵĎŽKŋĵſĂ ſĵĂ ŰĿĵǆďǆſ ăĂƿ ĿďŽŎķĂķ
ǂĥûſ ĠĵǆǇďĿĠĬǆſ K'ĠƧƬKĬǆǇƱĠďǆĎǆĿŗĵ|| !ŔĂ Ü ſƧſ !ſ
ɣŭŕûŋſ ĭ û!ǫĺƧſƨĂſ yƤĠďǆǇ'**ďſĎǆ ĎſĎǆ |ſĚ'** Σ ĂĎŋǇǆǆŽ
ĠďǇÜûďǆĵǆ ĺĵŗŋĵĎĠĎǆƤP!ſ ơĵĠďǆ ĿĵŋŢďǆ ĿďǆǆŽ
ĺŭûŢ Ŏû5ĈĠŀŏƱP!ſ ĠŋĵĎǆŀŏƱP ƻ ĠĂŰſ ĺƧſƨĂ K'ŽƨĂ
ĿĂĎǆ ďǆ ýƨĿġ5Ŷû ďǉĴĂſ ǂǂƧơ!ſ ǝĂĠķ K'ĿĠ ǂžďǆſ
ſĂûžĎǆķĂ ĺŭûŢ !ſ ſĂûžƱƿĂ ƧĥĠĿĵǆ ƽĂû5ĿďǆĈƱP!ſ
.ĿĠĬǆƱĂŢ ĥK'ƽŊK'ſƧŊĠďǆŎ5
ƧûPŬſĂ ŎûĿĵǆǆĠǆûơĎÜĿǆďǆǂĿŋĵĎŽK'ŋĵſĂ || !Ŕǂ
ĂûŊýĂŰſ ĿĠǂĂ .ſû5Ăſ ǂûďĂĠďǆýĂûơ ĠŔſ ŬĠƧƱKďǆ
K'ĠĬǆ ƻ ſƧûŢǫK'ơķ ýǂŢķĭ Ŕſ '**ŭĥƨ ĎǆſĠŀſ ŔĠŀſ**
ĠǆďǆƯ ĂĠǆĂ '**ſĵĎǆǆǂ** ýĥĠĿĬŊďǆǆK'ĿĠĂ Ŭŭŕơŭſ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DĂž ǒƒ ŎƼŽdŏƒĂ Ǥǻž Ǥßƶư ǫƥĂDŽǿ‡Ƨdž‡Lŋ[illegible]ŽK'dž Lj

.ǤŋĂù Ţ Ă Ĭ ù [illegible] Ɲǥŀơƒ Ÿ **[illegible]** ǸƼ K'D[illegible]Ă ĭ Ŗƒ

Ƶ ùǿ!ƒ ŎƼ ƒĂ[illegible]ŋ ƙĂ ǂzǿP!ƒ Ĭ !ǫŀ[illegible]ůdžĂ **[illegible]**! Ǥ[illegible]Ă

Ü[illegible]ŎƼ ǤǴ ZDD[illegible]ƒĂƧ‡Řǒ LDĻĂǭ ƖƧƒǭŰƒ ýǤŋƧ ǂĿĂzdǒ

Ǥ[illegible] ǀŋDĂD ƨǒ[illegible] ŢDydž [illegible]ƒ D[illegible] K'Ǥ[illegible]K'Ƨǭ Ţ

.Ƶ ĂƧŲ!ƒ K'Lǥ

ĂǸ‡ǿ‡Ƨdž‡Lŋ[illegible]Ždž[illegible]ƒ ƧPŬƒ ɣ Lǥŋ!ƒ LǥĂ *

ǂù Ţ ǤĂ Ü[illegible]ƒ ƖƨĂơ ŎƼƧǒ[illegible]ǤǭǙǥơŬƒ Ĭ [illegible] Ţ Ƨơ

ÜK'ùƥĂƒ ǁ ù!Ʀ Ŏù5 ƧĂù [illegible] Ŗƒ **"[illegible]"** ƟǤŋ

ĭ Ƨǒ[illegible]ƒ Ƶ Lz!ƒ ǂ‡Ƨơ Ƶ Ǥ[illegible] L[illegible]Ŭ Lǥ ƒŖǸ ýǒ[illegible] ŎƼĂ

ǂùǒ[illegible] Ǥŀ[illegible]K'Lǥ ŎŖƒ Üǒ[illegible]ƒ ǂ‡Ƨơ!ƒ ǂ Ţ ǤĂ

"[illegible]" Ƨ[illegible] ƥĂ Ü[illegible]ƒ K'Ǥ[illegible]L[illegible] ýư ƼD

K'Ǥ[illegible] Ţ [illegible]Ŭƒ ýƑǤŢ dŽƼýŖƒ LdžĬ **[illegible] Nj**

ýùhÜ[illegible]ù Ţ z!ƒ ǂ[illegible] Ǥ[illegible]ơ ŎŖƒ ƧĂdžƒ Ldž[illegible] ĂD

ĭ ŢDŎù5 [illegible]ơ DĂ[illegible] PDŽĂ‡ǒŬ Ĭ ŀơ Ÿ[illegible]K ɣ ŋĂ

ýùdž ĭ ŢĂ Ü[illegible]Ă Ǥ[illegible]ơĂ[illegible]Ăz!ƒ LDƒĂdž[illegible]Ă ÜŐT

ĭ Ţ[illegible]Ă Ŏǒ[illegible] ƒŖǸ.Ƨ[illegible] ƧŲP Ĭ !ǫ[illegible]ǒ Ǥ[illegible] ƒ[illegible] Ţ Lǥ Ǥ[illegible]ž

ĝù ŻĥĎŇǰĿǕ ÝŇǰĿǺŻĥŔ ĐǂŻǰĥ ǒ ù ǇĂ ǑĿǥĂ ŨǑĿǰĂPǫ ÿǒďž

."ýďžǰ ƧǰƧďǩ Ǖ Ĭ |ĥĎĂ ƧǓP!ǰ ĿŽ

ǂù!ĂǴďž !ǫK"ǷĂǰ || !Ʀ ĿǰďžǢǂƧďž ǂĿǰĎǰŽK"ǹǰǰ ǷĂ

ĿǰǴžư ! ǴǰǒǴ Ă K"ok Ǵǰư ĂĂ ǂĎǮǰ ǂ|ĥǓ!ǰ Ĭ !ǫ ýŢĎž

ƧǴ TĎĝùǷĂ . ĝù ƼĂĎŽǒ ǴǰƧ !ǰ ǂù ǂƧơ!ǰ ƧǴǫ Ǒ5 ǴǰƧok

Ǔčěč (ýĂĎĿǰĝùTƘ) ƧĥĂù ǂĎǑù 5**"Ĭ ĎŇǰĎĎžǰǂǰ"**

K"ǴĥǴĿ!ǰ ĎǔďžýǒŢ Ǒ5 K"ŽǷǰK"ǰĂǹǰďž| ǴǰĿĎĬ !ǫ

K"ĎŽĂ ŨK"ƧďŽ ǷĂǹǰ!ǰ ǰƦŇǰĿĎĂ ǓǴư ƧŻĂ ĝù ǰ ýĂǓ ǒ

ŮǫǂžĿǰŢ ĂĎǂù ƼơƧù Ţ ďŽ5ŽĥĎĂ ŨĥǴĿǂ ƼơýǂǂĦ!

ƻ Ƨù ǩĎǩ ĿǰĂ K"ǴĥǴĿ!ǰ ǰƦù ŇǰĿĎĬ !ǫ ƧǴTĂ ŨĥǴĿǰǴǰĂ

ƟŬùŢ Ǒù ŇĂ ŨǓǰĂ!ǰ ǂǂƧơĎǰǰ ĿǒďžǑǹǰǴǰďžǂơ!ǰ

YƧùŢ ĥǂù ǓǰĂ!ǰ ǴǰĿǰǒǹǒK"ǴĎŽǑ5 ŇǰĿǴǰ ǒŮ ǐ Ăǹ

."K"ǷĂǰ ĿǰďžǂďžǴďž

ĿǰǴžư ! ǂǒǰ ďK"ǰĂǹǰďž ĿǰĎŽK"!ǰ ǰǴǰŮǰ ǰƦŇǰǑ5Ă

Ǒǩǰ ǂƼǓǩďž ƻ ơŢ !ǰ ǂŢ ǴĂ ŨĝĂ!ǰ ƻ ĂŢ Ǒ5ǂƼǴŢ !ǰ

.ǂďǴŢ ďž ƧĂùƱ Ǒù 5 ýP ĝù ǒ Ţù ĥĝĂ!ǰ ĿĎă Ƨk K"ĿǴ

ǴǰǒǐĂ ǴǰǰŢǴk K"ĿǴ ƧǑǴǰž!ǰ ĿǰƼǂǒǰďž ƻ ơŢ !ǰ ǴǰŽ

ƱǴTĿǰù TĿǰǑ5 ǰƦǒǂ ǰĂǹǰďžýĦǂ ĿǰĎŽK"ĿǴĂ Ũ!Ăǹǰ ĥǒ

.2 oùŢ !ƒ ljƦù Nj2 ƿĂdž ŋjjƒĂdžNjƼ+ʓ!ƓƅbjĂ Σ ǒƧƓƅbjƼĂ!ƒ

Ǚ ƧǒNjǴdžƒ 2 ùLǶƒ +ĐǅǯĿ!+LŋjĐŽƓƦ!ƕǑƘƒ ƿĂŋj!ƒ LŀjĂž

+ùǒƧĂŋjǶƒ Σ ǒûƑƧ **'NǰŢ dĎĚŽ Nǰ ĐǰŽ**ǀƧƓǝ LŀjžƓǰĂdž

ƿùƼĂ!ƒ yùƿĂk ƿù|5ǕƧŢ džǑĐŽǶƒ ƧdǕƶdž ǒƧĂ+ǬLǶǯƒ

ƓŢLǶ5 2 ùƿĂdžǑPùŢ !ƓǕ'**NǰdĎĚŽ'** ýhƓƦ ƧǒNjǶƒ LĐ

ƧƧùhdžǗ 2 ùLǶƒ ƒƦùNjLĐǎ'ƏĂ ǕƧdǕƶùdžǑ5ƧŢ dŽLŀjdž

ýĂƓơĂ ǕŽhƼùŢ dǯƓLǶ5+LǮdžƧŢ dǙƓơƒ ýƓǩǒǙ NJ

ǕƧƓǝ!ƒ LŽ NǰǑLĐ'**NǰdĎĚŽ'** ydž ĐǴdžǑ5'**ǕNƼƦoǫ**"

ƓƦƦǒǀƧNƓƓ+ǝ+Ƨdž ƿƼĂ!ƒ +LŋjĐŽŢ ƧĐƓǯĐŽŽŢ ĐƓǯĂ

Kùdǯ ýùʓ!ƓĂ Ǖƅƿƣ 2 Ɠ!ƒ ĂĐNǰƓƼhǒNjǶƒ ĐƓǯLŀjdž

.Ǒƣ LĐŽŢ hǕƶdžǀƧƓǝ!ƒ KĐǶ+ǒǰ dK ƒƿĂŋjdžǎLŋjĐŽ

2 ùLŽ yhƓƱ Lŀjdǯù PkĐǕ+ĐǑdž|| ĐŽĐ ĐŽ*

+ùƣ ǒŽ ýùk+ ĐǕǰΣ ƓĐ ĐŽĐǕĐǰ|| !Ʀ ÝNǰŽĂLNJ

ǕýǗƘơǗƒ KƒĂùƿydž+Ƨdž Ǒ5ƓŋjýĂPƿĐŽǒNjǶƒ Lŀjdž

'+ơĐŽ dž KƓŽƓǶƒ' LŀjƒƿŽ 2 ǒǩ Σ ƓĐ ĐŽĐǴNǰĂ

LĂĂƓʓǑ LŀjƦù!ƒ LŀjƧùŢ dž Lŀjdžù LĂP!ƒ ýƓǯƓǕǰk

ǕLŀjƓƱǒhŀj ƿĂùLŋj!ƒĂ ƱƓƿƣ !ƒ ýƓǯƓĂĐǕýǗƘơǗƒ ydž

ýù+ ýƓǯǗ LƓƦĂƓdžýƓŋdž ƒƦùNjǑù5KƧŋ ƿƿĂ

ɫ԰ ĢĔ ĞĞǎžĂŚŵ **'ĨŶĨĞŚĞĆŶŝ ƨ ŇĽĂ 'ĨŶĨĞĉǇĞ ĉƥĘĎ'Ž** ǆdž
KƒƨƨĂ ýǂTk ĎžŽŵĞĞĵ ƥĂ!ƒ Ɣ!Ğ ŎƙƒlƨƙƒŎ5lƨƨĂƒ
ƥžŵǂƨơ!ƒ KẑƂ ƙƒ DǆĞŷƨ ĂĞŐ ĹǆdžŽ **ƥĐĕĐǆŽĐǅ** ƥƞkŮ Ĭ ƙơ
Ĭ ùƙơĂ .ƨùĎĎǆŽƒ ĿĞŽĂ ǆĂ ƱĞƥ !ƒ ĿǆǆƥƂ!ƒ ýĈĂ Ųǀ!Ʀ
Ǖ ƥĂùơ!ƒ ǁùƘžǀǆƂǆŽ ʒĞơ!ƒ ýǂ ĞǆǆŽ2 Žǂk DǆŽǅƒ
ɫDŽ Ŀǂ!Ă ǗĞĵDĂk KĿĞ ɫdžǆĝǆ KǇĞǆ ĿĎĿǅ!ƒ ƔĎǅǅĂ
. ƥžŵŎƴ ƙk DǆŽƙƒ ɫ!Ĩ ǆŽ ŎŇƥĂĞƙKǇĞǆ!ƒ ǉƦŇ

'Ĭ øĎŇĎĎĕǅĕƋǅĞŇ ǉǙŇǂƦ ƌĞ' ýĨĂ Ŏ5ůơǔĂ
ĿĞǂ ƥĂ!ƒ ĿĞƨĞǆĵ ƨk ĿǂǆžƥƿɫƴǆƂ!ƒ KƒƨĞŰƒ Ư žŵ
ăƥơǫŎ5 **'Ĭ ĎŇĎĎĕǅĕƋǅĞ'** Ɵƙǆžƥ Ă ɫ԰ ĞƤ ǗĞĵĂǆŇ
ýĞĕƒ ýĂĞơ ĭ ƦùƒƤ **'ĉǇøƨ ƨ øƨ ŇǉĎĕĩƥǇ'** ŇĨĕƨ
ĞĝǒǆǆŽĂù ǂŏɫ ǒŵǆĞƤƒ ĿĞ ĭ ƦĂ Ǘ **ĿǆĞŇǅ ƨ Ňǉ**
ŎǆƥƨĂù!ƒ ýĞƙƒ ĿĎƥùžŵ ƥơ ĞǆɫĿĕɫ ƥơkŮ Ĭ ƙơ –
ýĞƺŰƒ KŮĂĞǆŽĿĎĭ Ďǆýƥŏ – čĕčČ ɫǅ **'Ĭ ǁƷ ƨ ƥůĞ'**
.(čĎē) ɫdžǆĝǆKĿĞ

ŎùĿǆkŮ KĞĬžĞǆƒ ǁùƘǆùʎǆƥĂƒ ɫƥǔž ĿĎĭ ĎǆŽ
ƨùĝǆkƥùƿɫùĎǆǆŽ ǉƦŇŎ5ýĞ ĿĎǅĞƤƒ ĭ Ʀƒ ýǂT!ƒ ĿĎ
ĿƘŽ Ĭ !ǫɫĵǆƒ ɫĕƨŇǆƒ ɫǂƨơ!ƒ ýŏĂơk ĿĎǁ!Ʀ ÝŇǆǆdž dž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] j..D[illegible] j..h[illegible] - Ď

– ǑǴ[illegible] K[illegible] dž [illegible] Ă – '[illegible]' L[illegible]
ł ù | [illegible] Ü!Ă[illegible] h[illegible] Ď[illegible] ƒ [illegible]
ł ù ƱP Ǒ[illegible] Ď[illegible] L[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] dž ł[illegible] Ă[illegible]
Ǵ Ǌ[illegible] ù ƱP ǑǊ[illegible] dž [illegible] dž ł[illegible] ƒ
Ư Ă[illegible] L[illegible] dž [illegible] ï [illegible] Ǒ5
ï [illegible] ù !ƒ [illegible] Ă Ǌ[illegible] **Ü[illegible]** "[illegible] dž [illegible] ƒ
L[illegible] h[illegible] ù Ţ dž Ǒ5 ł[illegible] Ǔƒ ł [illegible] !ƒ ý[illegible] L[illegible] dž
.čědĒ ÜčěĎč

Ăù Ǌ[illegible] dž [illegible] Ăƒ [illegible] L[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] Ă
|| [illegible] ù [illegible] Ǌ[illegible] 2 ù T[illegible] ł [illegible] ł !ƒ [illegible] dž Ǌ[illegible] Ž
L[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] Ăù |!ƒ L[illegible] Ăù dž [illegible] ù [illegible] ï [illegible] Ǌ[illegible] dž ƒ 2 L[illegible] ƒ L[illegible] D
ý[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă!ƒ L[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] L[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] L[illegible] Ž
Ǌ[illegible] Ău Ǒ5– Ǌ[illegible] Ư [illegible] 5 [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă [illegible]
[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] dž ƒ [illegible] ù Ʊ! Ʊù ƱP ǒ L[illegible] – [illegible] Ţ dž Ǒ5 Ǒ [illegible] !ƒ y[illegible] ĂDŽ
ł ù [illegible] ł ù [illegible] Ǒ[illegible] !ƒĂ Ü[illegible] L[illegible] Ţ dž
.ƒ[illegible] L[illegible] ł [illegible] K[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]! – ý[illegible] Ă 2 [illegible] dž –

ƚùǒƶƒĂɳƨŀ[illegible] K'[illegible]ĂƶƴČĂuƨ ŎƼÜ[illegible]Ʈ Lǂk DǐǆŎP || DŽ

[illegible] ǒƶ[illegible]ùƮkdǆK'[illegible] ǒƨƮ dǅ ƨǒ[illegible]ƒ Lǂ!Ă Ü[illegible]

K'ùd[illegible]K'L[illegible]ƚǒƶƒĂɳƨŀ[illegible] LƊOǒǒƮ Ü[illegible]ƨƮ dǅƚơ[illegible]!ƒ ŎƼ

ƽù|ơk LƊL[illegible]ÜƨĂùǆƒ Lǆdǆ'ɳƨP [illegible] Üǒ[illegible] ƨƼ[illegible]D

[illegible]Ʈ kƒ – Ŏd[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ü|[illegible]ƒ – [illegible]uƨ k ý[illegible]dž [illegible]

ƨǒù k LƊL[illegible]Ă [illegible] ýùơǒ D[illegible] !Ʀ Lǂ! – [illegible] Ă

ƚd[illegible]Ʈ dǅ ý[illegible] Nǆdǆ'![illegible] ƚǒƶƒĂɳƨŀ[illegible] lƨN[illegible]!ƒ ŎƼ

K'ùǆ[illegible]Ă Ü**[illegible]** [illegible]|ơk LƊĭ ![illegible]Ʀ Ŭƒ L[illegible]Ă [illegible]

Ŏùkƒ **'[illegible]** ùhǒ[illegible] ÜǒƶƒĂɳƨŀ[illegible]ƚơ[illegible]D

.čĕdĒ l[illegible]Ndǆ'ǆ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒĂ l[illegible] DǅǅK'Ʈ DŽ

Ü[illegible]Ăù DǅǆƴuƨĂƒ ƨǒ[illegible]k LƊ'**[illegible]** ƨ[illegible]D[illegible] ýĂD[illegible]

[illegible]ƨhu L[illegible]uƯ ǆŀ[illegible] N[illegible] N[illegible]ǆơƮ ŎL[illegible]Ŭ || !Ʀ Lǂ!

ý[illegible]LƊÜ[illegible] ĂƮ ƨdǅ L[illegible]ƒ[illegible] [illegible]"[illegible]ǒ DŽ

lĂùLǆ Nǉ[illegible]ơk LƊĂDÜ[illegible]ƨƮ dǆŎƼ [illegible]ǂƨdǅ L[illegible]

.'[illegible]ƒkƒĂ

:Nǆdǅǂd[illegible]ƨd[illegible]ƒ D[illegible]ŎƼƽ[illegible]ƒ LƊ'**[illegible]**ƮƏĂ

ƽ[illegible]ǒŎƼ[illegible] !ƒ ƚ[illegible]Ăƒ ƚǂƨơ!ƒ D[illegible]LƊ||ƒƨ[illegible]..''

ƚ[illegible]ù[illegible]dǆ[illegible]ƨŬƒ l[illegible]ù ǆkd[illegible]ù [illegible] [illegible]ù DǅŽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒù5DŕǶƨĞlǆǮǒž ƴdžǮŋǮŽǰĞǰ ƧƵ ǪƒƧķƒ

Ǚ NǰLǻǂ! Ǚǥ|| ù!ƦǴǼÜ2 Ǵ LǰƒǍ ýƥƵDǮǩǴdž

Ǜ Ƨù˥ dǅ ƔƵT!ƒ LǆdžǰǍƦPDǏ Ʀƒ ýǂǍƙƒ ƽǴǒ

ǐ Ʀù!ƒ ýǂǍƙƒ LǥDŕǴǍƥ LǆdžǵǆLǑǌLǂLǰDǮ

LǥǍ ÜDǰǐ ƺǏDǜNǰǍƵư Ǎǐ Ʀƒ LǴƥǍNǰNǰƵǢ

ǴdžùdžΣ ǒƺǮDǰǆNǰǮǴǆǐ Ƨ˥ dǅ ƧǍƞǰǂƒ

ÜDǴǂƺDKǴLǰLǆdžǑNǰ˥ Ǵ ýǒƙLǆdžDǰǆǯ

ƒǍǒǒLǛłǮǮŽDǰΣ ǒ NǰǶǰƥ ǴǍǒǒƒǍǴƺ

ǎƧùǂƒłǒƧǂǛƒǴǮŽKƥ˥ ǑƙƒƔ!ǴdǅLƵ

Kùư ƧƵ ƥý˥ Ǜƒ ǑƺKLǴLǥǍ DǰǜhýNǰLǆdž

.'Dǰǆdž

ýùƞǍ Ǒù5Ǵǰƥ – '**ƥǒǆDǮ'Ž**ùǒƙƕ– ƥǴƒ LǴ ƥ!

Ƨù˥ džǑù5DǰǍƺDǮ LǍƧǒǛ ƥDǰǍ ǴǰǮLǮLǆdž

.łǒǰǍƒłǒư|DŽǰǴ

ǴǰƥkǑƺłǒǴǒƧƥ˥ Ǵ !ƒ **Ǯ**dǅkLǮLǆdž**ƥǒǆDǮ'Ž**ǒǍ

łùǴǥǍ ýƨǴLƒ Ư ùƵǐ !ǥǴƥ ÜǒǰǍƒ Ɣ!ǴdǅýǂǍ!

ýùƵƙDž Ǎ ƦǥǂǒƧ˥ dǅKǴǰǰƒ LǆžǍƵdǰǍ ƳǍƧTdǅ

ǴǜT5ǴǜT LǰǜƙdǅƽǍ NǰƥǮ KLǴ!" ||!ƦǴǴǒƧƕ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ł ǒǬžƧ!ƒ Ƨư Ǵdž LJdžǓư ƒĂ ƒŘNJĂ Ü2 Ţ Ǵ!ƒ Ăŋ!ƒ ƒŘNJǑŢ Ă
KŬĂǴơdž ù!ĂDǑùNJĂ Ü**(DNŽNǰ) – Ĭ |ǬY)** KǴ ĂǴdž
ýĂǴơ Ǵdž5. ljùơĂ ýƒdž ƟǴ!ƒ ydžDNǴDŽǴǬƧƕ
"ÜNǰǂƷŘ ǫǿƨ" 2 ƧùzǒŬ NJLDǰ ù!ƍlƧǴŬƒ **"DNŽNǰ"**
"Ĭ |ǬY" ɣNŖÜƧĂƧž!ƒ LJdžǑT Ĭ DŽNJDǑ! ƧŋǰǒLǂ!Ă"
.[(čĎě)] "Ɬ ǴTD!ǭdž !ƍyŋƧǒŬ 2 ŭP!ƒ" LǰǂǭƒĬ !ƍ
ýĂùơ ł ùdžƒ ǴŋljDŽǑùƘƒ KǴ ƒƧƘŬƒ Nǰư ĂŋɣĬǴĂ
:**"DNŽNǰ"** ýǴǨ5. ƧǴŬƒ yư Ădž**ǫdžDŽ**ǴƧƘdž
KǴư ƒƧƘƒ ł ǒù Ţ dž ł ùdžǂơ!ƒ Ƨù ƘƧǰdž ǂƕ
ƗǴǰ yǰƘLǰƘĂ ǴǰƧ LƸ Ƨǒƙ**"ÜNǰƷŘ"**
:**"Ĭ |ǬY"** ýǴǨ5
."ýĂǬž KǴ ƒƧƘƒ Σ ǒĂ łǬ KǴ ƒƧƘƒ ljŘNJ-
Ǵǰùơƍ **"Ĭ |ǬY"** DǓKǴ ƒƧƘŬƒ || DžTǴǰǒǰǰĂ
:NJĂ|ƕ
ɣùLǴ LJdžư ƒƧƘŬƒ ǴDŽǑƘƒ lƧĂŢ !ƒ ǑNJljŘNJ-
.ǴǴýĂǬž"
:**"DNŽNǰ"** ýǴǨ5

NjLĂƺk Ǥďƺ ǤLjĂ ýĂDž ĺĵƨǒ Ǥďƺţ ƿĚĿĿĿƿƨĿǕ" -

.(čdČ) "DŽ

ƥùơDĿǴǂĂ – **'S ĵĚ ƨ Nj** ƨĂǂƥĵ KǤǒƨǒTĂ

ýùƲ!ĵ ĿĎ !ƍ– KǤ ĂǤdž || DŽ5 **'Dž Ĭ |ĎY"** ĭ ƨǤƦ dž

'Ĭ |ĎY" ĿĎ ƙơ ÜDž ǀƨǑ ǤDžƨǑ ǒĿǂ Ŏ!ĂDžĵ

ĿǂùTĿdž Ǥuư ZǕĵ yùǒdž ŎZƥùĩ ǒ ĿĎǑù5ƨùǂ5

ǂǒĂƥùĩ dž DƥŽdž ƙǑù5 NjĿdžùhƨ Ý**ùNĵR ơe** Ĭ DŽ

.(čdč) "Njdž

Ǖƨùĩ džùuư ĂǤdž Ǥ ƞƞĂ Ŏƙĵ ǤǤǒƨhuĂZƥ KĿǂĂ

ĺƥùZǤ ǤDžƙ DĂ **'ƥơDŽ ǤĎ** Ŏƙĵ KǤƨƦdž KƨĂǤƙƥ

|| ǤĵĿĎ- || ĵƦƥĂ – ƨĩ dž5DĂdž ĿdžĿǂĂ Üuư ĂǤDŽ

YĂƨùTdž ĵƦù NjĿùdžuư 5DƔĩ ǂdž DŽýĂĩ ơDŽǤdž

ĿǂĂ. ƨǤZǕĵ ýơdžǒdž ǤƥĎ Ŏƙĵ KǤ ĵƨZǕĵ yuư Ăhà

Ʋ ĂǤ5ǒ NjĿĎDŽĿǴǂ ĭ Ʀù!ĵ ŎĿǤǑǒƨhƥ Ʋ ĂǤdž

DžùŎŽ **'ƥơDŽ** ǒƍýĩ Ă ǤdžĿƥùǁĩ dž **'DĂǁDŽ** ydž

ĵƦù NjĿĎ|| ùT ǕĂ ǤDžǕ ƨzǒ DĂ ÜĿǤǑǒƨhƥ ǂdžǂơ!ĵ

ĿƦĵ Ǥ ZǕĵ Σ ĿĎNjǕƨĩ dž ǑDžĿĎDžĿǂ Ʋ ĂǤdž

ĿĂƥ ǕƨùdžýĂǕ DùƞNjƥƙƥz Ǖ ƨĿDŽ YĂƨTdž ĵĂDŽ

DǌǦŇTk Ǘǉƥ – Nǥ2 Ǒ5– || ǤǋǰjLǂǒ DŽǤǋǰjLǉǕ Ǘư ƒSKƒ
Ǐ ùƙơ ǍDǙNǰǂƷR" KǴư ƒSKǴDǂùƮ dǯ SSǈǉǕǍ ýƕ
.Ǵǰ ȿLǰpǈDŽǮ ǴSƙdž

ƟǴLǌ!ƒ ƥƥoƙ DžǂƯư ǍǤdǮ ǴǌƦ SƵǈǴǴǑǉ KǴ ƒRǍ
Ư 5ƏùƮ KùLǂ ǴnǰDǰùǂdǮ LǉǕǙNǂdǮ Ư Ǎǥƙ Ǐ Ʀƒ
Lǰǂ2 ǔP!ƒ Ǒ5SƱLƒ lǉǴǫǏ !ǫǍǮǒƒRNǍ – ƥǍ!ƒ ǂư Ǎǥdž
ǙKǴư ǍǤdǮ ƥǍ ǂƮ Ǵ2 ýǍơ "**Dǌž Ǐ ǀǀǐƳ Nǰ ǙNǂƷR ǫe** "
ǂ!ƮdžǑƮ PT!ƒ" ýǒDǮƒ lǉǴ Nǰǫƥƙ ǒǏ Ʀƒ 2 ǔP!ƒ ǍNǍ
ǋǰȿLǰƥƙdǮ ƟǴǰ!ƒ Lǫýǈǂǯ ƒǍǈS!ƥ ǑơǴǰ Lǰǂ2 ǔP!ƒ
.KǴ ǍǤdǮ || ƁǮǑ5"**ǫe** " || ƒSKTƒ ƥǂƁǴƯ 5ƏǮ Lǂ

SǴǂƥơDLǰǏ !ǫNǰƱP ǎƥơǫǑ5"**ǒǩƳ !ƥ DŽǮ** ǴDƥǍ
SƱLǰǕ LƥƖǰǑ5ǂǮ Ǵ !ƒ SƒǍƥƒ LǂƕNJƟǮƮ ƥsǒDǮƒ
ǙKǴư ǍǤdǮ Ǒ5"ƮǴýǍǫž ƥƮ " ýǍPƥ Ǐ !ǫǴ S!ƒ Lǯǈ
ǑùƙƒNJƘƱP ýǂ Ǒ5ǋǤDLǰdžSLǰDŽYǍSTdžǤǋǰLǰƥǈ
."ST dǑ5ǴǥD

lSƒsǍ Ǒù5ǂǒǈSǴDǮƦǯǍ LǂǍ – "**ƑƑǴǎǫ ƥ**" ýǥǍ
ǂùLǰdž!ǴǰLǰǂƥǍ – KǴ ǍǤdǮ KǕǍkǑƙƒ "**Dǌž Ǐ ǀǀǐƳ**"

[illegible]

[illegible] .(čdĎ)

[illegible] .(čdď)

ɫù‡Ƨơ Ï ù!ǫ5 ĐžŽĿĴĂƧƲĿǧƒĂĈƒhƒƿ ĿĴĂƨdžŔ dž ĿĢĂ

ƥĚƀkž‡Ƨơ ƥĢĂ Üƨ٦ dž !ǫƥƓž ƥƿ ĿĢ ï Ŗƒ **ÜÜŃĴĚŘ ơƥe** "

ƥĿĴƧǒŋ!ƒ ĿĦuƓžƓĢĂ ƒƧƘĐĿǧƨƒƨƘƒƨ2 ƥŋjuƥƥŋ ï ƧǒŃƓž

Ŀ‡dži Ŗƒ lƒƥơĂ ŃĴĂ Ü‡ơƧ٦ dž ƧǒŃƓžƒ Ï ĐŽĿĴĂƧƲǪ ǒǕ

– ɫù ĐǒŽdž || ù ĐǨžǖùP – ĿĢ ŃĴĿĴĂŃjŃĦ! ÜŃdŽŃĚƒ

ƓŃƒĐɫƕƲP Ǒ5ýƓ ƥĂ ÜƓǒǫ Ï ž٦ ǒĂ KƓ ĂƓdžƓXƓ!Ɠǒ

:(čdĐ) ɫǒƓ!ƒ KƓƒŋ!ƒ ɫdžĂ Ǒ5

ɫùư ĂƓdžĂĐĿƧŋƓPdžĂĐĐžu‡ ý‡ ĿĴĐƓĴž lƥžƓƒ" -

Ǒùŋƒ5Ü5 ơ KƒĂ5ĂĐÜ5 ơ ƲĂ٦ ƓǒĴ5 ýĂPƥƒ Ï ĐžŽX ƘƧƘǒǕ

Đǖžu‡ Ï ĐžŽX ƘƧƘǒǕ Ü‡٦ Ƨ5ý‡ Ǒ5ÜĿĴĂdž‡ Ǒ5. lƨƑƓ

ƓĚƓù٦ ĂĐĿƧƒƨĂ ĂĐƒƥu5Ă ĿƓ‡ ŃƒĂ٦ – ƓǒĴ5 ï Ƨ٦ dž

|| !Ŗ ÜĐĚǒ ĿĴĐŃĐŽX ŋǒÜƨ٦ dž ơ YƓư – ĿĢĿǧï ƊĂĐ

ÜǑƥĂ|ơ Ï ĐžŽĿ5ƓÜĂ ÜǑƘŋơhǑ!ƥǕ ɫ|ǒƧƲ ï ƥĴž Σ ǒ ŃĴ

ƒƘƓdžÜĐ٦Ž P!ƒ || !Ŗ ɫ TƥĚƓdžÜǫŃĢdžĿŽ Ǒdž P ƟƨơƨǕ ýƕ

.(čdď) "ĐĐƒĴƲƓĐÜĂ ĐƒdžŃĐĚŽĐ'ĴŖǫy٦ ƊĐ

:NĵĄhŀĵGńĸŬƒ ƒRNĵlSĂƧuƭ ƥƶŀ ƧƧhĂ

ĠĿĵĵĂ ÜĠĵýĂŎŀ ƊŬĂ ÜĠƒĵƶ ŀƥŏƨŋk ŬĂ Üƻ Ǥuƭ Ǥĵĵ -
ĿĵĠĵ ƒRǫǐ ĂƥƟŭŀ ƻ zuƭ !ƒ Ŀǥ ÜĠǫh ƇĠĂƥƊÜĠƶuƭ hƇĠĂƥƊ
.[(čdĒ)] "ƽ ơ!ƒ Nĵdž

Ŭ Ƨù ĿƊǯ"ŀŏĄŀ Ŗƒ" YĂƧƬdžƊŋĂƥ ĿĂƥƶdž ƧƧhƥĂ
Ƨŏù ŀ Ŀƒ ƥĂùŋĂ ƊƶĂ ÜĠ!ƒ ƻ ĂƧƱ ƧǭŖ" :ĠƊŋǥĠƱ
ÜĿĠƊŀ!ƒĂ ÜŊ!Ǥŀǔ ǒƊŀƒ ŀ!Ăƥƒ ƥƧĵƒĂ ÜĿƻƤ!ƒ ŎƽĠĵ
."ŀdĂĠdĵĂ ŀƭ ƧĠdžŀzŋĠdž ƊƶŀdĵƒŀƧƥƊƶĂ

ŀƊǮơdžĿĂŀŏ ÜčĎĎ (ƱĠƃ) ƧǥƧƽĎĔ ƠƧŀ kĠƞĂ
ŀùǒơĠĿdžĂŋƽŸŀǔƒĂŋƧƥ ǑơĠĵĂ ĠĠƨh ĿǫhŸƒƧŀ !ƒ
ÜƊơǮdž|| ƊǮƽNĵýƨĠk ĿƊĠĠƨh Ŀŀdž ĿĠĠdž ŀ ƥƊ
Üù!ƥzdž ɣ!Ǥdž ƧNĄŋ ĿƵ ƧŏŏƧƤćɣĿƞ ĿdžNƊĠƶ
ýùŀĂŏ ĿƊĠdžĿĠĂ ÜƥƒĂ ƻ ƧƱ ĿdžŎƧŀ Ŗƒ ĿƊƶĂ
ƒĂzǑƬùŀ ǒƊdž ƊŋƊŬĂ ÜƥĠŀ ýŭŕơŬƒ ydžĿĂƧŏŋ!ƒ Nĵǫ
ƒĂơƧŕĠƽÜùƬ!ƒ ƧŇĠdžƒ ƊĠdžNĂƌùŀ dýùdžk
Ɗƥŏ ĠdžĂNĵ ÜĠƞ ĿdžNŏRŀ kĠdžƊk ĿƊĠĠƨhǐ Ɗǯ
ƒĂƥĠk Ġdžǫ– ƒĂƱƧĂŏĿƊĿĂƥ ÜŎŀ Ġ!ƒ ƥĿĂƧŏŋ!ƒ ƻ ƥĂdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

lþõþn ƨT̨ Ǵź ǑǒƨT̨ Ʀʃ Ĭ ĐŹŽɣ ǩʀk ĭ Ʀʃ yŋʃĂʃ ƻ Ǵ'ŤĂ

KùƱŹŤĂ ŭƻǴǽù ̨ ŬʃĂ ɫǒʃĂɳƧŀʃþ Lʃþu YʃƧT̨ !ʃ Ŏ5 K'ĐŶǽ

ĐʃŦþù !ʃ lʃþù ǿþnʃ ŭlƧĂǴ LʃĐŽƧ ǿɫ ɫT̨ Ƨ5Ŏ LǴŏǑƧŀʃþ ƻ ƧǑĐŽ

NʃǴǽǒĂ ɫǑĐʃ LŹ NʃĐŽɫǒʃĂɳƧŀʃþ LʃdžŎŀĂʒǒʃ ΘǴʃĐŽ

ĐǴǽɫT̨ ǴʃĐŽŽƻʃʀ̨ ǒĐʃʀ̨ŬǴʃþƧǫ̌ T̨ !ʃ || ǒƧT!ʃ yʀĂdžŽdž

ăǒƧù hƨƻǒuƙǒýù Ŭ ĂĐŬLʃʀĂþù !ʃ Lʃþu K'ǴǖzʃŎ5ýlzʀʃ

. ĐʃǴǽdĂ ĐŋnʃĂ ǴʒĂz!ʃ

Ýɫùhþǽǒʃ LʃŦŬǑǒƧT̨ Ʀʃ ɫǒʃĂɳƧŀʃþ ǴǴʃ ýhþLʃþơ Ŏ5Ă

ɫùǒʃŹþ ɫù ĐŽʃĂ̂ʃ þŬƻǑNǴz!ʃ ăþ ĐʃǴdž ĐŹŽǪ̌ Ƨơ

ɫ5Ǵ ýĂhþLʃþĂ ĐʃýơkĐŽĐʃþɳĂɳǴǒþ Lǂ! Ŭʃþư ɫž̨ ʃĂ

ýþù ƙzdž ΘǴ Lʃ!ʃ LʃǴǂĂ . NʃǒĐŽK'ù hƻkŎùƦʃ ɈNǴƦ!ʃ

NʃLʃƨùǒƧŀ5ǑǒƧT̨ kƻ T̨ Ă þ – "**Đʒ Ĭ ʃY**" ɫdžƨhɥ

ɫùǒĄʒĂʒhŰ Ŭ**N**ʀ̨ Ǵ̨ L̨ ơĂ NʃǴĂĐŽǂ|ơkƧǿɫɣ̨ ǂdž

NʃLʃǑǒƧT̨ Ʀʃ "**ŬNʃŦR ǫʀ**" ƻ T̨ Ă Ǵʃɥɫhþǽǒʃ Lʃǿþž̨ !ʃ

ʃƧùƦĐʃǵǂƧdžǑǒT̨ kǴʃʃƧǒɫĐʒĂ" Nʃ ʃĂ "ɫǒĂþɫƻǴ"

þùzĂ Ŭɣù T̨ Ǵ!ʃ ƨùǂƧdžǑǂƧdžLǴ LĐǂ5ŬƻT̨ dž5

ýĂùhþʃ!Ʀùǂ Ơù T̨ ǒNʃŦŬǴŦƧT NʃƨkLĐɫdʃ K'ĐLĐ

. (čdē) "ƨǒƧŀ5ĎĚ ǑǒƧT̨ k

ýù lɒþù ɒ ƥƸĂƒ LĴƸ ƴƱĆƒ 2 ɒĂdž ƒŔNjLɗžƻž!ƒ Ĭ ĐžĂ
2 ù Ț Ă ƧĂƙù Ț þ ýù Ư Ŏù 5 K'Ƨ ƞ Ŏƙƒ K'ĆƃƤƙǗƒ ýĂƤþ
Ư ƼĂ ŬĆŷƬƊ ƚLŋ! ƓŀĵƕNǂu Ă Ŏƙƒ ƚLŋĐƒŽ **ŬNĘƷR ƍƥ"**
ƚùǒzdž ƧĂƦ þƒ ƴu Ăhu ƊĂǩ LƊĬ ĐžǰƦȚ džƓƒƕ 2 ƒƧƙzŬƒ
ƓŅ ŎƊ **ƍƥ"** ýþžĂ ŬƚĎƼz!ƒ Ɗƒő Ŭƒ ƴƼ ƥzh ƚ lƤƙƍžŎ Ŏ ƚƙ
K'ƓlƢƤƙǗƒ Ŏù 5 ƥƸĂƒ ƨĂ5 ƥzh- lƨƒƨĂƒ ƚȚ ƓƧ Ĭ ŬĂƙŏ LƊ
Ƨù ƯLƚ ŋĂ K'LƓĂ ŬLƥƧŏĂƚ!ƒ ƚu ƧƓdžƻž – ƓőƓ ƒŅĂ5
Ŏ!ƓzdžĐžŎu |ƙƚƱŏ!ƒ LƊŎ5ƧĂĐǨLþu ƧƓdž ƇŬƊNj
ƚùƙƓƚùdžƒ Ɗƒù lƤƙƒ ƕùdžƚ Ĭ ĐžĂ **"ŬNĘƷR ƑȚ ƑƓƍƥ"**
lƨƒƨĂƒ 2 ŏƙ LƔ ƥƓƙŬƒ ýƚ ƒĂƥzƙŏ LƊŬLƓžlƥ Ŏ5 ƓƕƔ
ŎƧȚ ƙĂNjƒŔNjŎ5 Ɣ ƞ!ƒĂ ŬƤƥƙĬ ƊƓƕƥƙŎ5ƒĂƊƤŏŬĂ
Ƨǯ ŎNĂ Ŭdžƒ NƔ Ư ƧƙƊžŎƧȚ ƙƒ ƒŔNjLƥ. ƧƕƧlƼĎĚ
ƚùdžƒ ƔƒĂùLƚùdžƧƒƨĂ 2 ŏƙlƼ ƳLŬƒ Ĭ ù!ƍNƚƼƙzdž
ƓƔƧƙzƒ LĂùƚŏ – ŎƧȚ ƙƒ ƒŔNjýƯ Ŏ5ýƒƨLƓžLþlĂ –
.[(čdĚ)] "ƕƓƕƒĂLýĂlɒƥùlƥ Ĭ ĐžNƥžƙĬ !ƍĬ ƥŏŏƊƒƕžNƚ
ȚƊƒƓžĂƚŏlƨƒƨĂ ƥŏƙlƥƸĂƒ ŎƔƚŏLƥLĂƧƤƇƔ!ƓĂ
"ŬNĵƚƷR ƍƥ" ýĂlɒƚ ƓLƒ Ĭ ƞƒĂ ŬƓƥĐžLƥƥƧ LƓžlƥ
K'þù ƞƚƙŎù ƙƒ K'ƒþù ƞƚƙƒ LƊ"Σ ƓȚ ƊĬ ĐžƧƒƨĂƒ ýǯƚƬƙ

Kư ƧŔžƒ ýhǗĜĳýPþ ƚďž! Lǂǒ DǍž ƚ|ĦƓ!ƒ KƒƧƨĂƒ Ĝĳu

ƚùǎžDŊŽĳƒ ƚùǍǂơ!ƒ LƊ LĳUǒ NĲĜž. 'NǉžŔŽŬ ǗĜĳǅŽ

ƥùƥǆǨ LƊĜĳùǒǨ Lĳ dŽ ǒu! NĲ ÝĜĳƒŖǒǂ ƚ ħŦǨ Ŭ

ƚùǍǂơ!ƒ ĳŖNĳKĽĜ ƒŖƍ ĈĲ ĂƮ P ǗǒĈǆLƻǒƺ KĜǍǂơ ydž

ƚƺùƮ ĜĳĜƨ! Lǂǒ DǍž ǗĜĳĜĴŽ ƚzư ĜĂ ĜĳƧŨǒ Kơǩ

DǉĂù dŽǅŽ ɣĂŋĂ NǄƧǨ KƥĂ ǑƼĂ ǗĜĴŽ LƵ ƚǒǨLĵ

.[(čdě)] 'Dǉg

ǗǒƒĂŋƧħǒŋĂŋĜǆ ăĂ Lǂǒ DǆĲ!Ŗ LƊƧdǆ ƚ|ǆơĂ

ƚùǒƧz!ƒ ƚùǒƒĂŋƧħƥ lƧNĜU!ƒ ýdǨ ƥǆ ƒƧǒǂ ĜƥĜ Ŗ

LĳĜǂ "**ǫǋǆ**" LƊǑƼýƒƥŋ ŬĂ.ĈĲ ĂƮ P ƚǒƧƮ dǆĂ ǗĜĂdŽ

ƒŖùħĳƒŖǒǂ ƚ ħŦǨ 2 Ăƫ ƚǒǅŽĳƒ ƚdǍǂơ!ƒ ƥǒĈǨ LƊDǅŽ

Lǂǒ DŽNĲĂ ǗNĳŽǂĂ ƒŖNĳĜĵ ǑǨĜǆĈǨ LĴĂ ǗǑƧƮ Ŗƒ

NǆĲ Lǂǒ DŽŖĂ Ǘǒ Ĝ !ƒ ƚƱŽ LƵ ƒǉħýUǒ LƊĳƧĂƥdž

Lĳǂdž LĳĜǂ ǑùŖƒ Ǘùùư ĂĜdž ăĂ ýĜ LƊŽPcɣĂƊŽ

.ĜǆƼNǂƧĜ dž Lĳ dŽƮ Lĳ Nǆħ Ʊ! ƽ|ơǒLƊ

ƚùħǆǒƒ ɣƧư ǑƼĜŔĳƒŖĂþ ƚǒƒĂŋƧħƥ ƥĴƧǒŋ ɣz!Ă

ƧĂùƮ ƥƒ ĈĜħLƊƥĴƧǒŋ!ƒ || ƧƥDƍ ÝDǉƼĜDǆŽ!ĂĜdǍ

ƧNĜǆ Ĭ DŽŬǒNĳƥǆƒ LĜ Ŗƍ Ǘħǆǒƒ 2 ŘŨǨ ǑƼƧƧǒ

[illegible] ǒÜ[illegible] k ƾ [illegible] ĂƗƒ ŎƩŮ ǌ ƶT!ƒ
LJÅþ ýĂơŏĂ Ü[illegible] ƨĂ[illegible] ƶ ƒĂdž[illegible] ƮŔĂ k Ĭ [illegible]
.ƨŏ[illegible] ydžŏĂ k Ĭ !ǫýŋ ĂƗƒ

K[illegible] þ ÜƧĂ[illegible] K ƶ ư Ă ŎƗƒ ÜLǰŭ ƛƒ ƚLŋ!" K[illegible]
ƚùdž[illegible] ɣ ƨùơ Ĭ !ǫLǰĂ[illegible]
[illegible] ƚù [illegible] ƨ!ƒ ƚù [illegible] K ùơ ƧƱ ƚ ŏơ Ü[illegible]!ƒ
K ù [illegible] ƨ[illegible] Ǖƒ ƚǂƨ[illegible] Tdž Ŏù ƽ
[illegible] K[illegible]"
ƒĂƶù ư ƒĂ k þ ƒĂ[illegible] – [illegible] Ĭ !ĂǕƒ ɣ ƧơǃƒƧ ƨ[illegible] dž [illegible]
ƚù [illegible] K[illegible] || [illegible] ǒ [illegible]
ƒĂ[illegible] ƒ þù ƿĂ ÜK [illegible] Σ ![illegible] K[illegible] ƒ ydž Ăƙư
Nǰ ǂƶ ï Ʀù!ƒ ĂơLǰ Ĭ [illegible] ĂƗƒ Ŏƽ lƧĂƛƒ Lǰdž
.čĕĎdʹ (L[illegible]) ýŏƧ[illegible] čĕ ƧĂ[illegible] þ

[illegible] ĂƗƒ ŎƩƚ ơ Ĭ Ʀƒ ƾ [illegible] ÜLǰŭ ƛƒ ƚLŋ!" Σ [illegible] ĂƗĂ
ɣ ƨơ ƜĂƧPƕ ǰ nǰĂ "**[illegible]**" "**[illegible]**" K[illegible] Ă[illegible]
[illegible] ƧƶŎƗƒ ƚŏĂ Ʀƒ Σ Ǖ Lǰ[illegible] ýĂ[illegible] ɣ [illegible]
þù[illegible] ƚLŋ[illegible] "**[illegible]**" "Ư ƼĂ "**[illegible]**"
Lǰù[illegible] Ʀù [illegible] ƧƒƧơǕƒ ɣ ƨơ"

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

"**ogos**" [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥù LĂĴƨǒŋ!ƒ Ƶ !Ɠơƙ Ǒù Ʀƒ ǂǒƨĂƦ ƥƒ ƘƓǖ|ǕƒƑ LƊ|| Ƭ ǕĂ
ýĂù ǒďǇ ï Ʀ– Ǒù ǂƊǇƨù Ʈ |!ƒ yù ďĂ ÜƨƓǆù Ʈ Ǖƒ yù dž
ǂù ħƥƨǒƒ ƥƨù Ʊ Ƶ ƥù ŋĵƠƓĵ ƊƓǅ ƊŽ ǂƛƨĂ ďǇ ǂǒƱƒƨƥĂƙĂǕƒ
ƓǅƑĵƒƦĂƥ Ƙ'ħǂ ƥƥ Üǂǒħ Ƭ!ƒ ƨǒƝƓǆƒ LƵ ƊǇƵĂ Lĵǒƥ5Ăƒ
yǒǜ Ʈ ĂƦ ǂƥǅ ďǅĂƨƱ ƥŋǒ ƊǄǤ ÝƨĂƦ ƥƓƥ5Ăƒ || Ʈ ďǅǑ5
Ɲĵǂ Ʈ ƓƤ ÜǑƱƒƨƥĂƙĂǕƒ ǒďǇ Ƶ ĂƨƱ Ǒ5ǂǒƱƒƨ|ďǒƒ ƽ ƓǅLj
ǂùǑĂƺ!ƒ ƨǒƝƓďǆƒ ƘƓǅƓƥù Lƒĵ ǂƥǅ ďǇ ǂŋƨƥƓƨďǅ ǒƊž
ƝĵƺĂďǅ hùƮ hÝƳƓƥƒ Ƶ ƥĂďǅƊǆǇ!ǤĂ ƝĵƥƵƊï ƊǅǑƺư ƊŽ
.ï ƨǒƝƓǆƒ Ƶ Lǅƒ LĵďǅƘ'ħǑƒ

ƓďǇ ÜƥLĂĴƨǒŋ!ƒ ƝǤƨƱLĵ5ÜƨĂƦ ƥƒ ƔĂƵ ýǂ ƊǅħĂ
ǂùǂƊǇ ï ƒƨùƮ !ƒ ƝĵǒǤƘ'ƨù ƱLĂ ÜLĂƨďǅƦ ďǇ ƝǤƨƱLj
ǂùƮƮ ďǇǂ ƥùơ!ƒ ƨƮ ďǅƥƨƓǑ5ƓǅƑĵƒƦĂƥ Ƙ'ħǂ ƥĂ –
ƽơƓƮ !ƒ ƥù5Ăƒ ƨĂù5ƓƓĵ ƦǤÝƓ'ƨ LĂƥ – lƨƛďǅǒ Ɠ
ÜƊǇǂƺƥĂďǅǒƺ ǂďǅ lƨĂƛƒ ƥǅħǂǒƓǅħ ƘƓƥƦƒĵýĂƊǑ5
Lǒƨ Ʈ ďǇ ƥLĂĴƨǒŋ!ƒ ƔƱƥï ĂƨǒĂ ÜǅǑĂƱ || !Ʀ ƥǅħ ƘǑďǇƒ
ÜƝĵƙƨǂƦďǅǑù5– **üǿ|ïlj Dǻǿƨ Ɵ ďƥƊ ǅƝǂƒďƐ–** || ƒƦď
Ɗǔŋĵï ù ƊǅƊŋƙƓƓ Ʈ ơ LĂħǒƒĂƓ Lǒƨ ĂƦ ƥƒ ƨƒƨơǕƒ LƊ
lĵĂƺù Ʈ Ă Ɠďǅǅƥ ƱLƒĵ ÝƓǒƓ ƒƦĂ5 ƘƓƥƦǕƒ Ǒ5 LĂƨĂƺǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƭ ǴƖơ!ǥĬ !ǥĭ ƥƚŏ LJDŎƶŀǭŰ ƚ ŏ ǨǪ !ƒ ƚƲDŽƬ Ŏƻ ƧǒǮ !ƒ

ƥƶƅ- ýĂDŽŽ ƥƶ || ƧƥDƥĂ . LJƝLJĂ ƚǒǴǒƶǗǴǎ ĦDĭ D

:NǰƪƸLJƝ [illegible] ýǴĂ "ŎƕDŽ Ƨƪ Ʀ Ŏ[illegible]ơ!ƒ Ĭ Lǰ dž – || !Ʀ

."LJĂDƦ dž[illegible]ǨǸƬ LJDǨƲDŽ ƘLǨ"

ǗěĎē (ƧǴǕŏD) ĂǒǴdžĎě Ŏù5ŎLǨƒ ýPƥƦƒ LǨĂ *

Ž ǹùǍ ƥĂ Ü[illegible]Ǘ ƒ **"L NƬƘ5[illegible]"** ƚdĂǂơ ƥƞ Ĭ DŽŽ

ÜƧǂƦùdžùďǴǒƧƕƒ ƚùdĂǂơ!ƒ Ƙùǭ[illegible]ýǭ ŏƞ!ƒ ƚdžƕ

ƚù!ĂǴdž DŽŽǴǪ5Ư ƧƙƘÜŎ ǨǨ!ƒ ɣ ĂƥǥǰƧƥƭ ǒƧƱ LƵ

ǨǨ ƥǥĂ Üǰ ŏƞ!ƒ Ŏ5ă ƧǂƒɣǮ ǴǰƧǒǮ džɣ ƒŇ!ƒ Σ DƞŽ

ƚùďǴǒƧƕƒ ƖƧǂƦùdž ƘDĂ ÜNǰLƵ ƚùďǴǒƧƕƒ ƖƧǒûǮ !ƒ

ƘǴǕƺƙLJùdžýĂÜƒ Ǖƺƙƒ Ŏ LJ !ǥƚơǒƧǮ ƖƧǴƒǥŎ5–

Ĭ ùdž!ƒ ǴǴǒƧƕƒ ƥƵǴƘLJDƧǮ dž DŽɣ ƞŏ NDƥ- ƧǴƧƕ5

ƚùďǴdž Ĭ ù DŽĂ Ŏùƕǰ Üƒ Ǵƥù ƙƵÜƒ LJdžƧǮ džLǴǮ Ĭ DŽŽ

ýǗƘùơǗƒ ƚù!Ăƥ LJƦƕ ƘǨƦĂ ."ƚǒĂƱƒƧƕdžƒ ƘǗǮ ƒĂdž

|| ƒƧƘùTǗ! ƒƝƦ džǴ!Ǵ ƧǮ dž ŏƞ LJĂǂŏ LJDŎ5ɣƺƧƦ

DŎ|ƘLJǗ ƥƥƵƘùǮ ƒ Ĭ ùDŽŽŎƞ5|| !ƦĂ ýƥǗƕƥ LƵ ƳǨƒ Ŏ5

ƱƧùTƕĂù|!ƒ ƖƦùNƥǴƞǥĬ DŽŽýdžDŽƵǴdžýǂ ƧǮ dž

."ƚďǴǒƧƕƥ ƥƵƒĂ|DŽƱƚƕƥdž LJĂǂƘLJD

K'DŽĂ Ɨ ǋĞ ĞŽh ǁƌĂh ŭǆ || Ğǀoǀkǀlƨ ǂ ƦdǇ Ɣ ơ Ʈ ƥƥĂ

.ƥǒǌƮ ƨĂhĂ Ɨ ǒƨƥǂƮ Ǘ ƒ Ŏ5K'ĞƦƮ ƒĂ Ɨ Ʊ'ĞdǇdǇ

ǬĞ ư ĂDƒĂù lĥǒ LƉ Ɨ ǌƒĂɳƨ!ƥ Ɨ lɳǬ ýĂơ Lƥ Ă *

K'Lǆk NǉĂmǉĂǒ Ŏ Ɨ ! ƉǇ LƉǇ ǅ ƶT!ƒ ƒĂ|DŽ LƉƉǇ Ŏǆk

Lǆù lĂ Ɨ ǌƒĂɳƨ!ƥ Lƥ ù ýĂoƦ ǆĞ ĞŽh K'DǇk Ü LƥĞh ǅƒ

.ƨĞǇù Ʈ Ǘ ƒ Ğ ıɳǉĞù ƦƥLƉK'ƥĞù ƶk ŎƦƒ Ɨ Ƶƒƨǆƒ ƉǇƦƮ ƒ

Ɣ Ăƥù LǇ ƉǇƉƥ Üǆù ƦǗƒ 'Σ ĞL ƒ Ï ƺƱƮ dǇlƨƒƨĂ ƥƶ Ŏ5

ǗǈĕĎĚ (ƨƒƦơ) Σ ƨĞdǇƉ Ŏù 5 lƨ ǂ Ʀù dǅŎĞŽh ƥ ŎƉǇ!ƒ

ƉǇùǉ ǒƥù ǆɳ LĂĞ ƥ ƿ ǮĂƨù TdǇù Tƥ ǇǇ ƊǇĞǉƲ ƨǆ ǒ

Ŏù Ʀƒ Lƒ Ă!ƒ Ʋ ĞƮ Ï ƊǇǗ **[illegible]**

.ƨƮ dǇ ƊǇ ǋĞ Žh ƥ Ɨ ǒĞǇ!ƒ LĞ K'ƨƥƮ

Lǆ ƶ'ǐ K'ù Ʋơ Ǘ Ü ǋĞ Ž!ƥ Ɨ dĂ ơ!ƒ Lǥ lƨ ǂ Ʀ dǇ K'!ƥĂ

ƒƦǅ ŎƦƒĂ LĞŽ!ƥ ĞǇƉ ŎƦƒ Ɨ ǌǒ TƦƒ ýĞǇǗƒ Ʋ ƶ ƫ ƉǇ

Ɨ ù ǒƒƥǗ ƒ K'Ğ ǉƒ Ɨ ƱƉŽ LǇ ǆɳ Ğǆ ư ǫK'ƺư ƊǗĞǉýǒǆ

ǗýƒĂù dǇĂ ƭ Ğù TǗƒ Ɨ ù ǒĞǇĂ LǇǗƒ Ʋ ƺơ LƵ Ɨ!Ăƒ dǇ

ƦĞPƒ Ŏ5ƫ ơ!ĞǆĞǉ ƺ!ǉ Ʋ ƺoǀk ĞǉƺƫƊǇ ƒƦNǉLǇ ǆƥ ǗƱƒĂ

.'Nǉư ƦƙƗ!ơ!ƒ LƉĞƥƲLŎ5ă ƨkǮƨɳǭĭ 'D

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

"Ƨù Ț džÐù 5Ŏ [illegible] Ŏ5'[illegible] Ɣ Nǰ [illegible]! Ĭ ko
Ƨù [illegible] dž [illegible] L[illegible]" ýĂ[illegible] L[illegible]ýĂ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ
ýP[illegible]ù Ʀƒ L[illegible] ǂ [illegible] Lǰ [illegible] Ü(čĐē) "[illegible] ƚ ư Ă[illegible] ƥ Ț |ŏ [illegible]
[illegible] Lƒ Ă L[illegible] Ʊ [illegible] LƵ Kƨ ƞ Ƶ ƚ [illegible] !ƒ L[illegible] ƞ ơ h [illegible]
."L[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ýơdž K ơ h [illegible]

Ŏù Nǰ L[illegible] ǂ k [illegible] **[illegible]** Ɣ!Ǵ dž [illegible] Ŏ5'**[illegible]** [illegible] Ă
K[illegible] Ƨ [illegible] Ăù !ƒ L[illegible] Ü [illegible] ƚ ŏ ƞ Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ lƨ ƒ ƨ Ă Ɣ!Ǵ dž
[illegible]!ƒ Lǂ!Ă Ü[illegible] dž [illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ƚ ƞ nǰ ý[illegible] k [illegible] Ǵ[illegible] Nǰ ƍ [illegible]
[illegible] ù ȵ 3ű ù h[illegible] [illegible] "Ŏ [illegible] L[illegible] ĭ Ʀƒ [illegible] Ă dž ýhƥ ý Ț Ă
lƨ[illegible] !Ǵ [illegible] k L[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Lǂ [illegible] Ƨ [illegible]
K[illegible] ƚ ŏ ƞ Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ lƨ ƒ ƨ Ă L[illegible] || !Ʀ [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] K ƥ Ă Ŏ5
ƚ ù h[illegible] dž L[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ƥ Lƒ Ư ŏ Ă [illegible] Ǵ!ƒ Ɣ [illegible]
l[illegible] Ă ƥ ơ dž [illegible] ƚ |Ư[illegible] dž Ƨ Ɣ [illegible] K Ƨ [illegible] || !ǂ Ü L[illegible] dž [illegible]
ĭ Ʀù !ƒ [illegible]!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ lƧ ă ƞ!ƒ ĭ Ƨ l[illegible] Ĭ !ƍ lƧ ă ƞ!ƒ Ŏư ƒƧ [illegible] dž
K[illegible] ù z Ʀƒ Ư ù z h y ù dž [illegible] ù Ț dž [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] l[illegible] Lǂ dž
.ă ƧP Ü ƒ

[illegible] ŏ L[illegible] ĭ Ʀƒ Ü[illegible] ơ L[illegible] N[illegible] ƻ ŭ P!ƒ ƚ Ăƥ ơ [illegible] Ă
ƻ **[illegible]** K N[illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible] Ƨ Ț dž y[illegible] Ă [illegible] dž [illegible]

ĥùžhƠǴŏǰ ýƨƠǨ LJDLǂdžǰƨƘDŽǴLJDΣ ƠǴDĬ DžŽNǰƠǴdžŎ5
ƻ ùTǂŏƠǴdŽNǰ ÜǰƥT ƨǂDǂŏƨT dždŽǂơ! ƠǴǰǩLǰ
.ŎhǰǰƻƻǰT ƙ ǂŏƨƨƘǰǂžŏǰ!ǰ LǰƼ

KƠǴŏDŽ ƠǴηƘdžǰ ŏη!ǰ ǂdžǰ ƠǴ!ǰ ýPƥƘǰ ƨhǰǰŏĂ
ǂŏĂùT ƘǰƱĂƨT Ư ƨǰ ǂŏƠǴƨhŏǰ ƠǴǰKǰ! ŎƘǰ ƨƨƘǰ
ƠǴƠǴǰ ƠǴǰǰP ydžǩlƨƘŏŎ5Ǹǰǂŏ ƠǴLǰdžǰ. ƠǴǰƨkƠǴǰ
KƠǴƻƨLǰǂùnǰǰĂdžŸŎdžǂơ ƻ ǚƘùǰ Ŏù5ǂŏƨǰĂηƨǰ
ǂ!ǰT džǰ5ǎ ƨPDǂŏƠǴLǰdž ÜǂDžƨT |DžŏƨĂƘƠǴǰ
KƠǴư ĂƠǴdžǰùT5ĥùžhǂùơĂƨƱdžLǰǂKDž KƠǴ ĂƠǴdž
LǰÜ**Ĭ øyƨǰ DDžǰơ|ĬƠǴǰ"** ýĂ|ŏĂ.**"ƠǴǰNǰD Ž üNǰƘ"**
ǂŏƨT džǂdžǂơ!ǰ Ĭ DžŽƱƨư !ǰ KǰƨD ǂdžǰ || DžǰƨƘDŽǴ
ŎùƘǰ lǰùNǰdž ǰž! KƠǴ ĂƠǴdžŎ5ýĂPǰǰ Ĭ DžŽƠǴǰǂĂ
ÜǰNǰdž ǰNǰýǰǰDžƠǴǰƠǴǰǰĂ ǰƘDŽŽhƨT džŽƨk
KƠǴdžǰ lƨƠǴĂ ƠǴǰƨơŎ5ƠǴǰ ƠǴ Ĭ DžǰƨƘDŽǴýƱƘ5
.(ČĐĚ) "ǂŏDǰǰ ƠǴǰǰT Ŏ5ýPƥƘǰĂ ƠǴǰǰĂ Ŏ5

KƠǴư ĂƠǴdžǰT5Ɣ ƠǴDŎ5Ǹǰǰ5ǂ !ƠǴǰ ýPƥƘDžǰ!ƠǴĂ
Ĭ ƨùT džƠǴƨƨĂǰ Σ Džǰ ƱƯ 5ƨ ǰ5Ü**DǰƠǴǰŽ – Ɩ Nǰƙ"**
ǰƘùNǰLǰ"ǂŏƨùT džǂ!ǰT džDžǰơǂ "LǰƨhŏŽƘ" NǰƨƘǰ ƠǴž

ƥƥTƙ LJD ƚ ǁǁGǑǒƏ!ǆƥ ƚ !ǘŋ!ƒ ɣ ơƢ ƚ ƌǍǂơ Kƨ ƱƯ ƒ ƚ ǒǍ ƙƒ

. (čĐě) "ƽ Ǎ|ơ LƥǅǏƥǓƽƠǑƧ ƙ ǑƼ ǊǉKƲ ƽƒƒ ǴǴƽ ƥƥǍ

LǍǴ|ɦƚ ù ƮǷ!ƒ ƚ ù ǁǁGǑǒƏ!ǆƥ ƖƧǂƦù ƌž Kƨ ǴƮD ƥǍ

ýù ƌǲ ǴƥƥƥùǃLǴǂ ƚ ǁǁGǑǒƏ!ǆƥ ƚ ƌǍǂơ!ƒ LƮǏ !ǫ K ǵǴž ŋǛƒ

ýù ǂ ƽ Ǎù|ơǍ K ǴǍƒù ƌǆƥơƙ Lƥƥ DǏǲ Lǆɦƚ ƽ Ǵơ ƌǆ ƶ Ǒƽ

K ǴǴ Ǵǆ ǂ!Ǎ ǗƲơǚ ƌž ƊǤƥɦǫ LǮ K ǂ ƌǲ|| !ƦǍ "Ǵžǆž

ƽ ù ǆơƙ Ǒù ƼƠŋ ǈ DǅǑƧ ƌǆ ƚ ƌǍǂơ!ƒ yƌǨ K ǷǴǴƌǆ ǈƦǋ

ƠƌǓ ƙ LƮ Ǵǆ Ǎ ǑƼ Σ ǒ || DǮ ƚ !ǘŋ ƚ ƌǍǂơ LƼ ǴǆƧ Ʃ

. "ƧƱP DǏǆƏƼƠǑƧ ƙ LǮ ƚ ƑƮ ǴƒǴǴǍƒ ƌǓ ƨǆ ƙ Lǆɦ

ƧǴ ƮDǏ ƙƒ ï ǍƽT!ƒ ƩǆǏ ƨƥƮ čěƌĒ K Ǵ Ǎǆ ƌǆɦǍ

ǋ! LǍƦ ƽ ǴƙƒǏ !ǫ ýǍƮ Ǎƒ ǑƼ K Ǵ Ǎǆ ƌǆ ýƮƼ" LƮǏ !ǫ

ǈƦù ǋǑƼ ƚ ǁǁGǑǒƏ!ǆƥ ƚ ƌǍǂơ!ƒ Ǐ DǏ Lǆ ǒ ƥƼ ƳƧǑƱP ɣ ƥǍǮ

:Ǒƌǆ ƒ ɣ Ǎƥù Lǆž ýǴǍ. "Ǵǆ Ǵ Ǒƽ ƧƲ!ƒ ƧǒǆƚǴ!ƒ

K Ǵ ǍǴƌž ýƮƼ LƼǛƽ ƑǴơDǏ ɦǍǋýɦ ǆǋ ƒƦǋΣ ǒ"

. (čƌČ) "ǴǴž ƥǆŋ ƚ !Ǵ DǴǓƧ ƌǑƼ Ǵǆǆ

Lǆ T || ù!Ʀ Ǒù Ƽ ǴǆT – ƚ ƽǆƒ KǚPƙƒ Kǆ ƥǍ

ƚ ùǆƒǍŋƧ!ǆƥ ƚ ɦǴǑ DǏǫ ǑƼ ǴǍƥ – ƚ ǒǍƙ ƥƒ K ǴǛ|Lǆ

Ư ƨùƽƙ LƮýɦƥǍǴɦƚ ǒơ DƥǴǍ Ǜ|ǂ!ƒ Ǒơ ǗǑƧ ƌž

KǍù dž ǍDDǴǨĴ ýǘ|ķù ʈ Ǚʃ" ƧǴǮ ƚǒǯǮ!ʃ KǴǗǮ!ʃ DŋǯǮŽ

Ǒù DǷǨʃ Ĭ ù!ǫǴǸǸǑ Dǆŋýʈ ķDǮǮŋǯǍƚžǒLDǀ|!ƦǗDǯǮ!ʃ

ǴǸǯǓǕ LǴƚƼǕɯ ǍǴdž ǑNǍ ƚǒʈ ǴǗʃ DǯǬǒdžƦʈ ʃ LǮ

.DǯǴǴdžǑƼ– ƨ ǒǮ ýPǷķýƚ ƧǮDǏ DǮŽ– ʃǍǮŋʃƧǒLDǀ

ƚùǒǴʃ KʃǍǮ!ʃ LDLdžǷƧǒdž ɯ ǮuNǯǫɣNǯǴǮ

KʃǍǮʈ ǑNǗƨ ǒǮʃ čĕĎĐ (ǑLǴʃ LǯƧTƙ ƧuǒǮLýPǷƙ

ǴǯǑƧ LǴǍ – NǯǏ ķơ ǗǑǒʈ ýǍǮŽ ǷǮ ! ƚʈuLǴǒƨŋ!ʃ

LǷǴŋķĬ ùDǮǗɯ Ƨùķǒ Dǯǒ – čĕĎē DǮ ɣʃǍ!ʃ Σ DǮǮŽ

ǍùNǍ Ǘǯ ǒŋ!ʃ ƚdžDYǍɯ ǍdžǑƼǴǮŋʃƧǍ **'L NǯķhDNǯĐ'**

Σ ùDǮǮǴʈNǯƧ LǴ Ĭ ƘʃǗΣ ǴLʃ Ĭ ƼǑʈ dǮù! ƚ ǷơǴǮ

Ǯơ Σ DǮǮǯ ǷŋǒDǍ ǗKǴǴǮǗʃ LǍǴƚdžDLǴǴƧǍʃ

ýùǒŋǨǑǍǮ!ʃ Σ DǮǮ !ǫɣDǮLDǍǍ ǑLǴǒƨŋǷýPǷǮŽ

ƨ ʃǯNDƽ|ơǒ||!ƘǍ ƳƚǒǴlƧǍǷĬ !ǫKǴǴǮǗʃ LǍǴƧULǰ

.ƚǒƧùʈ dž lǷǴǗʈ !ʃ ƚǒǮǮuƲǴơǗʃ ydžǑLǴǒƨŋǷýPǷʃ

ƧǍŋǰTdžNǯǒƧùʈ ķƨ ǮʈƘʃ ʃƘNǰ DǮǮΣ ǴLʃ" ƽ DǮǮǷǍ

.'ǷǮʈ !ʃ ƽ ƼǍdž ýơ!ʃ"

KùhǨ ǷùpǗƼǮʃ KǗPǷǨ || ǮǮǫýhǗǕƼ ʃƘNǰΣ ǒ

ǎǷDǫ ǴǴǮǑƧƲ ǴǮǮýǷDɣ !ǴdžKơƧƲ ǗǷǷŋ ǴǴǴ ǍD

Üĺpŏŏŋ ɫ!Ǵ ĆĂTLĴ !ցǓčĕĎĐ (ŎĹǵ ĹĵĕTĸ ƨhǒŽĂLjýPƒĸ

ǴĝŢ Ă ɫ!Ǵ ŎNĄ ÜĹƒŏĂ !ƒ Lǰdž ƧŢ dž ƫ, ŏŋ!ƒ ɣơ ̃ƥzhɷ

"DǰĝǴǒŽ ɫ" Nǰdž ŇǴǒ ǴǒŽ Ĺ Ƶ Ňǵŏɷ Ŏ5 **"ɩ Nĵk5ǰĵŢĵĔoǵ"**

Lǰǜ ơDLǴ čĕĎČ ɫŀĳ Ŏ5 ĹƒŏĂ !ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵǰɫƨdž Lǵ" :NĄhɷ

čĕĎĎ ɫĹǰ ̃ Ŏ5Ĭ ƙơĂ – čĕĎē – ĹǓƒ NĵŽŽĂNǰǴǒdžǰǂŏɫ

ǁ ù ĐǒŽ ƨù ƙƵƒ ƥù ƿ Lɫŏ DŽǵƨ5ĎĔ ŎǒŢ ƙ ƨĂƥŢ ƥdžǰ

ýù Ţ ơ NǰĹĎKĂƨƛ ƨhƵƒ ǴŇǰLǰdž ÝƨŏǒƙĬ ĹǴĐɫ ǂŽdž

ɫù!Ǵ!ƒ ĹǵǒǵĬ ĐŽɫ|ƪĂdž Ĭ ĐŽǰƨĸǰǵ ýǒŏ ɣ̃ ɫdž ĐŽ

ýĂǕ ƨnǰ ǁ !ɫ .čĕĎĐ ýhƿNǰŽŽKĹǴ Ǵdž !ցĹƒŏĂ !ƒ Ŏ5

ƥƥƵ ƥŏƥoƙĬ !ցŎǒŽŏŎĹǴŏƨhǰǵĸƒ KǴ ĂǴdž ĳĸNǰŎ5ĹĐdž

ƥƥù Ƶ ƥǴ ŏǒƒ ĹĴ ă ĂƵƥù hĐŽǰ Ĺǰdž Ŏ5ǐ ƧŢ dž ƫ, ŏŋ!ƒ

ƱhƧŏĂ ǕKǔŢ ƒĂdž ɫdž ̃ ƨƱPDŽ ƨzŏ ĹĴDLɫdž ƫ, ŏŋ!ƒ

.ƫ, ŏŋ!ƒ ɫdžhǵŏĂ ǴǴƧƒ ĳǵĸǓƒ ƒĸNǰ

ɣơǴŢ ̃ ĭ Ǩù!ƒ ŎƱƒƧ|ǰŏù!ƒ ƥdž NƒĹƨƱPDĹĴĬ ĐŽ

ɫdžĂǴdž ƥƵŢ ƙ ĹƵ ǴǰŋƵĂ ǕǒŢ dž ɫǒƒĂŋƨ!ƥ ƥĂƵŢ

Ƶ ƒƨùƱǕƒ ýɫ Ŏƶ̃ ĹǰNŽŽɣƙƨƙ ǴdžĹǴ ǕƧǴŽ ̃ Ǔƒ ƥɹ

ɫŏǒù T!ƒ KǴ|hƱ!ƒ ƥƨƱĂ ǕǒNǴdž!ƒ ɫɫƨơ!ƒ ƨ5ǴĐŏŽ

.ɫhŏŽ Ĺǰdž

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:

ǂùčƶƒĂȠƧŀĥƥǂùčǂƧčƶƱȠǰ ĐƶŽƧdž dž ƥčǂƎƒ **:ĂǀŊǰE***

Ǐ ƶùƪ ƙÜƥƒĂǂĐǂ ƓƥǫƧƲŀƒĂ ÜǂčƧƪ dž KƇƥƱƒǂƼǂ!

ƓƕƥůƪLǰ ÜƟƓǂ!ƒ ŎƼƓƙƓƙƥƥǒƼƓƒ LǰƥÜƥƒĂ ƻ ƥŋ

"ÜŊǰǂƎƦ ǫǫƨ" ƥǂĐƥƪ!ƒ ƒƦŊǰŎƼĂ ÜýůǀƦ ŰƒƔƪ ƓdžǰLdž

ƽƦƥǐƦƒƧǑƪƦƒ Σ ƸLǰĂŊǰ ÜǂĐŽŊǂ!Ă ƓƥƠ Σ ǒ ƥƼĂƒ LĐ

ƒƦƑƓƪ ýùƲ ǐ Ʀů!ƒĂ ƔƨƠ!ƒ ŊǰĐƦLĐ **ÜǰƦŽĂƶƲƬ Đ'Ž**!

(ƨĂùdž Ăùǒ ǍǒlƧĂùƛƥƶƕ "ǐ ƧƪdžƥƼĂƒ"ůŃ LĐǏ !ǫ

Ư ƼƶĂ "ǐ ƧƪdžƥƼĂƒ ǂƒŊǰŊǰƸLǰŎdžƶǒ LǂƦǫ– čĕđĎ

ǂùđŽLǰŭƠLǰ:"ƥƶùƪ " ǂ!ĂǀdžLǰdžƥůƱƒǰÝƥƠ ŊǰƸLǰƧƓƶƒ

ÝƓŊĐȠdžǂǒýůǀƦ ŰƒƔĐŽƔƨƠ ƓýǀǒƠǰŽÜƔƨƠ Ű

ƥƶƙŰ ăƧƤĐƥƠĐĂĐƥƠ ǂdžƒ ŎƼLĐǏ ĐƶŽýƥǒƒƦŊǰLŰ

.[(čđč)] "ýůǀƦ Űƒ

ýùǂ ƝƠƥùƙÜčƪ ƶƦƒ ǂǒƕƱƒ ƖƠĂƒ ƖƦŊǰLĐ**:ĥǰƒƦǂE***

ÜƟĂƲ Ăȟ**ǫǰe "**ŊǰƶŽƓŽŊǰ ÜčƒĂȠƧŀĥƥ LǂƓ ŎƼKƇƥƱƒ

ǂùǀƕƱ ƓƥŽȟÜƲ ƶȟLǰƶ ƓƶƓdžŽKƇƥƱ ǂdžƒ ŎƼΣ ǒĂ

ƒĂùdžƶ ƠǰdžƔƦǂ ýùȟÜƓƬƓĂƟůƼƓǫƼΣ ǒ ÜƥƒĂ

ƖƧĂùƛ– ǂùǂƧƠ!ƒ ƖƦùŋƥùčƶƙǂƪ ƓǂƼƓ KƒĂƓƓĐŽĐ

ƓLǰƼΣ ǒ! ÜƓƼĐƶ!ƒ ǀǀ!ƦƔǂ .ƥůĥƥ ƟǂǒƙLĐ-čĕčĕ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.(čđđ) "Ǒù Lǫǰž Ƨù ƵDǍù Nǰǘǰ ǘǆžǤǿƽ Ƨdǯǰ || ƧKDýƑƪ dǯ

Ǒǯǧ LDǏ ƉƵǍ ƞǕǤǰǰ ǰdžƵǂDǑ5 "**ǕNǮƦ ǫǰe**" ƭ Ƨơ ƥpǍ

YǍù Lǰ ƊLǰǰ dž ǂǰƧKƮǰ ǍDǂǒƵǤǩǰ ƧǤƽDǂǒǂǂDǮ NǰLD

Ɣƨơ ýǤ LǤ! "**ƥǰƥNǰǰ ǂǰǰƐ**" ǂƽǒƮ KƧTLǰLǰǒ5 ÜLǤ

ƥƶùƮ ƧƥǤǕǕǤƗƆP LƵ Ơ ƒƧ "ƥƶƪ" LDǕ ƨǒDǰǰǰ ýǤǯǰ

.ǂoư ƒǍǂǒƮ ƶhǑǑƧƮ ǩǰ Ǒǯǰǰ

LǤ ǑƵǤǩǰ ǈǒǤǰhǐ ƊDƪž Ư ƽƨ Ǐ ƉƵƮ Ƨơ!ƒ ƒRǊǍ

ƠǤ dǯǕǰǰ LǤ ǤǰžƵǂDLǰǒǘǰƒǍ ýǤǯǰ Ɣ!Ǥdǯƒ ǂǂLǰ

Ǐ ƶƪ ƘǑNǍ ǕǤǰǰǰǰ ǂoư ƒǍ K'LǤ ƠǤ dǯǑNǍ ǕǂǒƒǍȠƧǂǰ

ǂ ƥùơ ǤdǍ.Ƨù Ʈ dǯǑù5NǰDǯ ǕǤǰǰǕƮ Ǖƒǂǂ ƧǤdž

Dǰ Ǥǰ ƠƮ ƊLǰǒ – ǂǒǍǰƶǒƒǍ ƥǍǰǒȠ!ƒ – ǂǒƒǍȠƧǂǰ LD

ƽù ƉǍǰK'ǤǒƧùTƘ K'Lǰ ƒǍ K'ƒǤƧȠǫK'ƦPǩ ƥpǕǂǑDǰǰ Ǒ5

ƥùǒǒǕǍ ǤǰǰǰǒǕ NǰLD'**ǫǰe**" LǰƵǑǩƒ ýƑƪ dǯ Σ ǯǰǰ

K'ùơȠLǰǰùǰƧǂ5K'ǤƲƽƘýùƲ Ǒ5Ǎ ǕǤƧ Ǥǿƽǐ ƥǒLD

DǍǰƮ Ƨ Ư Ƨù 5Ǎ ǑùǂƧdǯƒ DǤƲǰǰ ýǒƶƘǑ5ǂǒƒǍȠƧǂǰ

Ỳ ƧƮ dǯ ƲǤǰǰ Ǒ5 ýǒdǯǤǰ Ǒǩƒ ǂƶLƮ dǯ K'ǤǩǰǰǏ ƉƵ

.ǤǰǒƧƥƘǍdǯǰ LǰdžǤǰǰǰǍǂǒǤǒ!ƒ Ư ƶhǤǰ ƟǤDǤdǯ

ăƧùkŮɫœƶĂɳƧŀƫ ýƶɳ ĭ Ŗƒ Üȝ5Ǖƒ ȝŏƶ LƸ ǅƶ 5Ă

ƥœŏNdƇŀDƶ! ƇŊƓƶ ƧƶTŖ kLǂkDƶƓƒǂ5ÜƓƥ!Ƈ dǕǫ

|| ƁǅƶŽ!ǫƧULƙK'Lǂ ŖǫYƓŊĂ|kK'Lǂ ŎŖƒ ɫnjǫ!ƒ ɫŏƉƶLdž

ɫùƮ ŏƧơ ÜK'Ɠ|ƘƱ 2 !ƓkŮ ƥƒƧ5DydžkƓŖƓƶƓɫnjǫ!ƒ

ƓnjŮĂ|dǅɫùŏƌƶLƙƒ ƓnjƌƫDŎ5ƥƒƧ5Ǖƒ ƇŮƌNjNƌƶĭ ƉƶŽ

ÜƓƒƥùNƉŎù5Ɖƶk ƥɒ2 ŏƶư !ƒ ƓŊĂdǅLǫDƶÜɫŏɳĂĂƥƌŮƒ

K'ùLǂ ÜƧŏNƒƶDƶƙɳƓ ŎƇƓĂ YƧƓƶŖ ü! Ɠƒƒƥƶ ɫɳƧƥĂ

– ƧùPŮƒĂ Lƥuơ!ƒ Lƥuh- ƓnjŏǫUƓơŮƒ ƧƓǫŎ5ƧĂƥk

.ýƥDŮĂ ƧǂDŮ LƥƧdžŖ dƶ2 ŏPkK'Ɠƒƨǂ

ƇĂùɳ!Ă Üư ĂƓdƶ ɤĂƉƶƧƒƧdžƒ Lǂ5Ü|| !Ŗ ɫɳŏǂĂ

ƥuư Ƶ LƥdǅŮù5ĭ Ŗù!ƒ 2 ùŏƶƒ ýPƥùŖƒ ĭ !ǫƧƓƶŖ Ůƒ

ƓnjǂƵK'ŊDƥùɒÜŏƇdƶɫŏƧĂŖ ƥƒ K'ƓŮ|LǕƒĂ ÜœƶĂɳƧŀƫ

ÜœƶĂɳƧŀƫ NƒƓĭ Ŗƒ ŎƑƇŖƵŎ|ƘƱ!ƒ ydžŖƒ Ư Ɠ ƫƒĭ !ǫ

|| ùƁƵù5ɤƮ ǂdžLdžœƶĂɳƧŀƫ NŖƇƓýǂ ȝ|ơ ĭ ŖƒĂ

.ƓŖƧĂK'ƓŏŽLdž|Dƶ

K'ƓƓTLǕ! ɫɳŏǂ ɤƮ ơ5ɫ ƥơŏ DƵƯ Ɠ ƫǕƒ ƒŖNjLǫ

Dƶư LƙŎǂ! ÜNŋǅȝ ǫ K'ƒƥƓ UĂƧPĂ ÜƓĂƒ Ŏ5ɫŏƇdƶ

ɤƓùƮ LƒĂùNjƧPƈƧnƥdžNJLǂ ƓƥĂ ÜăƧPDɤƒƨơDĭ !ǫ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 !ǴơƙĂĐ2 ǚƙùƒƒ ï ƊǑù5ýĂPþù!ƒ Ư 5ƨùǒĿǅ ï Ƙƒ
ĿǅĂƙùƪ þƒ ƧƒƧơǙƒ Ƨơǆ ĿƉþƶuǄčǅĂɳƧǃþ þĿǅƧǒɳ ydž
ĿǴǂ ï Ƙù!ƒ ï ƧƒƨĂù!ƒ 2 ǚƙùƑǙƒ Ĭ ùĐǮčĕĎĚ Ɗǅ Ǒ5
'þNǰǐR' ɣǚù|ƖƒƱǴƪ Ǘ ƚĐǮĂǂ NǂƧǴþƥ **'ǛNǅR ɸe'**
Ƨƪ |!ƒ ydžĂǅǴƙĂ ǛNǅĂ ƚƪ Ƨ5ƒĂɳǅĂ ǙčĕĎđ Ɗǅ Ǒ5
ƒĂùdǅǒĂ ǙǅĂƒ ýơdžĂĐǮ Ý2 ǚƙƑǙƒ Ư ǒĂ|ƙ Ĭ ĐǮǑƚĐǮ
ƱùƤ ĂNǅ ǙĐǅƒ Σ ƺĿǑ5ï ƧĂƦ þƒ **'ɳǅĐǮǅĐǮ'** ǚ|ǴƥǑ
ƚþùơĂƒ Ĭ ù!ǥĂùƶþ Ŀǜơ čĕďđ Ɗǅ Ǒ5ɣǚƱƒ Nǰ 5ƨ
ƚùɳǰɸ!ƒ Ǒù5||ƒƧƙùƬǙƒ Ĭ ùĐǮǅĂƒ ƒĂƧɳɸƌ Ǜ2 ǚƙƑǙƒĂ
ƚþùNǅdžƘùƶþĂĂ čĕĎď ƧĂƙùƪ þ Ƙ þǅĐǑƙƒ ƚǅƒĂɳƧǃþ
.čĕdĒ

ǴǅĂþ Ǒ!ǴƧhdžƒ ƳƒƧƪ !ǴƘ|ơ! ǑƘƒ ƘƒƧǅǛƘƒ ƘƕĂ
ĿĂùčǅĂɳƧǃþ Ŀǅ ǴdžǴǰǙ ýǅƙ ǑƘƒ 2 ĂƧƲ!ƒ ƲǴ Ŀǥ Ǒ5
Ƨùƪ dž ǜhǂù|Đǅ ýƑƪdž Nǅ NǅĂƪ ǒĿǅǒǴƧhdžƒĂ
ƚùǒǅƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ Ŀdžƙ ɳƧƤ þƥƒƧƘĐǅ ƘĿǅĂ .'ǴǴǅƧĂ
ǙǑƶĐǮ!ƒ 2 ǅƪ Ƙƒ Ĭ ĐǮǴƒƧþdžǂĐǅ ǴǅƒƧdžƦ dž !ĂǙƒ
ýǴdžƒ Σ ƪ2 ƧǅƪƘ Ǒ5ƚƥĂǅdžƘĿǅ ƚþơƙdžƒ ƘǴǙĂƒ ĿƉǙǥ
ăĂ!ƒ ĿƒƨǒdžĿǅ ăƧƤĐƚǒơǴĿǅǅ Ǜǒɳ ƧƤ!ƒ ƖƧǴƙƒ ǑƺĂ

[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible] (čĕdĎ – čĕĎĕ) [illegible]

[illegible] (čĕdČ) [illegible]

.čĕdĒ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ƧǴûƬ !ƒ Lǰǣƒ Ǎùɳ Ƨ!ƒǰ Lǰùdž [illegible] ǸǰƘǴ ǗƤǓƒ ɣ LǴǹ!ƒ Lǰdž
ƨɳǴLǰ ɫùǒ ǓƒƧɲǍ ǒ lǍƶ ƥù ǂ "Lǰ [illegible] Lƒ ǍƤǗƒ" ǴƒLǥ Ǐ !ǫ
ɫùǒǍ !ƒ ƧùƬ Ǵƶƒ ƘùǷ [illegible] Ǵdž [illegible] ƥǍ!ƒ Ƙ ǴǸǹƘƒ
ƒǨù Ǹǰƥ ǓùƬƘ ýùƶɳ Ǵǆ [illegible] ƧƬ dž ɫ ǒƶdž ǑƼɫ ħƮ ƶƘdž
ǕǕǴǴƤ ǴǹǰǰǍdžǑù5Ǒù Ǹǰý ǰǍƶ! yɳƧǒ || ƒƦ ǍǷƟǴǹ!ƒ
.Ǹǰ ǑǴ dž ǍƶǍ Ǹǰ ǑǕ LƵ

ƳǍùɯ Ǎ dž Ǒù Ǹǰ ýù lƧ Ǘƒ Ƨù ǧ Ƨ!5 ƘǴ Ǘ ƙƘ LǴ ƒƦǍ
ɫùɯ ǍǴ dž Lǰùdž Ǵ Ǹǰƶ Ƨù Ƭƶ Ǒù ƙƒ Lǰù 5 ƘǴ ɯ ǍǴ dž
ɫǒƧùƬ dž ǴǹƒƧǑǷƧùǧƘƥǰùƬ (čědĒ – čěĎĐ)
ƶ |ùƪ ƨǍǴɳƙǒǴǸǍɳ ƒǨǒƙ ƥƮƘ Ƿdž ǰ!Ǎ ɫǒǷǰƒǍ
:lƧƥǴɫ ǒǴ ǰ ǍǗƶɯ ɫǒƒ Ǎɳ Ƨ Lǰɫ dž ǍǴ dž

- čěĎĐ ǷǴƶ Ǒ5– Ï !Ǎ Ǘƒ ƘǴ ǍǴ dž Ƙ Ǵ ƥ5
ýǴ dž ƒ ɣƨơǍ Ǘ(ýǍǲž ƥƪ) ï ƧƬ dž ƥǍ!ƒ Lǰɷ
.(čđě) (ƥǴǍǰɫǴ) ž Ǒ Lǰ ǑƧ!ƥ

- ɫùǍ ơ!ƒ Lǰ ħɘ čěĎē Ǵ ž Ǒ5– ɫǒǰ ƒ Ƙ ǴǍ
Lǰ 5ǴơdžƵ ɣƨùơǍ Ǘ(ƘǍƧ) ɫ ǒ ƙǗƒ ɫǒƧƬ dž
.(čĒČ) (LǰƧ ǰž)

- ƋƮƨùơǕƒ LJǫƕ- čĕĎĔ ĎǬǻ – KʿďǩǬ|5ɫ⅄ǬƒƓǮǶ •
ƔƨùơĂ (ƥĂùďǻďǰùďǻďǮƧƮ dǯŎ5 LJǬƨĂƦ ƥƒ
.(čĔč) (LȚ ƧƥȽǰ ŎǬǴǬƨǶƥ ýǴǬǻƒ

- ɫùǳƒƨ!ƒ KǴǴ ĂǴdǮ Ŏ5 ŎǬǴǬƨǶƥ ƻ ƧƱ!ƒ Ŏ|hƲǮ •
ƥù5Ăƒ ǾơĂ ÜǰǮǮĂǰǴdǮ ĎǮ- čĕdČ ĎǬǻ Ŏ5–
.(čĔĎ) ƋƮơǕƒ LǴdǭΣ ǴǬƒ Ĭ ǮƱȚ dǮĭ ƧȚ dǮ

- ýùǾdǰù|5ǕčĕdĒ ĎǬǻ KʿƧƞ ŎƦƒ KǴǴ ĂǴdǮ ǴǮǶ •
ÜƔƒƨùơǕƒ ýùŏdǯ KʿƥǮ ɫďǮĂ ɫƞƥ ǴǬ5ƧȚ dǯ
.LǰƲ5ǴdǮ Ɣƨơ ǴǬǴǬƨhýǾĂ

ýǴdǯƒ Ɣƨùơ LƊƲơǖŏÜɫďǴǬƨǶƥɫƞƥ!ƒ ýƤƒƥ Ŏ5Ă
LǰƲ5ǴơdǮ ƻ ùƥĂdǮLǰƵ ƒƦǬɫ ƞǰĂdǮ ĎǮŏĎǮŎǴǬƨǶƥ
ƥù|ƙŏ "**ÜǰǮǮƦ ơƥơƨ**" LǴǂĂ ÜƧȚ dǮ Ɣ!ǴdǮǮƞƲLǴƲ
ɫďǴǬƨhɫǮhƲǮƦ Ǵ5ÜƧȚ dǮǔ ƿĬ ĎǮLǰĂǮƲǮŏ ýǴǬǻƒ LƊ
lƧǴ! ĎǮǮƒ Σ ĎǮǮŎ5ýǴǬǻƒ Ɣƨơ ǴǴ ƵƊLǰǮǮƵ ǬǮk
ĎǮƞƞƒ Ŏù5 KʿǴƧùȚ Ʀƒ LǰdǰùƥƵ!ƒ ƒĂù|!Ă ÜƧȚ dǮ
KʿǴǖơ ĂǴdǮǴǖLƊ|ùù!ƦLǴǖɫĂ ÜLǰƲ5ǴǖơdǮĬ ùùĎǮ
ŎĂù ƦƥƥùȚ!ƒ ƝǴƒƥǬȚ " LǮǮǴǂ. "**ĎǮƥ – Ĭ |ǰƔ**"
ɫùďǴǬƨǶƥɫùďǂơ!ƒ ɫùȚ Ǵƨ "**ơǰǴƝǰǮƊ ǮƦǮǮ**" ƧƦ dǮ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǂǒǆǌùTǃƒ ƧǒǸǤǐǆǂƒ Ĭ ùǅŽǅǆǅƠǑ ĿǅǂƗƧɳƘƒ ƘƘǅǆĿǅ
ƧƒƧùơŰƒ Ǆǆž – 'ǆǈǅǅ ǆǅǅ'Ž ƧǍȚ ƥǃ Ĭ ƙơ ǛǂƼǆư
ƟǍùư Ǎɧ ǑǤǃƒ ǐ ƧǍƘùȚ ƥƒ Ɣǖ|Ǘƒ ƥƑǍ ĿǅƧǍƙ ƥƒ
ǂùǆǍǂơ ỳùǆǂƥù ǊǆǆƥƵ ýư ƺǂǅǅǆǅǅƒ ǂǆǍǂơǃƒ Ŀǂɷ
ǂǍùȚ ƙỳùƥǍǩĿǅǤǐǑǤǄƨɦǨư ƽ ǤǂƼ ǛǂǅǅǅŽƒ ǂƼȚ ǤǅǏ
ǐ ƧǍƘùȚ ƥƒ ǊǅǗ|ƙƒƲ ǅùƶǩ ǤƥǄǆ 'Ĭ ƼǆȚ ǕƳǅƵǆ ỳǆž
ǤǊǅǑǅǊĿǅƲ ƽùǃƒ Ɣɧ Ŀǂǂ Ǜǂǅ ĿǂǂƧǊǤǆ ǂǆǍǆǆǆž
.ǂǑǅǅǅƒ ýǅǆǅǛ

ƥùư Ƶ ĿǅǆǆǆǩƼƒ ǑƼǂƧǤǆǆȚ Ǘƒ ǂǑƤǃƒ ƘơɳĿǅĿǅơǍ
Ŀǅǆǂǂǂùǆǆơǃƒ ǅǆǍùƥĿǅǂǅơǃ ƒǍǂƧƥǒ ǅžĿǅƙƒ ǂɦǅǅǅƒ
ĿǅƵ ƒǍƨùɳƶƽǛǅǆǍùơ ƘùƼƙƒ Ǒƙƒ ǂǆǆƤǃƒ ƧǒǸǤǂǂƒ Ǒƽ
ǅǆǍùƤ Ŀǅǆǆỳùƥ ǅĿǅǂǒ ǅž ǤɳǅǆǅǆǍƤ ĿǛ Ỳǅǆǅǅǅ
ǍùǊǤǆǆ– ǤǅǅǅǆǆƵ ĿǛ ǛǆǂǅĿǅǂǒ ǅž ǅǥƧǤǂǅȚ Ǘƒ Ŀǅǆž
…ǊǅǅǅƵ ĿǅǆǆǂǅĿǅǅ – Ơư ƒǍ

ǤɳĿǛ Ỳǂǆ ƒǍɳƧǂƥǊǅǐ ǂƒ Ǒ|ǑǃƒỳǆǆƙƒƲ ǆǅĿǅơ
ǤǅǅǤȚ ǛƘùɦǆƙƥƘĿǅ – 'Ƨ ǅǅǅǍǅǅ ǅ'ǅǅ ǤǂƵ–
Ǒùǂǃ Ỳƥùǩ ǂǆǃƒǍ ǂùɦǅǅǅƒ ǛùǆƒǍɳƧǂƥǂơĿǅǅƘǆǆƒ
– ƒǍùǆƥǍǍ – 'ƥǆǅǅ'ǅƥǍƙ ǤǂƵ – ǂǆǆǃƒǍ ý|ǆǃǤƒǍǆǅǆǑ

Ýŀùǎžŀğ Ƨƥù|! Ljǒƌǒ̌Ž dǎĭčědĒ lƥŃǵdž Ljǒ̌ĞƧŀuǎǰ ydž

…ŀuꞌ ĂǴǆǰ ǴĞꞌ pĬ ƊǮƿƌŘǆǰ ĿƵ ʄĂɐŋƵ Ɗŀǰ

ĦǒžʄĂŋƧŀǰ Kꞌuꞌ ĂǴƽ ǒ̌ ǂ ǴǰƵ

ĦKꞌuꞌ ĂǴƽŀǒuꞌ ƧƊĬ ƊLjǆǒ̌

.ƧPƈýʈ 5|| !Ʀ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

KƒRù!ĞŐhŋĎƒƥƵƒ ĭ Ďƿư ƧŢ dẑ Ẕ YĞƒĂ Ü ŀĞŏƨhƥ

ýĂŰƒ LŬ Ýƥù oƒĂ Ưƽƙŧ ĞẑŋƨŬLƒ LŧdẑĂ ÜŬŢ ƒĂĞŭĂD

Ğ dẑĞ5 ŬŐLĞ/ƊƵùƘƞŽŋ NƥĞŢ ĭ Ƙƒ ƧƧhdẑ LĞ Ğẑŋdž

Lƚù 5Üù ŏƧĂŬƒƧhdẑ KŭŢ ƒĂdẑ ƾ ŏƧŬ Ŏ5 yƙ ƧŢ dẑ D

|| ù!Ʀ ŧù ŏĞẑhĞŋ ŎŢẑŏƨŧƧdẑŎ5LĂŧk LŎƺhŏƒƧƘƞŽŋ

LĞẑŏ ĞdẑLŏƯƽƙƒ LĎĭ ĎẐŬNƒŎ! ŧ!ĂĞdẑŏĎLdẑ ŏƧŬƒ

ƥøT DŹƥøĞ Ű ŧ ŏĂ ƙĬ !ƍýŋ Ăƙƒ Ĭ ĎẐĞĞŏƨhƭ Ƨơ

.JƝJhŭyĞĘƥƑUĐDŽ

DĞŊěĘ YĂư Ădẑ ĎẐƯƽƙƒ Ĭ ĎẐƒƧƘƞŽŋƨƒƧŢ ƍĞŋĂ

NŋoLdẑ Ʀù!ƒ ýŭ|ƘŭŢ Űƒ LẔ ŧ ƞƧĞ!ƒ KĞĂư Ădẑ Ldẑ

høiƦNŲĞĘ 5øUĐŊƝŢ ƺƥ ĂŧY ŷƥ|ƞ ŬƨĞƧh5ŎƧŢ k

ƥƦøƨ ŰENŲŰƒƥŧĞƥøiƥƟ DŽ Ɩ ƦUY Ĭ ŧĘ Ûhƥ DŽ

JøĎ ŽŭhƥøŎ5ŇĕjcYƦƟ ĂƁĂye ŧ ƿ|P UĐŊŰƑŊĕjĞ

ŧ JøŧĐĞŊěƨ |ĘhøiyĞĞĬ øNĞ ŽŭŊĕŧ|ĘĐŧUĐŽŊĞ Dž

Dƚø| KøiƟ ŲƚøiĬƥƺDŽƟ ŧ ŽDž dž DƒŽ Ûƥ DŽ

hƐŢ ŲĞŰĉ cĂŧY ƅĉŊěĘYƁĘĬ ƺ Ĭ ||ƥĞŰŽŲƥ |Ę

ƆŢY DžDžŊƍøƨ Dƚø| ŲƥDŽĐŊěĘ!Ţ DžĂ|Ɓ

ƒ ĭT dĂŧY ƍƚĐŽĂ|ƁƑŊƶŏ ƍJĐŽŰhƥ DŽhƨƦNŲĞĘ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýĂùhpǐ ĐŽŽŃĜĜpŮ – ŧǒŵŋŰƒ ƠĊƒ dž ŧǒŢ ƙŎ5lƧTĜdž

.ŧţĜdĐŽǒ ǒŋŽŰƒ ƱĂƧT!ƒ

ȟǰĐĚŇ ȷŢ DŽ ȟĜŰĚ ŋǁT Dǂ ȟǰĐĚŽ ƧǒŽƙ ƧǒŢǑĂ

ýƑĜǐ ǂ dž !ǫ– Ƨǰƨŀ5ƘĜ5ƙ Lǿǔž ƥƨĂ ǐ Ʀƒ – **'ƖǰƑĖŰĚ**

Lȏ ù ǒĐǂǂ ɣLĜŰƒ ƠĊƒ dž Ü ŧǒŵŋŰƒ ƘƒƨĜdžƒ :ǑNǂ ǖλ

ŧ!ǡǐ dž ÜĐĜž!ƒ ǐ ƧŢ dž LǰĐƒ ĐǖǛ ƧŢ dž ƥĜ ƙpŰƒ Ǒ5

.ƧŢ dǓ5ŧǒǰĐƒ ƘĜpŰƒ

ƖNǰǥ Lȗ dǨ ǡŢLǂ ǒƤƨĜlƧNĜ ŧǒŵŋŰƒ ƘƒƨĜdžƒĂ

LǰĜŧ ǐ Ʀƒ ƘƥĂƒ Ǒ5Ü **ŵĜ ǁƐƺ ŧĐĐŽĜ ǁĐƨǂĐŇǂĐ**

ƥƨù Ţ ǒ ÜƘĜǐzǐǂ dž Ư zhǑ5 ǎĂĜƙ ƥǒŽĜpŰƒ ĐĜŰƒ

ŧùǒŽĜpŰƒ ƳĜ ĂŰƒ ĜĐhƘLĜ ÜNǰ ĜĐǐ ĐŽLĂǒƒĂƞƧŀƥ

ƧƒƧdǐ ƒ ǑLǒ LĜ ĜdžĂNǂ Üǎ ƧƤĐpǖhǑ5ŧǰĐ ýƒƨƙ Ĝdž

Ǒù Ʀƒ ŧùǒŽĜpŰƒ ŧƑƨƞƦĐŽƞǒLǰÜƧĜƦƒ ŧǒơ ǐ ĐŽpĂǫ!ƒ

ǑƦƒ ŧǒǰĐƒ ƴƒƧT!ƒ ƽǒǓƦ ĂĐǗ ƧĜƦƒ ýƥĜƦƒ ƽĂzƙ ƘLĜ

ǑLǰù ǐ ƙŰ Ĝ dǂĂù NǍ ŧùǍŀƒĂ ŧǒƧŢ dž ýĜŽŰƒ ĐǒƙŊ

NǰT ĂĐŧǒŽĜpŰƒ ƘĜdǂ dž ƘLĜ ĜǰĂ ÜǎƒĂƞƧŀƥ NǰǂĐ

ýĜŽŰƒ ǐ !ǫĂ ǐ ƧĜƦƒ ýƥĜƦƒ ǐ !ǫŧǐ Ĝdžƞ Ĝ Ǒ5ŧǒŽĜpŰƒ

Kƒ̆ƨ Ĝĭ ŏ̆ ɖƶ̆ Ɣ ù Lɠ̆ Ǖƒ Oǔ ɖƶ̆ Kˇ Ƨ Oùư ƒ ɸù |5Ǘ ŏ̆ ȿù Ʈ ɖƶ̆

.Ɠɸ̆5 lɸƑ̆ !ƒ ƚ ŏ̆ ȿƶ !ƒ ĂƊ ƚ ŏ̆ ǍĄ ɠƒ ɸƶ ƒ Ă |!ƒ Lɟ ɖƶ̆ Kˇ ƒ Ɠ̆ Ǩ ƒ ĂƊ

ƚ ƶ ŏ̆ ȿù Ʈ!ƒ ƺ ù lƱ Ǩ Kˇ ù Lɠ̆ ƚ ù ɖ ɠƶ̆ !ƒ ƚ ŏ̆ ȿĂ Ʊ ƒ ƨ hɖƶ̆ ƒ LǕ Ă

ƻ ƨ ù Ƶ ɸ5 Ǘ Kˇ ǚ ɖ ǯ ɖƶ̆ Ă Kˇ ƒ ɸ Ɠ̆ !ƒ Ɠɸ̆5 Uƨ ƙ ɖƶ̆ Ŏ ƙƒ ƚ ŏ̆ ɖƶ̆ Ʈ Ǘƒ

ýĂ Pɸù !ƒ Lɟ ù Ƶ LĂ ù ŏ̆ ȿĂ Ǖƒ Y Ɠ̆ ɟ Ʈ !ƒĂ LĂ ȿ̆ Ʈ ɖƶ̆ Ă Ƨ Ɠ̆ ƙƒ

ƒĂ ù ƶ ƙ ɖƶ̆ LƊ || !Ʀ ƒĂ Ʊ Ƨ Ʈ ƒĂ Ǘ ɠ̆ ɟ ƚ ƶ Ʈ ƒĂ ƚ ŏ̆ ɸ Ɠ̆ ƙ ƒ ƚ Ʊ Ʈ LƊ Ŏ̆ 5

ýĂ ù lɟ ƒ Ĭ ù ƊƵ̆ Ɗ ŏ̆ ǯ Ƨ ǫ Ɗ ƶ̆ h ɟ || !ƦĂ Ý ƚ ŏ̆ ȿo !ƒ Lɟ ɖƶ̆ 5 ƒĂ Ʊ Ʈ |hɹ

Ɠɸ̆ ùư ƙƙ Ŏ ù ƙƒ Kˇ ǚ ɖ ǯ ɖƶ̆ Ƶ̆ Ɠ̆ Ɗ ƚ ŏ̆ ɖƶ̆ Ʈ Ǘƒ ƚ ƶ ŏ̆ Ʈ !ƒ Ɗ ɠ̆ ơ ɖ hɹ

.ƚ ŏ̆ Ƨ Ɠ̆ ƙƒ Ă ƚ ŏ̆ ɠ ɖƶ̆ l Ɠ̆ ơ !ƒ

"Lƒ ɸ Ă ù Ʈ !ƒĂ Ƨ ù Ʈ ɖƶ̆ || Ɗ ƶ̆ Ɣ | Ɗ ƶ̆ Ɗ ƶ̆ Ɣ ŏ̆ ɸ Ɗ ƵƊ Ĭ !ǫ Ƨ U Lƒ

ǗNJ ƙ Ɠ̆ ƺ ơ ƙĂ Ǘ čēĎĎ (Ʊ Ɠ̆ ɥ T) Ƨ ù ɠƒ Ƨ h5 ĎĒ Ŏ ȿ̆ Ʈ ƙ ƻ Ɠ̆ ɖƶ̆

Lɟ Ɠ̆ ù Th ƚ ù Lɟ Ɗ ƒ Ƶ Ɠ̆ ƶ ùư Ă Lɟ Ɠ̆ ƙ Ɗ ƒ Ƶ ɠ̆ ɖƶ̆ Kˇ !ɸ Ɠ̆ ǈ Lɟ ɖƶ̆

|| ù Ɗ ƶ̆ LĂ ƚ ŏ̆ ĭ ƙƒ Ɣ | Ɗ ƒ Ƶ Ƨ | ƙ ŏ̆ LƊ Ĭ Ɗ ƶ̆ Ɠ̆ Ʈ ƙ ɸ5 Ǘ Lƒ ɸ Ă Ʈ !ƒ

Ŏ ƒ Ɠ̆ ɟ ƒ Ɗ ƚ ø !ƒ Ɗ Ɠ̆ Lɟ LĂ ư Ă ƺ ɖƶ̆ LĂ h Ă ɸ ɖƶ̆ Ƨ Ƨ | ŏ̆ LƊ ɸ ƶ h Ƨ Ʈ ɖƶ̆

Ʊ |5 Ƨ Ʈ ɖƶ̆ Ɗ ƶ̆ Ƨ Ʈ ƙ ŏ̆ LƊ Ĭ Ɗ ƶ̆ Ă (čĒČ lɸ Ɠ̆ ɖƶ̆ "Lƒ ɸ Ă Ʈ !ƒ Ŏ̆ 5

.(čđē lɸ Ɠ̆ ɖƶ̆ "Lƒ ɸ Ă Ʈ !ƒ Ŏ̆ 5 Ɠ̆ ɟ Ă | ơ h ɟ || !Ʀ ý P ŏ̆ Ǚ LƊ Ĭ Ɗ ƶ̆

ƚ ŏ̆ ƒ Ă ɳ Ƨ h ɸ Lɟ h Y ƒ Ƨ Ʈ !ƒ Ŏ̆ 5 Ŏ̆ Ʈ Ɠ̆ Ɗ ý ɖƶ̆ ƚ Ƨ Ă Ʈ ɸ ƒ ý P ɸ

ƚ ù ɱ ɟ Lɟ ɖƶ̆ ù ɠƒ Ƨ h5 Kˇ Ɠ̆ U ƺ ơ ƙ h Ɠ̆ ɖƶ̆ ý U Ă Ǘ Ɠ̆ ƶ Ʈ Ǘƒ Ă

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ũ̈ɣ ù Lɠ̃ɲŪ ʄ Ì ù ĐžŽ ʒ ù lʰƱk ɫ ù ɗ Lɠ̃ɲž !ʄ KˈGĺ hǍ|z !ʄ Ǎ KˈGĺ ɗĒɲ !ʄ Ǎ

.ɫ ǒ Lɠ̃ɲž !ʄ ýǍþʄ Gǒzƨ ydžɲ YǍu ˈP !ʄ Ǒ5 LǰǍǍȚɠ̃ kǒǍ

ɣ ù Lɠ̃ɲü ! – || ʄ Ɽ ɗǍ ǒ ɫ ǒ Lɠ̃ɲž Ɠʆ Ɠʑ zƓ ɣ – Ƨ Ʈ dž Kˈơ ɗ ʐ Ǎ

ǓþǍþ ù ơ !ʄ || ù ĐžŽ ù 5 Ǒ5 Ƨ Ʈ dž Ǎ ï Ƨɠ̃ɲk ʄ ƱƓ Lʄ ɫ ʾ Ƨɠ̃ ɗž ǒ

|| ù ĐžŽ ù ɳ Ɠ ơ ǍD Dɲ Ɠ ɗǍ ǂ ơ 2 z ù ư Ɠɲž Ɲ|ɲ Ǎ D 2 Ɖ Ǔ k ydž

Đž ǂ ơ Ǒ5 ý Ɠ ơ !ʄ Lɠ̃ Ɠ ɗž – Ɠ ɲ ǂ þ ɫ ! Ɠ ơ Ǒ5 ɫ ʾ Ɠ ɗž KˈGǍ ǂ ơ !ʄ

KˈʄƓ Ɠ ǂ !ʄ Ǒ5 ƭ |Lʄ ý Ɠ ɗǂ Ũ Ũ̈ɣ Lɠ̃ɲŪ ʄ Ì !ɡ – ˈǑ ĐžŽ þ ɗž ɗž

.KˈʄƓ Ʃ Lʄ Ư z h ɗǂ ɠ ǍD ɫ ɗ ɠ ǰ Ǎ ʄ

ï Ƨ Ʈ dž Ƨ Ɠ Lʄ Σ ɸ Ƨ Ƨ ǒ ɗǂ h ɣ – KˈGǍ ǂ ơ !ʄ || Đž Ž D Ì ĐžŽ

K ù ʒ ! Ɠ þ ù þ – Kˈƨ Ɠ ǒ ɗž Lǰ z Ɲʄ Ƨ ǂ Ɽ ɗ Ǒ5 **ˈɲ Ʃ Ɠ ɸ Ɠ ɗž**

K ơ h ù Ʈ D Ì k ơ Ǖ Ɠ ɸ 5 ɣ Lɠ̃ɲŪ ʄ ɫ ɗ Ɠ ɡ ý ǒ ʾ k Ì ĐžŽ Ɠ ɲ Ʈ Ƨ ơ Ǒ5

Kˈƨ Ɠ ǒ ɗž Kˈ ù ! **Ǎ** ǒ k Ǎ ý h Ǖ D ɲ ĐžŽ L Ɠ D Ž ù ʰ D Ɠ Ū ʄ Ƨ Ǎ Ƨ ɗž ǒ

Kˈʄþ ù Ɲ Ɠ ɗž ý ù ǂ þ Ǎ þ ơ h þ Ǎ þ ơ dž ǒ ɸ Ɲ Ɠ k ʒ Ǎ|ơ Lǰ dž ǒ ɲ Ū ʄ

Kˈz ù ʾ Ǎ Ǒ k ʄ þ ǒ Ɠ k ʄ Ǎ Kˈʄþ z !ʄ Ɠ ɲ r Ƨ ʒ k ʒ Ǎ|ơ Ì !ɡ Ü Lǰ ʄ Ǎ !ʄ Ǎ

Ɠʆ Ɠ k ʄ ɲ þ z h Lǰ Ǎ ǒ Ƨ Ʈ dž Lǰ Ǎ Ʊ ʄ Ǎ dž Ơ ɲ D Ì k ơ Ǖ Ɠ ɲ Ɠ Lǰ Ǒ5

ýþ ù z D Ž K ù h Ɠ ý ù ɳ Ƨ dž ž ù ʰ – Ɲʄ Ƨ ǂ Ɽ ɗ Ǒ5 **ˈþ ơ Ɠ ɗž** Ǎ|ǒ –

2 z ù ư ý Ư Ǒ Ǎ . ˈɣ Lɠ̃ɲŪ ʄ ydž Dɲ ù ɗ Ɠ ɗž Ǒ5 Ɲ ɡ Lǰ Ǎ z ɳ Ƨ ǒ

Ɲɸ k|ǒ Ɠ ɗ Ʃ Đ ǂ ǒ !ʄ ɫ Ʊ D Ž ý Ʈ Ɠ ʄ Y ƨ k ʄ ɫ ǒ Ƨ Ʈ dž KˈGǍ ǂ ơ !ʄ

Cħù Ţ ŢĂ ÜĿĵŏĉù Ţ dž þùư yĸ ĊŔĵ ĐŗŽŋ!ĵ ĿĵdžĐŇőžƨ
ÜĐŋŢŽĢĵăþ ɣĿĢĵŰĵ þư ăĂžþï ŢĵĂžƧŏĿĐŰĐŃĭ ĐžŽ
ýùŢ Ģĵĵ ČŮĉùŃăþù! ĐŋĵŽăĂĢžþĵ ɣĿĢĵŰĵ yƧŏĿŢĂ
Ģĵĵ Ŗ ƚ ŏƨŢ dž ƚ dĂƚơ!ĵ ĿĂư ĢőĵĂĢĵ ɣĿĢĵŰĵ Ŀĵýhůŏ ĢĻ ŏĐ
ýdžŢ ï Ŗù!ĵ ƻ zùư !ĵ ƚ ùh!ůĢžŽĂžƚ ŏŢŽĿĵ ĐĕĢdž ĐĢŽ
ĶĢĢžŢ ŢƨĵŎŢŽžŽþĵƨĸdž ŖĂĵĿĐŽŋŏĿ ƚ ŏƨŢ dž ƚ dĂƚơ!ĵ
ÜŭŸĵĐƨž ƌ þùŋž ŎƼƨŢ dž ĿĂdžƨŏĵĂĢĵ ĿĵŖĵ ƚ ŏƨĂŰĵ
– **'ŖĵơƍŰ** ýĂu|ŏĢdž – ýŢ Ģĵĵ ČħŢ ŢĿĐĭ !ƍă ŊĐĿĐ
ĢŖŢ dž ĂĐĢĵŋĵĐĿĢĵ ŊĵĂ ƒ ƤŢ ï ŢĿƵ ƳĢĵĐŽĂĵŖ dž
ĈĢžƚ ĢĵƚŏƨƐ ƚ!Ăþ ýƚ! ČħŢ ŢĂ ŰĢdž ĿĵdžŢĐžýĸĢdž
ƧŞ !ĵ ƨĵĂŋ ČħŢ ŢĂ ŰĸƍdžĂĐƚ ĢĵĵƚŏĢžĢŰĐŽĸĸĵdž
ĶĢĥŏĂĐƚŏŭŢ ƤŢĐŽùĵŏĸŃĵĿĵŽùƚĐƚùŏƨĢĸƚzĐŽ
Cħù Ţ ŢĭŖù!ĵ ŏơ!ĵ ĭ ù!ƍƨùdžĵ ýŢ ĂĂ Ű(ĉĒd) ƚŏ ĿĵĐŽ
ĐĸĢdĂƚơ ɣŏĢŢ ŢĿĵdž ĿĂùdžŏĐŞĿĂƨŢ dž ŅƼ
ƚ!Ăþ ï Ű ƚŏŋŰĵ ĶƨĢdžĵ ƚ ŏĢž ŎƼ ýĂƤþĢƚ ŏĵŖŰĵ
.ƚŏĂƨĂĐ

'ĵơĢĵž dĂƚơ ĶĿĵþyư Ăĵ ĵŖŃĢŭŢ Ű ƚ!ĂĢdžŎƼĂ
ĐĕĢơdž ČĢŢĿɣù ĐŽž – **'ŭŸĵĐƨž ƌŃĵŢ** þŋž ŎƼ–

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƗƠƗƊƵďǎ ƉǂǬďǎ KƮ ƦƒKǬƍǗƒ || ƊǎŽ ĂƮ ǈǀǬƊĂ

ǈǀĂ ɣǈǬǕƒĂ ǈǀǬƮ dǎ ǈǀƗǎǀdǎ KƓǕǬǀǎ Ŏ5ýƮ ʒǬɒ

ýùƮ ʒǬĂ ǕǀùơƒĂ ƗǒƮ ǈŋ ǈǀdǎĂùƮ ǒ ǈǀƦù!ƒ ɣǈǬǕƒ

Ǖɣù ǈǬǕƒ ǈǀdǎǀƵƠ!ƒ ǀơƊǈǀ ƒƦƗǒƓǬ!ƒ KƓǕǬǀǎ Ŏ5

KƓǒǬǀ!ƒĂ Ơùǀŋ!ƒ ǬƵǕǀơƒĂ Ɨǒ ǈŋ ǈǀdǎǀƵƠ!ƒ ǈǀ ĂƗĂ

Kùǒhýùhƿǀǎ ƉǂǬ!ǬƮ ƦKǚ5 ɣǈǬǕƒ ǈǀǎǀKŎƦƒ

.[ǁ] ƗǒƊǎǈƒ ƉǂǬďǎ Ǭ ƦƒǈǀǬ

ƗǒǬ |!ƒ Ǐ ƣ Ăƒ ǈǀdǎǀǬǀKƊǎǀ ƉǂǬďǎ ǀƦǈƊydǎ

ǬŋƊǕǀǬùǒƊĂ 2 Ƨùz!ƒ Ǐ ù ƊƵǎǀĂ ǀƓǬ KǈǬ ŎƦƒ

Ý2 ƒƧùzǕƒ || ù ƊǎǀdǎƦǒƗ KǈǬĂ Kƥǀ ƥƧƦc ɣǈǬ ǈǀdǎ

ǕǒƮ dǎƗǒƒĂŋƧǀƠǬ dǎ ƊƵýǬ5ƧƊKƒƦ ǬƊǎ Ǭdǎ

Ǖɣ ǈǬǕƒ ǈǀdǎǀƵǕƒ ɣƊǕƒ Ŏ5ƒĂǈǬ ǬǬ ƥǈǀ5ɣǈǬ ǈǀdǎ

Ǐ Ƨùǔ ǒǏ Ʀù!ƒ yǒƮƦƒ ǈĂƗǒǕƊǏ ƊƵƊ ǈǀƥǬĂǈǬǈǀýɒ

.KƒƧǬdǎƒ Ɨɒ Ǭ ýĂƒ Ɨ|ƒĂdǎǀhǕǀƵǬ ɣǈǬǕƒ Ǐ ƊƵŽ

YĂùǒƒ ƊǬơƊƒƧĂ KǈǬ ƉǂǬďǎ || ƊǎǀƗƒƦƝǏ !ǀƗ5ǬƣǀĂ

YƨùƦĂ ǈǀǬƮ dǎ ƽơhƧƮ K KǈǬ ŎƦƒ ǕƧǒƗ!ƒ ƗǒƧhƒ

ǬǀĂùƣ ƧKǒƒĂǬƗ ŎƦƒ ǈĂƥƊǏƧĂ ƗǒƧǬ!ƒ ƊǬƊƵǀǀdǎ

.ƗzƦdǎǒĂƧ ǀƒĂ ɣǈǬǕƒ ǈǀdǎ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɫ ù ǻ ǳhƲ ƧĂ T dž DžǕ ǕĘ ǰ Ƨ Ţ dž Ljďf ƿǿǍk || !Ʀ yǶĂ

Nǿǰ Ljǻ ďDž č lǰ ƿǰ ǰ Ădž Ǿ ƠŢ ƋŶ ǽ ǷDǬ ǰ "Ʃ ïï|"

ɫ ù hǰ ƧdD Ž ù DǲŽ ǴŢ ǴĂ ŰŢ ǰ Ēď lƿdŽ ēlƿǍdž ǰ Ǐ ƕ

ɫ ù ǳ ƞ ƒ Ƨ dǺ ÜK ƒ ƒ Ƨ ù ǑǗ yǒ ď ǳ Ĭ DŽ, ǒǵ Ǵ ǘ Ʀ Ƥǒ ɫ ǒ Ǵ ǳ

.ɫ dǺ ǂ ơ ! ƒ K Ǵ Ǿ ơ

Ăƿ ù Ƥ ! ƒ ƿ ǳ ɫ ǒ ƿ h Ǒ5 (čĚĚČ) ɫ ǒ Ţ Ʀ ƒ LǺ Ǵ Ƨ Ăƿ Ţ ƕ

Ÿ ù dǺ ɫ ù ǒ ǂ ɫ ù ! Ǵ ƒ ǰ Ljďf YǍ ư Ădž |Ʀ ƒ ǰ Ü **5ïǳ Nj ǰ DŽ**

ÜǴǴ Ƨ Ljdž Ljǰ ďf ǘ ơ dž ǒ Ƨ ǖ ƒ ýǍďf ǘ ơ k LD Ljǰ ǳ k Ʀǫ

ɫ ǒ ù Ţ dž ɫ dǺ ǂ ơ ! ƒ ɫ ư ĂǴ dǑ 5 ƽ ơ ! ƒ ɫ ! Ăďf || DŽ LǺ ǂ ǒ LǺ

Ƨ Ţ dž Ǻƿ K ! Ǹ k ƒ Ʀ ǰ ǺŸ Dǒ ǳ K Ǵ Ǻ Ţ Ʀ Ǵ ƽ DǺ Ǵ ǳ ǂ Ǒ5

Ljǻ ƿ Ĭ !ǫ ɫ ǒ ǰ Ǖ ƒ ɫ ǒ Ǵ ǳ K ǴǍ ǒ ǰ Ă ƒ Ƨ 5 Ǖ ƒ Ư ǳ ƕ Ljǻ ƿ Ljdž

ƽ ù ơ ýǍƿ ù ! ƒ || ù DŽ ǑǲDǴ ǳ ǺNǺ Ü ǒ ǰ Ǖ ƒ ýǍďf Ljdž ƿ ǳ !

.ǴǺ ù ư Ă Ƨ ù ǂ Dý ǂ ù Ţ h ɫ ǒ Ǵ ǳ Ƨ Ţ dž Ţ Ǵ Ǒ5 ý Ƥ ƿ Ʀ LD

Ljǰ ı h ƻ ƒ Ƨ ù ǲ Ǖ ƒ Ǵ ǰ ǳ kdž ƿĂ ƒ ƽ Ǵ Ǖ ƒ yǒ ƿ Ăk ƒ ƦNj y ǰ ƿ Ă

Ljǻ ďf ƿ ǰ Ţ kĬ DŽ ý dž Ǵ ɫ ǰ ǳ Ƨ Ţ dǑ5 ɫ ǽ ǷDǬ ǰ lƧ ƒ Ǖ ƒ

.ɫ ǒ ǰ Ǖ ƒ ýǍƿ DŽ

ÜƯ ǍƧ|! ƒ Ɣ Ǵ Ţ Ƌ ɫ ǒ Ǵ ǳ ! K|ǷǲǑ Ʀ ƒ YǴ ư ǍǕ ƒ ýƲ Ǒ5Ă

ýǴ dž Ʃ Ƭ Ƨ ƿ ù Ţ Ʀ ɫ ù ǒ ƧǍǕ ƒ K Ǵ Ǵ ǳ Ƭ ! ƒ YǴ ǰ ƒ ƒ ƒ

ýǒŽǴǚž[ǫĂǊǖùƤ!ƒ ljƧùƬ yŋùƬ ƙǫÝƧùƬ dž !ǥǐ ƧƬ dž

ƚùǒǩƧĂǕƒĂ ƚùǎǒDŽǕƒ ƚùǑǴdž KĂǒǉƥ Lǆdž ǊǋŽ Ư ƒƧƙƥǖ!

ƚùƕǒƥLĂù ǂKǑù ǂ! ÝƧùƬ džǑù 5ǴnǰYĂƧù 5ǑƘ5Ǐ DžŽ

||ùLǉƥ LƊǏ ùƙơ ǕƯ ƒƧƙƥǕƒ Ǐ !ǫǴƙŋǴ ǇƘ5ǕǴƙǆǂơ Ldž

ljƧƥùƥýǴǚž[ƬƊƕƧƬ dž Ǒ5ǑƘ25 ƌƬƊǏ ƨǒDŽǕƒ ǐ ƧƬ dž

ljƧƥùƥǕýǒŽǴǚž[Ǘ ǑǬ ƧƥDǊljơƒĂ ƚǇǰ ƥƶĂ ǕNǰǰ LĂǒDŽ

||ùLǉƥ ǇǴƬLǥƒƦùNǰƕĂ ǕNǰǰ LĂǒDŽ Ƭ LĂ Lǖǖd ǅǕ ƛ

ýǒŽǴǚž[ǫƯ ƧùƙƒĂ Ǖ(čĚĒē) ǐ ƧĂùƯƒƧƕdžǕƒ ǑLǴd Ǆ!ƒ

Ǐ !ƒĂùƙDǅĂ ǕKǴǰǰ!ƒ Ldž ǉĂǒDŽǇǴǉ ƚǰ Σ Ǖ5 Nǰǰ ž

Ǖ ƧƬ dž Ǒ[LƧǆƒ || LǉĂ Ǖ ƧǴƙƒ ƚǎƥǂ[Ǘƒ :|| ĂLǰǇǴƒLǥ

.ơǃǫ… NǰĂǑ ǐ ƥǎǂ!ƒĂ

||ùDŽK!ǍƙǕƯ ƒƧƙƥǕƒ LŽ ƚǎƬ dž ƚdǂơ!ƒ 2 ƥĂƙĂ

Kǖ[ƧǴĂǕùǆǴ ƚǎƧùƬ dKǴ[[ǐdž ǖ!ǥ|| Ăù Lǉƥ

ǐ ƧƬ dž ƥǴ ƙƥǕƒ ƧǒĂƯƙǑ5DǋǑǕ ǴǇLǰ-ǴǊǎ ydž

|| ĂLǉǴǂ ýƒĂùdž yǒdžƙ KǴĂƧƬdž ƥƙ Dž ǫÝNǑ ĂD

ƚdž!ƒ ƽ5Ƨdž ýǖǯ[ƒĂ ǕLǑƒ KǂƧƬĂ ǕLǋ!ƒ lƨnǰƊĂ

ǕƧùƙƒĂ ǕƧĂùLǉĂ ǕǴǂ ƚǎǂƙơƒ Σ[ƊǏ DžŽƧƒƙǑƙƒ

.(čĒē) ƚǒŋƧǴ!ƒ lƧǴƙƒ KǂƧƬĂ ǕǑƯ ƒƧǕƒ ƟǖƬ Ʀ[ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɲƙùƚĸjǨùƚǤ ŎƘƒ ƴƚǤ ďǅ Ǩ'ǤƌǨ'ǨŎƙĂ ǗďĂƿƒ ƚǒǤƙƒ

ǕǸǤǅǷǅǆ ďǅ ŎƧơ!ƒ ǕǤǘ! Ǩ'ƒƿơĂ ǐ !ƍƚǂǘŉ ǕƒƴǷǅ

ƿƨƒĂù ďǷǅǒǷǘ ĸ Ŀǰ ďǩ ùďƨơ!ƒ ǁ ƨǤďǅ ǋƕ Ǥǅ ǅƲ 5

ǷǤź!ƒ ɣĂźù Ƭ ýù ǂ Ǩ'ƨƛǨ ǤǉǇĿ ǅĂ ǂǒ ƬǷĂ ƚ ƿǤ ƙƿǕƒ

ǁ ƨǤźďǅ Ŏù 5 ǤǷĂƿ ƴďǅƪ ǤĸƚĸǤ ďǨ'ǤƨƿƲ ɣƨơ!Ǥǒ

Ǩ'ǷǅƪĂ ǐ Ƙƒ ǐ ƿǤ ƙƿǕƒ ƨǅǕƘƒ ă ƿǅǕǒơǤ Ŀǰ ďǩ ďƨơ!ƒ

.ăƨƤǕƒ ƚǒơǤƒ Ŀǰ ďǅǊƍ

ɣƨùơ!ƒ ǤǤƚǷǅĿǰ ďǅƬ ďǅ ďǅĸ ĿǷǷǅ ďǅ Ŀǰ ďǅǤĂ

ǤǰǒƲ Ă ɣƪƲ ƚǤǅ ƨǒ ƿùƚƿ ĿǰǅǤǒ ǋǷǅǒ ǷǅǤďǅ

Ǩ'ƒƨďǅùƪ ďǅ ă ƿùơƍǤǋƿǤǅǤƚƨùĸƒ ǁ ùǕǅ5ƚďĂƿƒ

ƨùƬ ďǅǤƲ ƿŎƘƒ ĿǷǕƛƒ Ǩ'ƒĂƚǰ!ƒ ƿƿǤ ǷǅǗďǤǒƨƕ

Ǩ'ùďǷĸ– ɣƨùơ!ƒ ɣĂƬĿǰ ƙơ ýǘƙơǕƒ Ŀǰ ďǅ ƚƨďǅƪ ďǅ

ƴùǒǕĸ Ŏ5"**ƿǅƪǂ**" ƒǷƤǷǅ**Ɩ ƨ ƿǊǤ**" Ƿǅ**ƿǷǅ**" ƚƪ Ǥ

ŎǅǒƒǊĂ Ƴƚƨďǅƪ ďǅ ƿǤ ƙƒ ƠƬ ǒŎǂ! ǐ ƨƬ ďǅ ƿǤ ƙƿǕƒ

ýù ďǅƒ ƚĂùƿƨ ƒƨƚǰƪ Ǖ ǤĂùƪ ƨƬ ďǅǉĸ ĿǷƨǤ ƘƤǤǒ

ƚǒǤǅƪ Ɓ!ƒ ƠǤƬ ! – ƚǒƒƨƨ ƿƒĂďǅǂƬ Ŏ5– ƚǒƬ ďǅ

ǤǰĂźù Ƭ ýù ďǅ ƚĂùƿƨƬ ďǅ !ƍƨƿƬ ĸǨ'Ǥ ŎƘƒ ƚďƨĂǕƒ

Ǥ ďǅƘù ǋýź!Ă ǕŎƨƬ ďǅǤǅ ƁĂ ƚźƚƪ ďǅǷǅǂƬ Ŏ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Lju Dǻdž 2 ɓnlf LŢDLɉdžŠž!f Ĭ DŽĂ Üǿč Ţ dž ýǿdžf lĂɒLɉdž

Ŏkf LĂǿɓf ɓɓŢ LɉǴž ! łǿčŢ dž lƧfɓŰf ƟŬŢ ǫLɉ‡ǁ!Ŗ

łùŢ Ǿ !f Lɉu5– łùǿǿŠǛf ýĂɓù!f Lɉdžýǿ Žǿɠž ǫǴɉr Ƨkɉ

Ƨǿɓù Ţ Ŗ ƺĂ Ĭ !ǫƧ Ţ dž ýǿĂok Ĭ !ǫK'mɉf ɓɒłǿč dž‡!f

Üǿǿ ǴĹ Lɉdž ýǴdž Σ ŢǿĂ łzLŢ dž yŢ Ž ɓƧǿŖ ʃĂ Dǿf ɓĂdž

Ƨù Ţ dž Ŏù5ɛ ĂŢ Ƥdž‡Ƨdž [illegible] ɓƧɉ‡!ĂǴdž !ǫĂ

K'ʃƧǴ‡koŰf ƟǴ hƧDLɉu dž ɓù ǿDǴ [illegible] Ǵ‡koŰ ƺ|oǒ

.łǿǴ‡łǿǿ ǴĹLɉdž ƧƤŰf łǿŠǛf

Ǵɓɉ ʃĂdž ý‡hƧŢ dž ǿɉž ǿdž K'!Ăok łŢ Ǿ !f ǁ DŽǴǿ kĂ

Lɉɓù !f Ĭ ù DŽŽ ɓƒǫf ý‡ LŢĬ ko ÜLĂǿ ɓǿŢ Ŗ' łǿɉž ǿdž !ǫ

Ʃù DǿŽùǿĂƒdž ŋLý/\dž K'LǴ ÜŊɉ Lɉɓf ýŢ DΣ ǿĂ Dǿf

(čěČě – čĚĚČ) Lɉdž Ƨkɉf Ŏ5ł!Ăɓf K'ɓɓƧǫ Lɉdž Ė dĎ

.lƧkɉf Σ ɉLŎ5K'Ƨɓǵ !f łdɓ Lɉdž Ė ĎěĂ

LɉǴ‡ ÜLĂǿù!f ɓǿŢ kyǿŎŖ kĂ ƧŢ dž ɓƧǫ ɓɓɛǒ Ŏ‡!Ă

łùǿƤ Ŏù5LĂu‡Ŗ Ýǿɉɒ łƵƨdž !ǫ Ǵɓǿ k Lɉdž ɓhŰ

ʃŖɓùŢ dž Ǵnɉ ɓŋk LŢDĎǿdž Lɉdž Lɉ Ŏkf ƧǿŢ‡Lɉ yLǴ dž

LĂ‡ǿĂ ÜŎ‡ǿdž Lɉ!f łdǿƧ K'ok Ǵɉu ǒŰ Dǿf ɓĂdžŽ

K'ùzɉƧf ɓ5ʃnɉĂ Ýǿdž!f Nɉɛǒdž Lɉ Žu 5Nɉɉž ƤƧD

DǪǅ ŎƽƒƨǤǙLǖĎ,ēĕĎ,ČČČ Lǖdž ƨƮ dǅ LǕǇ!ƒ UǤǨǖƗŏdž

|| ù!ŖĂ ÜčĕčĐ DǤǅƵ ƒƨǤǙLǖē,ĒĒĒ,ČČČ Ĭ ù!ǫÜčĔĔđ

lƨŖù!ƒĂ ƠdǅƒýʎdžăƨPǕƒƗǒƨƮ dǅýǒƮ ǤdǅƔ ƇƠ Ĭ DǅŽ

ŇǇĿǈLǕǇ!ƒ UƺƙƠƒĂ ÜǤǖǒƮ ƇƒŖǯ! ǤǖǤǑk ƨƮ dǩK'Lǥ ŎƘƒ

ƗùLǤdžǖù‡ƨdǯƒƥƹƒĂ ÜƧƮ dǩK'ƒƨƥǤ ŎƽýĂǕƒ ƨ‡ƨdǅǤǗ

čĔdĒ DǤǅƵ Ŏù5Ė dĒ Lǖd ǊǖǩK'ƒƨƥǤ !ƒƗǉLǖƳǥƨǤǗ

.čĕčĐ DǤǅƵ Ė ĕdʹ Ĭ ù!ǫDǅʌ ÜčĔĔĕ DǪǅ ŎƽĖ Ĕč Ĭ !ǫ

ƒŖǫƠùư ƘDǤǅP!ƒ ƥĂù dǅ ƨǒƮ Ɓ ƽĂƮ ‡ ƨƮ dǯƨĂƮ Lǥ

ljŖù NjK'ùƶǩƧƒ ƥù|! .ƗǒƨƮ dǅ K'ƒƨƥǤ !ƒ DǪǅDǤǖƒƨ Ǥdž

K'Lǥ Ǥǅ Ė ďďē Ĭ !ǫ"ƟǕƮ Ǘƒ ŎǇǈ" ƗǒǤǈŎƽ K'ƒƨƥǤ !ƒ

ýĂƥù!ƒ LĂù‡Ƙ LǇŎùƶǒǕ!ƒ LǖǅÜčēČ) ǤǖǯƥƲŎƽ NǖǅŽ

ƩùDǅù|! Ĭ ƘƠ ÜǤǖǅ ƽĂǕƒ Ɣ ǒƮ Lǖƒ ƗƢƠǤ ŎNǖƗǒƨĂǕƒ

K'ƒƨƥǤƮ !ƒ ƗDǅ LǖdĖ Ĕĕ Ŏ!ƒĂƠ čĕčČ ƗǈŎƽǤǖǒƮ Lǖ

K'ƒƨƥǤƮ !ƒ ljŖNjLǖdžƥƠĂ ǤǤǒƨhK'Ʈ Ɓƒ ǤǅÜƗǒƨƮ dǅ

ƨƥùƮ dǅ YĂù dǯdžLǖdĖ đđĂ ǤnƥDǅ Lǖ dĖ đČ ùƕ

.[(čĕč)] ǤǤĂDĬ !ǫ

lƨƥùƮ dǅ yDŽ!ƒ ƥƨǒùƮ Ǘ ƽĂùƮ Ĭ !ǫƨƮ dǩ'!ǛƘĂ

ŎùƶƒƨƨƨƧ!ƒ UǤǖƘǗƒ Ŏù5K'Ʈ Ʈ 'ƤƘ ŎƘƒ ƨƮ dǯÜǤǤĂDLǖdž

Ĭ ƙơ . [illegible] ǀŲĂƒ [illegible] Kƨ[illegible] ƥ– KƒŔ[illegible]Ų!ƒĂ –
[illegible] ƥù [illegible] ǋ ǅ ƨ ƨkĭ Ŕƒ LŲ!ƒ L[illegible] ş!ǰUşoƙ L[illegible]
KùUşoƒ ƥù|5ý[illegible] ýǀùŢ Ĭ [illegible] Ü[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ƭư
L[illegible] Ő!ƒĂơ) čĚĚĐ ýĂŢ ơdž [illegible] ďč ùhʊ
Ő!ƒĂùơ) čĕČĐ ýĂùŢ ơdž [illegible] Đč ùhĂ (ƨ[illegible]
ƚùɳ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]ŲĂƒ ƚƵ[illegible] !ƒ ƨ[illegible] L[illegible] (ƨ[illegible] L[illegible]ďž
Ŕù L[illegible] ƟĂùƙ[illegible] Ɣ [illegible] Ɣ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ţ dž[illegible] Ü ƚ[illegible]
[illegible]ùŢ!ƒ ƽ ƨ[illegible] Ü **[illegible]** Ăƒ K[illegible] !ƒ Kdž ǋ
ƚù!Ă[illegible] ƊƐ [illegible] Ĭ !ǫ [illegible] ǰ ă [illegible] ÜƥĂɳ!ƒ Ő5[illegible]ʊ
ý[illegible] !ƒ Ĭ ù [illegible]– ƚù[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ƨ!ƒ [illegible]k L[illegible] K[illegible] Ŕǫ
[illegible] ƨ Ư ƨşk L[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] K[illegible]– [illegible] Ăƒ
Ÿƨù Ţ dž Őù5ý[illegible] Ţ ƙý[illegible] ĭ Ɗĭ ù [illegible] !ƒ Σ [illegible] ƨƒĂƙ
ƽ Ăù Ţ !ƒ Őù5[illegible] Ţ dž ý[illegible] ƨ[illegible] Ɗ[illegible] Ă[illegible]ž
ƟĂdž Ʊ[illegible] Ü[illegible]ŲĂƒ ƚƵ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ư ƨƶk [illegible]ŲĂƒ
[illegible] Ÿƨ[illegible] Őƨ[illegible] ü! L[illegible] Ţ dž L[illegible]ƒĂɳƨ[illegible]
ƚƶ[illegible] Ţ dž ý[illegible] !ƒ Ĭ ù [illegible] K[illegible]
čĕčď′ƚ[illegible] Ő5ƚ[illegible] Ţ dž K[illegible]Ăƒ ŶĂ[illegible] ŶĂ[illegible] Ő5
.čĚĚĐ [illegible] Ő5 N[illegible] Ė dĐČ Ĭ !ǫ

KùoƌƦǆă ƥùdž ƊǏ !ǫƠƶ ĂƙKƒƥƨƒĂƒ ŎƼlƥƨ!ƒ || [illegible]

ƧȚ džƪǏ ƙơ Ü[illegible]ĂŬƒ Kƒƨ[illegible]ŬƒK[illegible]džƧȚ dž[illegible]ƨƕ

ƴ[illegible]5Ý[illegible]!ƒ K[illegible]dž ƥƨĂ ƙK[illegible] – Lǈ!ƒ ƚƵƨƨdž

čĚĒĎ [illegible] Ŏù5Nǉǒnj Ď,ĒČČ,ČČČ Lǉdž[illegible]ƥƨƒĂƒ

ƚLǉȚ Ŏù5Ă ."ƟŭȚ Ǘƒ ŎȚǉ" ƚ[illegible]Ŏ5N[illegible] L[illegible]dž Ǐ !ǫ

[illegible]ƴ[illegible]Ț !ƒ ƚùd[illegible] ƨùȚ dž[illegible]ƥƨĂ[illegible]Ț ƒ Üčěčď

ď,ĚĒđ,Ďđ Ē ùhƚƵĂȚ dž[illegible] ƥƒĂdž ÜN[illegible] čď,ědē,ČČČ

[illegible]ùŎ[illegible]Ă ÜNǉǒnj Ď,Ēđď,ĐĐĎ ùùhƚù[illegible] ƥƒĂdž ÜN[illegible]

.[illegible]K ƒĂ[illegible]ùĂŬƒ ƥƒĂ[illegible] č,ĐČĐ,ěČěùhƕ

ƚhơ[illegible] ŎNǉƚ[illegible]ĂŬƒ ýĂƥƒ L[illegible]K L[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ Lǉdž[illegible]Ă

[illegible]Ț L[illegible]ù[illegible]! Ǐ ƙơ ÜKƒƥƨƒĂƒ l[illegible]NjLǉdž 5ĂŬƒ ƔŎȚ Lǉƒ

KùȚ [illegible]ƒĂ Üčěčč [illegible] Ŏ5ƧȚ dž[illegible]ƥƨƒĂ ýǂ Lǉdž Ěđ

ƚù[illegible]Ljdž dĒ K[illegible]ƦǫÝt [illegible] ƨǂƧdž[illegible]Ă [illegible]ƨƕ

.ƚ[illegible]ĂŬƒ ýĂƥƒ Kƒƥƨƒ Ă Lǉdž ĐČĂ Kƒƥƨƒ Ăƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Ďőž|ǒł ùǒơ ï ƧĢź!ƒ LŊȡ!ƒ ýĠdž !ǫŊǰŋ đĐ,đĒĕ,ČČČ

YĠǨù⌠ ƒĂ ÜĐŊǰŽĠdǍ ĐŊǰƧĢź LǰĠž hւLǰŹƧƒɂdŽž ĎŽ

KĠhĐŘĠǍ ÜŊǰư Ƨǒ LǰĠ‡ ï Ŗù!ƒ yùǨdž lǰFƒ Ƨž⌠ hɒ

łùǩĐŽƨùŖǒLĎÜŁǑŘŽdž ĐĠdž ĐĠơĦùǕžŁǰǴ ǩǕƒ

ï ƧĠ|ź!ƒ ||ùLǰLĎ ùŖơ ÜŁǒŽƒƧƨ!ƒ Ǒư ƒƧǕƒ LǰdŽ ǍǕƒ

ǴǰŖùþǓ ƒƧĐłùǩĐŽƨùLǒLĎYĠǨù⌠ ƒ ǰùþï Ƨ⌠ dǰ

Kùŋǰƒ ||!Ŗ‡ ǕčěčdǍ čěčč LǰĠdžǰ5č,čČČ,ČČČ

łùǒƧĢź!ƒ KĢƧùT!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫĠŊ ǑĐłǒŋǰǕƒ ýƒǍdǰƒ Σ ǍČŜ

ƟǕù⌠ Ŗ⌠ ĠK dǰł ǒơ Ü(Ŋǰŋ čĎ,ďďĎ,ČČČ) łǒŽƒƧƨ!ƒǍ

LǰŽƒƧƨù!ƒ ýĠdžƒ ƧǒPù⌠ ŖùŁǰǕƒ LǰdŽ ǕǕƒ KƒƧTŹ

yǒ!Ġhǰ|ù!Ŗ þùžhǑư ƒƧǕƒ || ĐŽǔǨ⌠ ƒ ĐǕŁŋǰƧǍɳĦɒ

.lǰFƒ ƧǨ⌠ Ďǐ ĐŽǨƧĠdǕƒ ǍĐ

ýùdž5ÜŁùþƧǨdžǓTĐǑ5 || !Ŗ þžhýĠdǰ Σ Ƭƨ YĠǍ

Ŋǰŋǰƒ ÜŁŽĠǰ⌠ !ƒǍ ý|LǰǍ lƧĠŖƒ Ǒ5 Ŋǰŋ čď,ĐČđ,ČČČ

Ŋǰǒŋ LǰûǕdŽ Kŋǰ ƒǍ ÜLǰǑ|!ƒ lƧĠkKĠdŽ Ĭ !ǫĠĐŽĎ

KĠdŽ) ý|Lǰ Ĭ !ǫđ,ēďď,ČČČǍ ÜĠdǰ KǍǒǍ || ǍLǰ Ĭ !ǫ

KĠ⌠ ǒǍǨǍĐǍ ÜŁùǒþơ!ƒ ||‡ù⌠ !ƒǍ ÜǰǨĠ‡ ǑĐǰƒ ý|Lǰ

.(ĐǨǰǕƒ

ĐĒ,ĎĒē,ČČČ ýƒĂùdǮƒ ljRù NjLƌdǮ[illegible]5ɣŎ[LƩĐŀ[illegible]Ă

ǕǴ‡ŏɳĐŀ[illegible]Ǖ[illegible] dČ,Ďđ,ČČČ ƒƧù[illegible]ǴmƥĎŽǕNjŀŋ

ƚŏůƪ Lƻ5ƒ ýƒĂùdǮƒ KʿƨùƚƪƂƙ ƥùƥĂ ǕNjŀŋ čĐ,ĎěĐ,ČČČ

ƚùďǴƒŏƻ!ƥ ýƒĂùdǮƒ ɣùĐŽŽKʿmjƙƒĂ Ǖ ƧǴƶ!ƒ LƝ!ƒ Ŏ5

LƥŀNƶŏƶĂƙ Ŏ5 LƺƒĂƙ ƴdƶŏƧƩ[dƶ Kʿƪ ŏdƶĂ || ĂLƥ Ĭ !ƍ

ƚùǂŏɳĐǮýƒĂùdǮƒ Σ ĂCƻ Kʿmjƙƒ ǴƶƥùǂƱTLǕƒ ƻ ĐƶŽdž

.[čēď] ƚŏƧǴƶ!ƒĂ ƚŏƶƒƧƨ!ƒ KʿǂƧT!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ

ýĂƥù!ƒ Lƥùhɣ ƒƧ[!ƒ Ƨƥ || ĐŽ ƒƨLƪ Ǖƒ ƚŏĐŽ ýĂơĂ

lĂùƥ ƴùdǮɣùƪ Ǵƙ ƚ|ŏƧƱhɣ ůƪ Ǖƒ ƴŏƶĂƙ Ĭ ĐŽƚŏƧĂǕƒ

ƚŏǴLŎ5 ƳƒƧ[!ƒ ƒRNjƥŏƶƙ ƥĂ ǕǴƚǮ‡ KʿƒƧǂƙơƒ ƳǴŽĂ

ǴŏǴƒŏƻhLƥŀƚ[illegible]Kʿ[illegible]ýơŏƬhĬ ƙơ ǕŎƣ ǴƶLƥ|!ƒ

Njƪ [ʒLĵ ƧǴƶùƪ Ǖƒ Ƨƪ ƶdƶ ĐƶLƒƥƶƚƬ Ǵ ǕǴ[illegible]Ǵƶ

ƚ!ƪdƶ LĐƧŏ ǕLƥƣ ƥǴdƶLƥƪ ƶdž !ƍɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ƚŏƬ Ŏ5

KʿƒƨǴŏdǮƒ KùLǂ ƚùďǴƒŏƻ!ƥ lƧƱ[!ƒ ƝƶƨƙKʿLǂ ŎƙƒƧ

ý‡ùThƧ[dƶƧƒƥhǴǴƒŏƻhƒƧƪƒLĂƥ ýĂơƙ Ŏƙƒ ƚŏƪǕƒ

.ýdǂ

KùLǂ ǕČĚĚĎ ĐƶŎ5Ƨ[dƶǴƥùƙơǴƥƧĐ[illegible]LĐƴdǮ

ƚŏƧǴƶùƪ Ǖƒ ƚùmƥ!ƒ ƳǴŽĐLƺ ƒƥƶhǴǴƶǴƥKʿƥƧƪƒƥ

ֵ ù ĐPŽ L Ŋ Ĭ ù ĐŽ ǂ Ţ ŏƨơ K'Lǥ ǴŊŰ ǫ ÜǴĵ ƼǴĵ K'Lǥ ŎŔĵ
ýĂPµù !ĵ LĴĂþ ǂ ŏĞƨ ŏdžĵ ǂ ŋĵ !ĵ LĴŏÀ ǴŊ ֵ ǴŰĵ LĴdž !Ǵ
K'ĵƨ Ǵ ŏdž ! Ǵ ŋĵ Ǵƨĵ ĐŽ Ƨ ĐŽÀ ÜǴdž TǴ ŏdžĵ ƨ LĴŎ5
ǴĵƨŏŬ LĴ ǴĐŽ ƨ ŏkŮ Ĭ kơ Ǵĵ ǫ Ĭ !ǫ ŋ ĐŽ ǴĦ ǂ ŏŋŰĵ
.K'ǴƨÄŰĵ

Ĭ þÄĵ ֵ ǴŰǴ ƨǴŽ Űĵ Yĵƨ Lĵ Ơdž dŽƯ ƶ ǂ ŏŢ kÀ
K'ĵƨ Ǵ ŏdžĵ ýù ǂ LĴĂ Ǵ Ʊ ŏƨ !þ LĴĂþ ŏ dž ĐŊ (čĕČĐ)
ýĂĵ ýơdžĵƨ ĐĴ ýĂĐŽĵĂ ! ǴÀ ÜǴ ŏƨŢ ǴŽ Ŋ ǂ ŏŋŰĵ
ǂĵŏŊ ɣ Ǵ ǴĐŽ Ŏ !Ăþ ŎƶŏƨTk Σ ĐŽ ǴĹ LĴĂ Ǵĵƨ ǴdžŎ5
ǂ ù dĂǂơ !ĵ ƨǴPkÀ Üǂŏƨ Ţ dŽ ǂ ŏŋĐƧ Ţ ǴŽ ŎŽ k ǂƱ ĐŽdž
K'ĵƨ Ǵ dž ĵÀ ƠǴ dž ɣ Ǵ Ţ ĐƧ Ǵ P ŏ ǴŽ ÜǴĵ ƶ ǂ ŏƨ Ţ dž
Σ ù ĐŽ ŤK'Ǵ Ţ Ǵ PǴ ǂ ĵŏ ĵ Ŋ ĐĂ kĂ ÜPŰĵ Ǵĵ ƶ
."Ƨ Ţ dŽŎ5ŎƶŏƨTk

ƨ ŏdž Ţ þ Ŏù 5 Ǵ ĐŽ **ÜŊ ǫR ope** " Ǵĵ ƨǴ Ŀ ƨǂ5ŎŊĂ
ŎĵǴ |!ĵ ƨǴ Ţ dŽ ǴŊ ĐĿƨ Ǵ dŽ5 K'þƨĂ ǴĐŽ .čĕčĔ
LĴǴ dŽơ Ŏù Lƶk ǴŊŰ – Ǵ ŏĐŽ LǴĂ – ǂ ŏƨ Ţ dŽ ǂ dĂǂơ ĐŽ
Σ ù ĐŽ Ǵ TLĂ ÜŊ ǫ !ĵ ýŏƨTkĵ Ŏ5 Ŋ ơ Ĭ Ƨ Ţ dŽ ɣ ƶ T!ĵ
|| !Ŗù h ƨù Ţ " ƨ þĂ .ǂ ŏǴŽ !ĵ Ĭ !ǫĵ ŊĔ ĵ ÜŎ!Ăþ ŎƶŏƨTk

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ýʒù TŏĠ[illegible] ŭ[illegible]Ăùɳ Ǖƒ Lǰ dŽ ēč Ƨù [illegible] L[illegible] dŽ ĔĒ

ɣ L[illegible] Ǖƒ ýʒ TĂ Ŭ[illegible]Ăɳ Ǖƒ L[illegible] dŽ čĕ Ƨ[illegible] L[illegible] Ē L[illegible]

Ŭ[illegible]Ăɳ Ǖƒ L[illegible] dŽ čČ Ƨ[illegible] L[illegible] ƨ[illegible]ƒ ƻ [illegible]Ăƒ L[illegible] dŽ Ĕ L[illegible]PŬƒ

LĂù [illegible]ƒĂ[illegible] [illegible] L[illegible] LDɣ ˥ Lƒ [illegible] L[illegible]Ʊ ƒĂĂ

ý˥ ƙ ƚ [illegible] ƒ[illegible]Ăɳ DLĂ ư [illegible]Ă Ŭ[illegible]ƒ ƻ [illegible]Ăƒ Ĭ [illegible]

ƻ ˥ LĂ L[illegible] ư Ŏ!ƒĂơĂ L[illegible]˥ d[illegible] ƧĂɳDƻ [illegible] ư D[illegible] Ĭ !ǫ

[illegible] ɣ L[illegible] Ǖƒ LĂ Ŭ L[illegible]PŬƒ ɣ L[illegible] Ǖƒ ƧĂɳDL[illegible] ƶ ư !ƒ

ƚ˥ d[illegible] Ĭ !ǫ ý˥ ƙ ƒ[illegible]Ăɳ DLĂ ư [illegible] ƒĂ[illegible] L[illegible] D[illegible]

.L[illegible]˥ d[illegible] ƧĂɳDƻ [illegible] ư D

L[illegible]ù ˥ d[illegible] [illegible] ƙ Ĭ ù!ǫ [illegible]ù [illegible] ƙ Ŏù 5'**[illegible]Ž**[illegible]Ă

Ýƻ [illegible]Ăƒ ɣ [illegible] [illegible] L[illegible] ˥ !ƒ ƻ [illegible]Ăƒ Ŏ5

.Ĭ [illegible]Ǖƒ ƨ[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] dŽ[illegible] Ăƒ [illegible] Ž D

[illegible]ĂDŎ[illegible]ƒ ɣ˥ Lƒ L[illegible] ư ƒĂ ƚ [illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible] !ƒ Ă[illegible]Ă

Ĭ Ƨù ˥ d[illegible] L[illegible]˥ L[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] L[illegible] ƙ Ŏ[illegible]Ă Ŭ[illegible] ƙ Ŏ5'**[illegible]Ž**

Ĭ Ƨù ˥ d[illegible] Ƨ˥ L[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]5' :Ŏ[illegible]ơ!ƒ ƨ[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 Ŏ[illegible]ǕƒĂ

čĕČđ ƚ L[illegible]˥ Ė Đđ,Đ L[illegible]ù dŽ [illegible] ƲĂƒ YĂù d[illegible] dŽ Ŏù 5

[illegible]ƒ ƻ [illegible]Ăƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] L[illegible]!Ă .čĕĎČ ƚ [illegible] Ė đČ,Đđ' Ĭ !ǫ

Ŭ[illegible]ĕĎČ ƚ L[illegible]˥ Ė Ďđ',č Ĭ !ǫčĕČđ ƚ [illegible] Ė Ďē,Ĕ L[illegible]dŽ |Lj

Ǵŉŋǰǅ 2 ƑǴƲǍƒ || ùƊǮŽù5ǈǼǴƲǒƨƕƔ ǔƮ ǈǯƨǍ

."ǸǮǍǳǲǈǲĖ đĕ,ď Ĭ !ǫĖ ĐĎ,Ď Ǉǳž

ƔùǸǴdž**ǘǰǉ ǲƟǾǷƉǲǸǰƜ** ǨƒƧǂƢǳƔǂǍ

ƜǴƙǨlƧùǆ ƚùǈ52 ƑǴƲǍ || ǴǸǉƊǈǳ**ǿǲǘǲ**ǫ

ǎǍƧ ǿù|5ǑǶǘƒ ƧƮ ǈƒ ǈǯǑƮ ǍƮ P ƚǈ52 ƧǴdž !ǫ

ƽǍù|ơ!ƒ ƚƮ ƧǿdžǑ5Ǹ ƧǿdžǿơƊǸǩƾǑ5ýƙǿ ǸƊ"**ǘǰǉ**"

ǗùƵƒƨ ǈǍǴƶdžùǳƶƊǍǽǈǾǍ Ǘǒǧ !ƒ lƨǴǗƒ ǴǴƊ

ǑùƱƶǨ Ǩùǈǿ ƧƮ dǑ5ƚǈǴǑǂƕƚƱƊǯ ǈǰƒǸǉƧƮǍ

ýǴdžǮƊƚùƮ ƧǴdžǍù!Ǎ Ĭ ùƙơ ǗǴǸǵƧ! ƔƮ ƚǂƒ ƚƮ Ƨ5

.ǴǰǍdžǿǗ

ǿùǒdž ù!ǫ"ǈǿǙǙƒ Ɵùù Ʈ Ǘƒ ǨƒǍǗǘƮ " ǨǸƊǿùǍ

ǴǰƲƶǈǴǂ Ǘ ƧƮ dǲ ydžǯdž Ɣǂƨǩ Ǒ5 ǨƒƧǒǂƒ Ǉǳž

ƚùƞǈǈƧPǗƒ ǴǰƶǔǴǍ ǗǒǍǂƒ ƚƱP!ƒ Ǒ5 ǿǸǍƮ |dž

ƧùǍƧǂ ǈǰǂǑƊƶǸǨǂƒ ǈƊ|| !ƦǗ ƧƮ dǲ ydžǯdž ƧǸǨ

ǎǸƊǿù|5ƴùǒƊǗƒ ǸǰǍƾǑ5 ǯƙǑ ǈƊyǒǨ ǒǰǍ ǍƊ

ǴǸù5ǈǑùƦƒ ĭ ƧùƒǨǴǍƧƮǍƚǒƶƒƨ!ƒ ƚǂƊǲƧƒƧ|ƦƒƧ

ƚơǴdǲ YǴǩƒ Ĭ !ǍǗǘ ǘdǲ ƧǴǲ lǍƧƛlǿǴ Ĭ !ǫƧǴǲǩ Ǘƒ

ýǗƙùPƒ lƧǸǴƲ ƨǍƧƴdžǈǍƮ ơdǲƚơǴdǍƚƵƨƨǈǲ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǂŽƨƒƨdžƴ ýƛdžă ƨPŰƒ ǂŽƒƨƨ!ƒ ý[illegible]TDĿƶ Žuƣ 5Ü ƨƮ dž
.ơļǫ…ǂǂƨƓdžĂ
ǂùd[illegible] ǂù!Űƥ ŎùƯƶǩ ǂùǎ[illegible] ƴùǎĂǩ [illegible] ƨDĿƮĭ [illegible]
ǂǎ[illegible]Ʊƫ Ăǩdž ĿƮĭ !ǫ[illegible]Űƒ ǁ [illegible]ŽTǂĂ – [illegible]ƫ ǀĿ[illegible]Ž –
[illegible]ùĿ[illegible]ƫ dž Ŀdžƴ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ƨƮ dž5[illegible] ǂŏƒƨƨ!ƒ
ĿĂ[illegible]Ŀ[illegible] ĿƮ[illegible]ŏŰ Üǎ[illegible]ƴdžǩƨǂƒƨdž !ǫ[illegible]
[illegible]ùƵ Ŀdžė ěČ,ē ŎƒĂơ [illegible]ùĿǨ[illegible] dž Ŀdžƴ[illegible]
Ăǂ!Ǵdž[illegible] ƨŰƒ ǂơƓdžĿdžė ĎĒ,č ĿĂ[illegible]ǁ ůdž
[illegible]ù5ĿĂƨùTƶĂ ǂùĿ[illegible]ùƫ dž Ŀ[illegible]ŏĂƒƨǩ ŎǩƒǂơƓdž
ǂơǴƫ dž Ŀdž ė čě ĿĂùǂ[illegible]ǁ ůdž Ŀdžė ē,ď ĿĂ[illegible]
ĿĂ[illegible]ùǎŏŰĂ [illegible]ù5đČĂ ĎČ Ŀ[illegible]ǂ!Ǵ[illegible]ƶƨƨǀdž
Ŀ[illegible]ù!ƒ Ǵ[illegible]ƣ ƨŰƒ Ŀdžė čč ĿĂ[illegible]ǁ ůdž Ŀdžž,Ď Ŀƶ
Üǀ ůùdž Ŀdžė Č,Ĕ [illegible]ƫ[illegible]5đČ ĿdžŽǂDĿĂ[illegible]
.Ʊ ƨŰƒ Ŀdžė Đď,ě ĿĂǂ[illegible]
Ǵ[illegible] **[illegible] Ĭ Y[illegible]Ʊƫ NJ** Ŀƶ 2 Tǂŏ ƴǎĂǩƒ ƒ[illegible]
[illegible]ƨ Ŏ!ǴǩǴĂ ǁ ůùdž ǂ[illegible]ƫ ĿǨùƥ[illegible]ùǎ[illegible] ǂ[illegible]ĿǨƶ[illegible]ƒ
– ǂù[illegible]ƒ Ǩƒƨ[illegible]!ƒ Ŀƶ ǂ[illegible]ƫ ơǫǨ[illegible]ƨĂǩ [illegible]Ž –
– Ĭ ù!ĂŰƒ ǂ[illegible]ƒ ĿƮ[illegible]Ŀ[illegible]5Üǀ !Ǵdž ǂǎ[illegible]ƒ Ʊƫ Ăǩdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.**hoïdĽ hĢĵƑG**ƴ Ƨơ!ƒ KŢƥhƴƒŧNǍ ẎčĕčĐ ýǍŢ ơdžǑLŋ

ŧŢ ĢĜ ! ŧŋǒLĵƳ Ƨơ!ƒ KƒǍĻĵ ýƒǍƱ KƐƥdžƒ ŧ ƛƧǂ!ƒ LƉǏ ĐžŽ

:Lĵƥơư ƒǍ LĵNǵƙƒ ǑƼKƧƢ ǑƘƒ ŧ ǒƲ!ƒ ƒƧƘƥǨ

ƻ ǍƧƱ! ŧŋǒLĵ– LƱ!ƒ ƧƶŢ ƧǍNǵƙ Lƥdžƥǵ Ǖƒ : **üNǰE**

NƒƧù Ţ! ŧ ù ǒŀŋǕƒ KƒƧǴŧƙơǖ! ŧŢ Ƨƽƒ ŧ ơǨǗ – ƳƧơ!ƒ

.LĵǵǕƒ Σ Ƥƕƕ

NǍƤƥ ŧŋǒLĵ– LƱ!ƒ ƧƶŢ YǴƙƧƒ Lƥdžƥǵ Ǖƒ : **Ǐ ǵǰNǰ**

YǴƙƧǕƒ ƒƦNjLƥdžƦLĵƧŧƉƉǵǕ – ŧǒƧơ KǴǴŢ ǑƼ

.ǴǴǒƧŧŢ ǴǍ ŧǒƧǍǕƒ KƒƧǴƙơǕƒ ƳŢơ!

LĵǴŧǍ ǕNjzǒǍ LƱ!ƒ Ǒù Lŋ ƥùzhƳ Ƨơ!ƒ KŢƥhƥ5

ƧǴùŢ Ǖƒ ƧǍNĵùƙ LƉǴNƥǴƤƉyùdž ƧǍƧùư !ƒ Lĵùdž

LĵǍ ǕKǕǴƧ čČ Ǐ !ƼƧǴƗƒ ƧƶŢ Ư ƽƤLǵ ǶŢ ƧǍƙ ǑƼ

ŧŢ ƧǍƙŧLŋ! KzdžƒLƉǕǍ! ƱǍƙƒ Ƨdž ǒLƉLŧdžƒLdž

ƧǴƘ džLŧ!Ǎ.ǕǴƧ čđ ƧƶŢ hKǴƧƘŧƒ ŧǒŢ ƙKƧƧƥǍ

ƧƑǴƤ ƳƦǒ ƥƥƒƦNjLƉǎ ǍzƥhƧdžǕƒ Ǐ ƺ!ƉǑLǴǒƧƙ Ǒ!Ǵdž

ŧǒƥŧùŢ Ǖƒ ŧŢ ƧǍhǑƼKǴƧƘŧƒ ŧǒŢ ƙLƉǍ ǕLĵƥŢ džŽ

ǴǒƉýǷƥƙǍ.ýǍƧƼ ŧŢ ƧǍŧdžƧ Kơƙ LĵƥŢ džyư ǒ

ƟǴdžŢ !ƒ ǎǍùŢ ǴƗƺ ǕơƥŋǒƉǍ ǕƧǍdžƒ Ơư ǍƙýǍǒǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

YĜĺ ʂĸƧŬ ʄ ʄŔù ŊǰLǰu dǮĜĺ ǈĜďƨh ƥǒʂù Ţ ƙ LŢDƥhǓ LǰƂĂ

ǑƦŢǰ Ǒ5 NǰƉŽĆǖǒʀ ű! LǰŪ!ʄ ƽĂ Ţ Ǒ5 K'ƉƤǮ5 Ýƨƶ Ţ !ʄ Ǒ5

ýĂŢ ơdǮ Ljdǯƃǒʀǒǯ LǰŪ!ʄ lƧƗu K'ƨǂơĜ5 ǕčĕčĔĂ čĕčē

ƨǒƥŢ ƙƨɡǍD K'ʒ!DǍǑŎ|ǒơ!ʄ ĜĸƶŢ Ljdǯƥ DƨƶŢ hǒčĕčē

ƨǒƥù Ţ Ʀʄ K'Ăù ǒh Ljù dǯǍƥù ơdǯƥƵ Ǒ5 ĜĸƧŢ ơĂ LǰŪ!ʄ

.ŊƦɡǯ ɣ Ţĺ ơ Ĭ ƉŽǑƨ!ʄ ǂǬŽĂ Ĝǰ ƥnǰǯĜďǯǂ ǒǰǓʄ

ýĂŢ ơdǯ **hǰɡǮƥŒ hƊŊǰǂŁ ƥǂŒ** čĕčĔ ŢǍdǮǑ5Ă

ƉŢǯ LǰƂĂ ǕƨĜĺŲƉŽĜƨ ƉĎ ù hǰƨƶŢ K'ƥơĂ ǕƉŽ LǰŪ!ʄ

K'ƨƨù hĂ ǕŽĜ ƨ LǰǒùǍ LǰǯĜĺ LǰĜƥǓʄ ɣ Ĝĺ Ţ DLǰdǯŽƶ5

Ĝĺdǯ ŲĜĺ ʂơǓʄ lƨǍƨư " || ĜǰǰLǰƂǰ| !Ʀ ǂ ǈĜďƨ!ƥ ǂ dǍǂơ!ʄ

ʄŊ ǂ ƨǯǓ!ʄ ƥĂdǯ LǰdǯĜƨƉŽĜǍ ǂ ǈĜďƨ!ƥ ǂ ƨĂ ƨhǒǯ!

ýù|Ljʄ ƨĜù Ţ DYĜĺ ʂƧʄ LŢDLƵ ǯư 5"ǂ ƨĂ ƨư !ʄ DǰĸĜ!

ĂƵƥù ƙ Ǖ LǰǯǂʄƵ ǒǂ ƙ Ĝƥ5 Ĝǯ- ɣ ƨơ!ʄ Ƶ Ăƨ Ʊ ɣ Ţǰh-

.ƴĜhƉŽǍǂĂ ŊƦɡǯ LǰdǯƨT!ʄ ƨƶŢ Ljǒƽ ƨ5 ƥĂɳĂ Ĭ !ɡ

ǂ ƥƨù Ţ Ljdǯư Ʀǂ ǒƉŽʄ lʄŊǰLŢ|| ʄƦƥĂ LǰŪ!ʄ Ăɳ Ʀɡǯ ǍĂ

Ăù ŊǰýĂ ƨɡǒ ǂ Ţ ƨĂhǑ5 ʄŊĜĺ LǰǂĬ Ʀʄ LǰǯǂʄLǰ5Ǖǂǒǂơ

LǰĜǂ Ĭ ƨù Ţ dǯŊƦɡǯ Lǰɡ Ĭ DǕƨĜĺŲƉŽĜƨ ĒČĂ đČ Ljǒh

ƥƨù ƙ Dǯ ý|Ljʄ ƨĜŢ DLǍ Ǖ2 Ţ Ljʄ ƐƉŽƨĜ PhŊǰƥ ƴǒǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǑdžǍùP ýùodžǑùlǎǍ (ǑDǛƒ || Lǰ LǰdžǍ‡Dǐ Ɗ Nǰŋ

Ǒùlǎ Ǎ Ǘǐ ƧǴ|zƒ || ù Lǰ Lǰdž Ǎ‡Dǐ Ɗ Nǰŋ ĔČČ,ČČČ

NǰŋǍƒ LǴǑ ǑDLǰdžƒ ù 5ĎČČ,ČČČ yǒ ýǴǒ LǰDǒž

.^(čēē) 'Ɏ Ƨoƒ

ǑùzǒǗƒ LǰdžǑư ƒƧǕƒ ɣǴȚ ƊNǰǎǐ Ɍƒ Ƈŋƒ ǴǮ

ǕǴLǰǮǴdž ɣLǴDDNǰǍ‡Ǎ Ǒư ƒƧǕƒ || ǖdžǴ NǰǑǮD

ǕǑƶƒƧƨƒ ýdžƒ ǍNǍ Ǖ|ǒoƒ ƝǨǰǍ ǕǒȚ ƒ ƝǨǰž ǴǮ

yǕǰùȚ dž ǴǴPƧƒ Nǰɣ ǔǒDǍ ǕǑǮƒ ||RNǰLǰdžǒ ǒDǮ

.YǍŋƒ ƧǑP! Nǰ ǨƵ ƧǴ ǖ! ǮǰƑǴǰǴǴƒ ǎǍ

ƧùȚ ǨǒDǯ ƒƨLǰ Ǖƒ LǕ ǮɣzȚƒ YǍŋǒLǰǕ LǰǍ

ƧǑǴdžƒ ‡ƨùȚ Ɏ !ǫǴ ǒDNǰƒ NǰǍ ǕLǰǕƒ ‡ƨȚ Ɏ DǮ

!ǑȚ‡ƐǍø|ǍǎǑ ‡ǒǴdžȚ Ǵ YǴǰ ƺǒƱ LƵ ‡ǒȚƒ

ýdžƒ YǴǰƧǍ ǰLƒ ‡dž Ư ǒPǩ LǰdžNǰǮɣǨǒǴǯ‡ ydž

lǰǍùodžǑNǍ – ‡ǒȚƒ ƧǑǴdžƒ Ư ǒǴǮǴ Ǖƒ Ǒ5

.YǍŋ!Ǵŋǒ ‡!Ǵ Ɏ !ǫ– ǴǑŋýPǰƒ

LǰǍǒ ǮƑǴ ‡ǒȚ dž‡dǍoƒ Nǰ5 KǵǍ ǐ Ɍƒ KǍƒ Ǒ5

Ǵǰ ǯLǑù5ǰùŋǩDǯčĐDǮ LǕƒ ýǍȚ odž ǒȚ ǩ

ɣùDǮǴ|ùLƶ ǕǑùDǛƒ || ù Lǰ DǴdžD Ǎƒ Ɏ DǮƧ|ƒ

|| !Rù lĂ ÝŶ Nǰù !ĜûK'Ă ǂǂlŀǰ ƫ ƒƧĂD ǂ dǰ ýƤ ýɳ ŏ LḌĜǰ ǰdž
ï ĂĜ ǃ ƙ ǂ ù ĐĔ ǂ dǰ NǰǨ lƧƒǂ !ƒ K'Ă ǂǂlŀǰ ƫ ƒƧĂŪ Ơŋ Ɗ
Ƨù Ɔ !ƒ Ŏù 5Ĝ dž ǃ Ƨ ǂ ù !Ăƒƒ dž ǂ ù ŏNǰ ƒ ƥĂ|ĻĐŽKƒ ǂ dǰƒ
LǰŰƒ ŎĐŇƒ || Lǰ ƲƼĜ dž ŶĐŽƆ|5 Lǰ ŋ ǃ ƥ Ă Ü ƧǃdǮ
|| ù Lǰ ă ƥù ! Yƥ Ă dž Ŷ Nǰ ƒ ýĜŽ ǃ Ĝ ǂ ŏƧ ǃ dž ǂ dĂ ơ!ƒ Lǰ dž
ĜŅ ŮkĂ Ŷ Nǰ ƒ ý|LǰƧǃk" Ƨƒ ǃ ú! ĆĜǂ Lǰ!ǰ Ŏ5ƒƧ Ŏǰ
."Ŷ Ƨơ!ƒ ƻ ĂƧƲ Ŏ5ý|Lǰ ƧĜPŰ

ƒǰ ù ƲL"ǰ Nǰ Ŀǰ ǂ ŏĜdž ƧǃĂ || Lǰ ƧƆPĐ čěčĒ ǂ ǰ Ŏ5Ă
Nǰ Ŀ ŨLǰ ù L!ǰ Ŏù 5Ŷ Nǰ ù !ƒ ĭ ù ĐŽĜĐŽ ýĂ ǃ ơ!ƒ ǂ !Ĝ ǃ Ů
K'Ă ù ǂǂlŀǰ Ƨƒƥù ǃ ǫ Ŏù 5ƴù ǃ Ăƒ Ŏ5 ƧƒƧdǂ Űƒ ĭ ǰ ŏ Lǰ
ƭ Ăù ǃ Lǰdž Σ Ĝ ǃ Űƒ ĭ ĐŽǂ ĐŽƒ Lǰdž ƥù !ƥ ǂ ɳĜ ǂ ŋ ƒĂdž
ƧùPŰƒ ƻ ù ǃ L!ƒĂ ĜŅ ƻ ǃ L!ƒ ǂ ŏƆ ǃ ǂ|| Lǰ ĐĜLǰ Ŏ5 NǰĐŽ
Nǰ Lǰ ǂ **ü ɛ ï ɛ ƍƥNǰ** ǂ ĭ ƨ ŏĐŽƒ ƧĜ ǃ dž ƥƧĂ ."K'ƒǰ
K'Ĝ ƣù ư ƙdžĜ ǃŹĂ K'Ă ù ǂǂlŀǰ Ƨƒƥù ǃ ǫ Ŏ5 ƧƒƧdǂ Űƒ ĂɳƧŏ
K'Ĝ LĂ ǂ Nǰ ĐŽŽdž ư dž ƒƥ ǃ Űƒ LĂ ǂ ŏ LĐ ĭ ĐŽ ýƒĂơŰƒ
ǂ ŏƧ ǃ dž ǂ dĂ ơ!ƒ ŎĐŽĂ ŪŶ Nǰ ƒ Lǰ dž Ž ǂ ŏĜ ŏ ǂ Lǰ P!ƒ
ĜŔ ɳ Lǰ dž Lǰ ƥ Ŏƙƒ K'Ĝ ƒ ý ǂ Lǰ dž ŏƧƥ Ă || Lǰ ƻ ƧƆ
."Ŷ ĐŽƒ ƒNǰ ǰ

ƫùƸĂ5ÝLJƥùLJǑù5ǑƮ ǒƧ!ƒ ǀƨǂƧdžǷƮǒ|| Ǉǉ ǷƮ ƧǷĂ

DĂǾǒї Ʀƒ ǴƧηǗƒ LJDLJdž|| !Ʀ ydžĂǨǨ : UƼǨƒ ƒƦNJǴǔ dž

KùLJƸ ƥù|5yǨƱ:ǴǐĂ. "ǴǉƧηǯǮdž ƧǨǒǕ LJĂƧǒdž NJǔ

ǑùDŽƒ || ùLJǉ ǑǑƫ DŽƥ5Ýǂǒƒ Ƨηǂ ǒDŽ ǴƥDŽǂ ǒDŽƒ

ýĂùƮ ơ!ƒ ƒƧǨDŽǗ ýƞ ǒ ї ƧƮ dž ƥLJƒ ƫ ƒƧĂDƧƒƥƮ ǫǑ5

ýǒùƮ ǴdžĂ LJùǑ!ƒ ýĂùƮ ơdžǴƧùT! DŽǔ!ƒ ƥLJƒ Ї DŽ

ї Ʀù!ƒ ɣNJù!ƒ LJùdžǴƧùη LJùƵ ýƨǴǨLJDLJĂƥǂǒƒƨƨ!ƒ

ǂù!ĂƒƥdžƫƒƧĂǕƒ ƥƒǨǂǒƒƧT!ƒ ǴǨƥKƒƨ5ÝǴǨĂơ Ǒ5

ĒdzˈĕČČ,ČČČ Ї !ǫčĕčĐ DŽ Ĕ,ČĎČ,ČČČ LJdžƮ dž Ǒ5

ƥù||LJƒ ǂǒǫƱNJǴDŽ ǔ ǨƒƦNJǂ ƥơĂ Ǚɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ǂǒǴLJǑ5NJǉ

ǂùǒƒ ǀƦùnjĂ ÝNJ! ǂùǒDŽƒ ǂùǒƒ Kǔ ƸPLJƸǗ ƧƮ dž

ǂùǒLJnjĂ ǂǒƒƧǨùƮ ǕƒĂ ǂǒǴǒƒƥ KĂ|!ƒ KDŽơ ǂǔ ƸPLJdž

Kùʓ DŽǨǴǨPĂ yƥŽ DŽ||ƒƦ ƦǫƧƮ dž Ǒ5DŽǨ KLJƸ ǑǨƒ

ƟĂƒƧùǨǒǴdž ǑDŽƒ || LJǉ ƧǒǨǂ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ǀƧƦǑ5ǴǨǒƥ

.KǴǉnjƒ LJdžǮǒDŽ dĂ ĔČ LJǔ

YǴƸƧƒ ǂTǒdž KǴLJYǴƸƧƒ Ї !ǫDŽǔ Ǩƒ ƒƦNJăǸDƥĂ

ǕƛdžƧNJƒ ǑǂDŽƒ ƧǴƮ Ǖ ǑƮ Ǵ!ƒ DŽ!ƒ LJƸ ƥ5ÝǴNJǔ

DŽƒ ƒƦNJyƸƧƒ ǗČČ (čĕčĐ ĂǒĂĂ ƧǒǴLJǔ ƧǨƒ Ǒ5

čĕĕĂ ÜčĕčĒ ǂLŭĵʃ Ŏù5čđĎ Üčĕčđ ǂĿĵ Ŏ5ččđ Ĭ !ƍ
dČĒ ʄŖù ŏPĹĂ ÜčĕčĔ ǂLŭĵʃ Ŏ5ĎčĎ ĎŽŭčĕčē ǂĿĵ Ŏ5
.(čēĔ) čĕĎČ ýʄĂĎŎ5

ƔʄþĭR Lĵûhǂùpŭzʄ **'Ĭ |ɕŽŎĩRĭRY"** ŖĘ Ŭʃ Ơư ĂŏĂ
ǂLŭĵʃ Ŏù5':ýĂ|ŏ5Ŭ Ɣ Ƨơʃ ýŭP **ʄʄe ŬE ƔʄŖNǈ NĵčĔ**
ĜĂĵŏŏŽčč Ĭ !ƍLĵőùdŽ LĵdŽNʄĂ ŎĎŬʃ || Lĵʃ ʄƨ čĕčđ
ĜNʄƨ ĜĺŏĵĂ ÜĔ dČ KĜɕĜʃ LĵĜŽ Kʄƨ5ŶKĜŏĵʃ LĵdŽ
Kʄƨ ĜĹĂĵŏŏŽČ Ĭ ù!ƍĜĹĂĵŏŏŽč LĵudŽčĕčē ǂĿĵ Ŏ5
ýĂʄùkdŽ ƧĂʃĂ čĕčĕ ǂĿĵ Ŏ5LĵLĵĜĂ ÜĔ đČ ƧĜʃ Ŭʃ
KLĵĜ ĜdŽ Ĝư ĎǂzhƧĎpŏžk LĵĜŽʃĂ ÜĜĂĵŏŏŽĒ Ĭ ĎŽpŏžŏ
čĕčđ ǂLŭĵʃ Ŏù5Lĵőùdǂ ĎĜŽLĵŏ5 Üčĕčđ' ǂĿĵ Ŏ5NĵŽŽ
.(čēĕ) "!Ƙčĕčĕ ǂĿĵ Ŏ5ĜĂĵŏŏŽĒ LĵdŽ

YĜĭhŏýĂùʃ Ɣ ʄƨƍLĵ':**ʃ NĜĔʄʄe Ŭ** ǂĎŽŽ Ɣ Ƨư ŏĂ
LĵĜ ĜdŽĵ Ƨƿ ĐČČĂ dĒČ LĵhƟĂʄƧkŏ ƧŽ hǂʃĂ Ŭʃ Ŏ5
Üĵ Ƨùƿ čČČĂ ēČ LĵhƟĂʄƧkŏ ƧŽ hKʃĂĿĵ ÜŽ LĵdŽYĜŏ
LĵĜǂ LĎpŽhÜĜƧƿ ĎĔČĂ ĎĒČ LĵhƟĂʄƧkŏ ƧŏŽT!ʃ LĵŽĂ
ÜĜŽƧƿ ēČĂ ĒČ LĵhLĵĜŽʃ LĵdŽ ư dŽĜŏ5ƟĂʄƧkŏ lƧŽ
LĵĜǂ LĎpŽhÜĵ Ƨƿ ĎČČĂ čĒČ LĵhNĵŽŎdʃ LĵkýdŽĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂù Ţ ơ!ƒ čĕčĕ ǂ Lùĵ ţ ýƒƒĂDŎ5 yŏŎŖ ķ Lǂk DǈŬLĵŊŻĂ
lƧùηŪƒ ƱùţĂdžĂǥŏ LĵŊžůǥDǴŎ!ƒ LĵdžǴĝǂŏǴdž DŽŽ
ǂǯŏûŢ hƧ ƒƧùƘŪƒ Ĭ ù!ǥŎùDŊǯƒ || Lĵƥ ƧƱư ƒĂ ÝƒŖŏǂ
ǰƥkƒ NĵĵĂǀ|ƒ lĵP ǰŏƥǀ|ǀ 8ŊŖǀ!uyĐŽĵhƧ ǒzư Ŗƒ
.'!Nǰǀ

ÝhøĭDŊǀǀƒ ǶøŢ|ǀɣzùT!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽƱǯư !ƒ LĵdžŏǶĂ
ǂùǂƧdž!ƒ DĂžţ Ƨ!ƒĂ ɣƒƒƧư !ƒ Ĭ DŽŽŏdžķ ƧŢ dǨ KǴ ƥ5
ǂLƥ5Dǂţ dǆ || DǅŽ Ŗƒ ƟŬǥǴÝǂŏǅǂơ!ƒ ǴŖƒƒǥ K ǴǥLjǷ
ǴdžŊůǴƧƿĐēđ ǴŊƒƒƥdž hŏƧư yǷŏĭ ƧơŖƥ NĵĂƒ Ŏ5
ǴŊŽŽĂǷŏŬ ƧǴŖƒ ƧǴǂĂ ǂŏŊĵŪƒ ǂŏǴǆ KĂŏǶ KǴǂ
ǂùzηƒƧdž ƬĂ ŬƒPƥù!ƒ Ĭ ù DŽǂ hŏƧùư ƧŏƧ|k Dǅ! ÝƒŊƒĂ
.DǴǴ Lĵ LǮ 2 Tǂk DǴǴžŨ

ƧǴηk LĵdǍ ŬŎdžĂùPĂ ƧƧǴǂ :LǴƿŪƒ ƧǴk Lĵdž
LĵdǍ Ŭ|ǴhŏƥzĂƧĂƬĂ ýŏƧĂǂŏTĂ ĭ ĂǴƥŢ :lƧĂǴǴǴǆ
ĂùLǯŖdžĂ Σ ŏǂǴLĵĂ LǴĂǂDǅ LǴ ĂǴǆLǴƥƒ ƧǴk
ƧǴηk LĵǍ ŬƧǂĂ ŎLǴ :ɣ ǴPŪƒ ƧǴk LĵǍ ŬŊŢĂŢĂ
ƧǴdƥ :ýù ʎdž ù ǒĂƥŪƒ ƧǴηĂ .Ŏ!ĂdǂǴĵDǅƧ :ƽƧĂƒ

ýù ƛdž K'ŬĂ ǂ ǻ dž Ă ă Ăù DŽ Ă K'ƒƨǂù ƪ dž ƨ Ć ƙĂ . ƚ ɳ Ć Ă

. ƨǂ ĂĂ L ƒƨ Ă DŽ K'! Ă ƪ Ă Ŏ ƛ Ă ƨ ɳ

L ǂ ƙ DŽ ƚ ŏ ƨ Ʈ dž ý dž ƒ l Ă ƿ ƾ ƨ ƪ ƙ K'L Ć Ŏ ƙƒ **ƿ Ŋ Ć Ŋ ǰ**

K'Ć ƨ Ʈ ý ǂ Ʈ Ŏ 5 Ŏ ƙƒ || Ă L Ů : Ɣ ƒ ƨ ư D ƒ Ă Ć DŽ ƙ

Ŭ L Ć dž ! ƒ Ă D Ć Ă ƨ Ă D Ă DŽ Ŭ ƒ Ă ï ƨ Ć ! ƒ || L ý ƛ dž dž Ć dž

Ž ù ư 5 . Ć ƪ Ć ! ƒ Ă Ă ǂ L ƨ ƒ Ă ƨ ƒ Ă ƙ Ă ǂ ! ƒ Ă Ŋ Ă ŏ ï ƿ ƨ ǂ ! ƒ ƨ Ć

ï Ă Ć ƿ Ă ï ƨ ŏ Ʈ Ă dž ƒ ɳ l ƨ ŏ ǂ Ŏ Ŋ Ă ƚ ŏ Ʈ Ă Ʈ Ƥ ! ƒ || Ă L L Ʃ

. Σ ƿ Ă ý ŏ ƨ Ă ǂ Ă ý ŏ ƨ Ć Ă

ƾ ƨ dž ƨ ƙ K'L Ć Ŏ ƙƒ **ƕ Ć Ŭ Ɛ ƒ ǂ Ɵ Ű Ɛ** K'Ć ƨ Ʈ L D Ć dž

. Ɣ ƒ ƨ ư ! ƒ L dž ƒ Ă Ć DŽ ƙ L ǂ ƙ DŽ dž ! ƒ

L ù ơ ƚ dž ǂ o ! ƒ L D ƙ ơ Ŭ DŽ ý ǂ Ʈ ɦ **ƿ Ŋ Ŭ Ɛ ƚ   Ʃ Ʃ Ɛ** dž Ă

Ɣ ƨ ù o ! ƒ ƿ ɦ D Ă ɳ D ƨ ɦ L ƒ ƨ ! ƒ ý Ć dž ƒ Ʃ Ć L K'ƨ ƨ ƿ

ƫ Ă ƨ ù ƿ ƚ ù ƛ Ă ý D Ć Ă ŏ ƫ ƨ ƿ L ɦ ƨ Ă ɳ Ů ƒ Ʊ ƨ K'ƨ ƨ ƿ

Ư Ŏ ù ƨ ƙ ƿ Ă Ŭ ƨ ! ƒ ƾ ɦ Ć ƙ K'L Ć ƨ Ć ƪ Ů ƒ L Ů [(čĔč)] ý Ć ƨ DŽ

ƒ ù Ǌ ý ù dž Ŭ DŽ K'Ć ɦ ý ƿ dž | 5 ƚ ! Ć ! ƚ dž ǂ o ! ƒ Ă Ă dž

Ɣ L Ć Ů ƒ L Ă dž L Ă ƚ Ʈ Ć Ŭ Ć ƪ Ů ƒ Ŏ 5 Ŏ L Ă L ! ƒ Y Ć ƨ Ů ƒ

|| DŽ ! ƒ Ŏ ù 5 ƚ ŏ ƨ Ʈ Ű ƒ Ă ƚ ƿ Ć ! ƒ ƨ ǂ ƒ ƨ dž l ƿ ƨ L Ă D ŏ ƒ Ă L Ć

ƏùLþDŽùž!ƒ – "łLŭʃ ơ ǴǵŽKLǥĂ ÜǉǵǰŽŇPDǆǳ Dǆǫ
KLǥ ǑRƒ LǵǶŬƒ LDƏč" – Ơưƒ Ă ĂŇjǴǶDPžư Rƒ Ĭ ʅ ǴǬ
KLǥ ǴǶǴǑRƒ ɣƒĂƥƒ ǤƏT! ɣƏơ!ƒ ƥƶhƟǖʒƒ LǆǯɣDŽ
.(čĒĐ) "ƏǺłhǰ !ĂŬƒ LǵǶŬƒ LǆǯDŽĐ

ǴnǂŽKƒƏƥǴʅ dž ljRùNjǑùnǂǩLDLǰ džhǕ LǂĂ
łƱDŽ!ƒ KùLDŽŬɣƏùơ!ƒ KǴùhRǆǯÜ **ǥʅ ǴɣǆT DǴŽ**
łùǧPŽ ƱĂùƱP!ƒ ǑƼýǆDŽǴŽǑǉdžǉǨ ǴǰDłčƏǂʅ z!ƒ
łǒDŽ ǑƼ– ǂʅ ƥyǆǩKǂhYǑRƒ ǂRNjýƲ KơǩĂ ÜýǴDŽ
ƻ ùDŽǆ ù!ǫDǂDŽƏǨĂ Lǂơǖʒƒ ĂýǴŽƒ – lƏPʅ !ǴNjD
ÜLǂǑùʅ DŽŬǅƒƏùz!ƒĂ ÜǴǂ lƏčȠ NjƼ ǑƼýǴ!ƒ KǴǉ
čĕčĒ łʅj ǑƼƏnǰ" **Njǖ"ǆNjǂ** ýĂǀǑĂ ÜǤLǂƼĂ ÜýǆǂƏƥƒĂ
ǅƏʒDŽǆǖ!ƒ KǂƥǆǕƒ ƏƼǨǩLǂDŽƏPʅ !ƒ DŽRʅ kDǂRǫNjD
YĂùdž Ĭ ùDŽŽɣƏùư ǒƏǴ ơ!ƒ LǥǂƼǂRĂ ǰǑƱǴơǕƒ
ɣƏùƥĎ ù!ǫLĂDŽǒDžʒ ǂĂ Ŭƒ Ĭ !ǫDǂǴRǴǂLǂƏ!ƒ
DŽǆŽRǴǴǂơùʅ džǉǥłǒǂǕƒ KLǥ ǴǂĂ ÜýǆŽłƱǀŭj
ǅƱǴǯ Ĭ !ǫLĂǒLĂƏPƈ LǂĂ ÜǆĂǴǆ ǂǒƲ zǂ Lǥ
:lǂùơƒĂ ǴǆǯǕNjłǒǴǰKLǂĂ ÜǆŽʅ !ƒ ǴƏ lƏĂǴǆŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƔŁuƣ ŃĿŢĂ Ü ƧŢ dž ƔƶŢ!ƒ ýǂ ƧǖǤ ǒĿŢĎhǓ ĿǂĂ

ĐǤǂơǕƒ ĶĿǄǅƒǂŅĂ Ýuƣ ƧǤdž ƊyǂǄĶdž !ƒ Ŀdž ǖǤ

Ƨù ǂĐyù dǆ Ƨù Ɩǜǒ ǰ Ɓƒ ƧnǄǂƒ ĿĂǤ Ƨǖ Ţ Ă Ü ǒƧƶ!ƒ

ǂù ǒdǆ!ƒ Ķù ǦĂĂ ÜĿĂǤ|!ƒ Ĭ ǅǄǅĂƧP ǖƧ5ĐǂŢ dž Ŀdž

ǤǂĂǖ Ǒ5ǖŅǖĂ ǤǒƧŢĶǓŢ 5ăĂ ǖƶ ĐǄǑƒ ǂǒǄŢĶƒ

Ɣƨùơ!ƒ ǤǤuƣ ƵĐĿdǄǂ ǖƵ ý|ǅĂ Ü !ĂǕƒ ǂǒǤǄǂǖ

ĿĂƧùƤƈǑǤĂ ÜǒǤǄƒ ƔƧǖĂ ǂǒ ǤǂĂ ƖƧƱ Ǒ5ǑĿĂƒ

Ɣhù Ţ hǤŅǅǂǒƣŢ !ƒ ǂƣ ƧǤdž ĶǂĂ Üǖù ǖ ƲƧǤ Ĭ !ǫ

"ǑĿĂù!ƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ" ƾ ǅǄ Ýǂ ǒǤǑƧǂǖǂǒǂŢ ƶ!ƒ ǂǂ!ƒ ǖŇĶ

||ǖùdǄǤǂ Ǒ Ţ Ǥ !ƒ ydǆƒ – "ǂdǅ Ɣƨơ" Ĭ ƙơĂ . ŅǖŢ

ƻ ơù Ţ !ƒ Ŀùdž ǒĐǅ . "ǖǄŋ!ƒ" ǂǦơŢ ƾ ǅǄ– Ʊ ƧǕƒ

Üù ǒǤǑǄǂǖ ǂù ǒǤǅƒ Ƨǖ ǖù ǒŋ **"!ƲǅĶǅ** ăĂ ǂǒ Ǥ !ƒ

.ýǖƙơǕĂ ƔƶŢ!ƒ Ŀǂǖǒǅǂ ƒƦƍĶĿǂĂ Ý **!ǂǖǕŅǰ**

ǛƔƧùơ!ƒ ýǖP Ķƣ Ƨ5ǑĶƒ ǂǒŅ!ƒ Ķdž !ƒ ǂ!Ǥ ĐǄĂ

ÛüøĐǅǄĐǅƨ Ɵ" ĿǤĐǅ!ƒ ýǤǂǕ Ǥŋ ǖĿǂĂǤdžĿ5

ǂù ǒǤǑǄǂǖ Ķƒǂ Ţ ƶdž Ŀdž ơŢǅƒ ǂƧŢ ĶǤǅ ĶƧǂĂ

ǂǒǂù Ţ ƶ!ƒ ǂƱĐǅ!ƒ ƧƱƣ ƒ ǤǄǤǒƨơ!ƒ ĶƒƧǤ|!ƒ ýǒƱĶĂ

[illegible]

[illegible] .[(čĚd)] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **[illegible]**
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂù Ţ ơDŽù Ţ dž ŏĜ ĞŽ Ŏ5 ǂ ŏ [illegible] Ŭ ƒ ýĂ ƒ ý [illegible] LĴ [illegible]

K'L [illegible] Ŏ ƒ Ü ǂ ŏ ƒ Ă ɳ Ƨ [illegible] ơ Ĭ DŽ [illegible] ý [illegible] Ţ [illegible] Ĭ DŽ

|| ù!Ʀ Ÿ **[illegible]** ă [illegible] ýŏ Ʊ [illegible] ƒ ƒ Ŋ Ŏ5 ă Ƨ k

[illegible] Ŭ ƒ Ă D(K'G [illegible] K' [illegible] L [illegible] K' [illegible] LĴ D

[illegible] Ŭ ƒ K'ù L [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ù! ƒ [illegible] ķ [illegible] Ţ P dž [illegible] Ü ǂ ŏ [illegible] Ŭ ƒ

LĴ Ă ù [illegible] ù Ţ ķ ǂ ù [illegible] dž ù!ƍ Ƨ Ţ dž [illegible] ý Ŏ [illegible] k ǂ ŏ Ă [illegible] ƒ

ǂ Ƶ [illegible] Ţ ! Ăù ɳ! ƒ ǂ [illegible] ù! [illegible] dž [illegible] ù Ţ ƍ LĴ Ă [illegible] ý Ă ơ ŏ [illegible] Ž

[illegible] P! ƒ [illegible] Ă dž [illegible] Ŭ ƒ ǂ ŏ [illegible] ! ƒ ƻ [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] Ü L [illegible] dž

ǂ ù Ď Ĭ ù DŽ Ŏ ư |ķ ǂ ƶ L Ţ dž ý [illegible] ý [illegible] Σ [illegible] ! [illegible] Ţ ķ Ă

ǂ Ţ 5 [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă dž ý ŏ ơ Ƨ ɣ [illegible] ǂ ŏ [illegible] ǂ Ƶ [illegible] ǂ ŏ [illegible] dž

.ǂ ŏ [illegible] ǂ Ƶ [illegible] D [illegible] Ŭ ƒ K' [illegible] ! ƒ

[illegible] || [illegible] L [illegible] Ă

|| ù!Ʀ . N [illegible] Ŏ5 ɣ L [illegible] Ŭ ƒ ý ơ dž [illegible] Ţ dž ý ŭ ơ [illegible] Ă Ü **[illegible]**

[illegible] ŏ L [illegible] Ü [illegible] ǂ ! Ă [illegible] ƒ ƨ [illegible] Ĭ DŽ ɣ L [illegible] Ŭ ƒ l Ƨ Ŏ [illegible] LĴ D

Ơ [illegible] dž [illegible] ư D [illegible] Ŏ L [illegible] Ţ Ĭ !ƍ [illegible] LĴ [illegible] ŏ l Ƨ [illegible] dž Ŏ [illegible] Ž

ǂ ŏ ù Ţ dž [illegible] L [illegible] ƒ [illegible] dž L [illegible] ư 5 Ü ǂ ŏ Ţ dž ǂ ŏ [illegible] ! ƒ

ɣ [illegible] Ĭ !ƍ [illegible] Ă ƨ LĴ Ü [illegible] Ă! ƒ [illegible] Ŏ5 ý [illegible] ư ! ƒ [illegible] ơ Ĭ DŽ

[illegible] L [illegible] K' ƶ [illegible] Ŏ ƒ ý [illegible] ! ƒ D [illegible] || !Ʀ L [illegible] Ă . [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] ! ƒ

Ọ̀uư Ă ṗùṗẢ Ü ĜĹjỵ̃ ẢDĬ ĐZ̆ĽSẢŊ ƒ 2 Ţ Ĭ !ǫ+ŏŠŢ dž

Ü+ù!Ảṗƒ ƨĜímĵ Ĭ ù ĐZ̆ĽSƠŏûŢ !ĜΣĜṗ+ŏƒẢŋSŀṗ ĐĜŽƒ

ƨĜímĵ!ƒ 2 ƑĜÚẢ Ư ùzhŏŠŢ dž "ÜNĴR oṗ" ŎŽŢ Lǆž

LĴÚẢdž K'ĜṗP Ĭ nĴĮŎ Ŗƒ LẢĜĵƒ ŠŏŢ LĐṗzhüĴ Sƒṗǘƒ

lĵĜíŋƒ Ŏù5||!ŖƨẢĜkNĵĴ ƙơ ÜĐmỹ ŏẢzkýlĜdžLĵṗSẢǗƒ

ĜĐžŽṗĮ ":SẢŋŢdž NĵŏŠŢ k ýĜẢ ŰŎdẢ+ơ!ƒ ƨĜíĵ!ƒ Σ ŏṗ k

lSƠŏûŢ Ĭ ù ĐZ̆ĽNĵŢ Sơ ĜṗžŽÜĜṗẢ ĜžŽ! +ŏẢSŽ +dẢ+ơ

ƨĜímĵ!ƒ Ŏ5+ṗ ṗS!ƒ ƨ‡ƒSdž Ĭ ĐZ̆+ṗ5Ảƒ +ŏeơ!ƒ SƒĜẢ‡!ƒ

.+!ẢṗĐŽ Sƒṗǘƒ

ÜhøíčdĵŁ Ĵøí‡ĴŬ EhỹĐŽ+!Ţ džŏĜĜŏShǘĜoƒ Ảṗŏ Ả

+ùṗŋ ýùṗĐÜ2ùṗS!5K'ĜÚ5ok Lǜ džĵ5okù!ƒ ƒŖNjLĵž

SŢ dŽ5LĵĜĜŏSŀṗ LĵṗdždžSŏĜkK'LĜẢ ÜΣ ĜǘÜ Ĝžŏ

+ŏŏûŢ dž+ùṗŽƒ LĵĐhuĐžù!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽ+Ţ ŏSơ **ṗDNĵ** Ŗdž

+ŏĜž K'ok Ĝĵ5Ljụư kĜĐžŏṗĜĴư ƒ LĵžŎĜk SŢ dŽ5

+ŏƒ‡ùŢ Ǘƒ +ù onŖdžŖù LĵƒSŖk K'ŮŽ+ džĹŎNẢ ÜžŏnŽǘƒ

ĜNĵṗ K'SẢŬŢ Ŏù Ŗƒ ÜĔĚĎ (LƒSùŏơ) ẢdẢŏčč Ŏ5

K'ŏŽŘ Ü‡Ảnodž SĵžždžĵĜŏĜĜÜ ĜĵĜĜ ĜƨLĵĜĵĜŏĜŏ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɫùƚ ՏĞůǰžǅĞĥԼǰǵĂ ǛƧƮ džŎ5ʃƧƘŊǵĞǫ͗Ăǀơ ẏǭ ĂǨ Լǰǯ̈NǯՏ
.ɫŏƧƮ dǰžɫǒʃĂɳƧƕDŽŏĂƥʃ

Ǵǹƙǵ̫ƧĂ ƠǴƮ dǰž||ƊƵŏǴǰƦ ʃƧƘŊǵĞǫ͗ŏư :**ǹǔĵ ǴƩ***
ɫùƚ ՏĞůǰžǰɫǚ TǨ K'ǴǶ ǴǫƝǰ ɳ Ŏ5 Ǵǰǚ ǴǰǤžDžǰ Ŏ5
ǎƧù ƤǛʃɫùǒƧĂǛʃ ýĂƥʃ ŎƵǬĂ ǛǒǰDžǛʃ K'ʃƧǴǩơǚ!
ƧŏĂǚ ƘǴǰƧù ƘŊǵĞǫʃƧǵǰԼĂƥ ýĂơǨƧƮ džŎ5ɫǭ Ǵ ɫǴǶdž
ʃƧù ƘŊǵĞԼDŽŏù ƮĂ ǛǴǰơDždžɫŏƧƮ dǰž K'ƮǴ !ʃ Ĭ DžŽ
ƥùǬǚǚùǒĂƥɫŏžƧùT ƧƮ džŎ5 ǴǰǰɫƧdž K'ɳǰɫDƥK'ǴǶ
ǴǹǰǴǒžǚ ƠDŽǭ !ʃ K'ʃƥNǵdžŎ5ɫǒƧĂǛʃ ýĂƥʃ K'ƧǨʃ ԼD
ɫ Ăƥơ ýǴǩʃ ǴǫǴǨʃ Ŏ5ẏư ǨK'ǴǶ ǴǰDŮǫǛƧƮ dž DžŽ
ýùơʃƧdǰž Ŏù5K'Ʈ Ƨơ ƥ5 ǴǰǰԼǰdž ǴǰƧĂDŎ5 ƥǰɳ ƧǨĂǨ
ɫùƥƧĂɫ ɫǒǰǰǛʃ ƠǴ dǰž DŢƤƦ ʃ Ĭ DžŽK'Ǵ ĂǴDžŽ!ĂǛʃ
ƧʃƧƥǫԼǰǴǰǴʃƵʃ Լǰž|DŽǰǰǛǒƧƮ dǰžɫǒʃĂɳƧƕ Ǵǰƥƥǩ
ĂùNǰǛǒǰDžǛʃ ɫǒǴǰǴǒ ƮƧ5 ƖƥNǵdžŎ5ɫǒƧĂǛʃ ɫ!Ăƥʃ
.ƧƮ džŎ5ýĂƥʃ ||ƊŽƠǴ džŎ!ĂǨǚǴǰ Ư ŏĂǨ

Ĭ ɫǴǹ Ŏ5Ŏ!Ăƥʃ ẏư ĂǴǰK'|ơ! ŎǨʃ K'ʃƧĂǛǨʃ K'dǵǴĂ
ɫùƮ Ǵ ǛƠǴƮ dǰž||ù ƊƵ DžŏǴǰ **ʃƥǰǵ ɫ DŽǰʃǵǰƩƥǴ**
ýǴǰdžʃ Ĭ DžŽǴǰư ʃĂ ʃƝƮơdžԼǶ ɫơƮǴʃĂɫǒǴǰʃ ƥĂƮ ԼD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂPþù!ƒ ƽùơ Kùpǻ ýǂ Ŏ5NJLǺǂŏǍ Üŀdǰ̆ƉŽƫǅǺ ǂǅĢó!ƒ

.ǂǅǰƉŽƫǅǺ ǂǅĢó!ƒ ǐ Ƨǣ̆Ǎ Ǐ ƊŽ

5ǁƃơǬƩoǫǴ" Nǫ̊Ǒ ǐ Ʀƒ YĂƧTdǆ Ŏ5ǹ̆ Lƒ ƒRNjǘUĂ

Lǰ̀ dǆ̆ƨ̆ǫ̆ŏǛ ÜŀƧǴǶƒ Ŏ5ƺ ŏǷǩ ydǆ̆ **"DǐǂƃǴǫǅ"** ù! **"ǐ Nǵk**

ǴǓùT ƥǴư dǆ **"DǐǂƃǴǫǅ"** YĂƧTdǅ Lǰdǆ k Ǵdǰ̆ƞ̆ùǰƧNǻɳ

"ǐ Nǵǿk 5ǁƃƩoǫǴ" ýǫǍ . ǴǵǄǵǴǵǆ ǴǵǄ ýPþƦƒ ýƺɳ

:**"DǐǂƃǴǫǅ"** ǾƒƧkþǛ ǁƃLǰ̆5

Kǐ Lǰdǆư k þùp ŎǷǴư |!ƒ ɣ Ăþdǰ̆Ǵǂ Ʈ ǴP!ƒ lþǴdǆ Lǫ-

ǴǐdǰǴǫ̆ɳƧƮ dǆ̆ŎƒǍk LǁD. **ƫDNǰ̆ǂǵ** ǜƧƮ dǆǴǰ̆ɳùƉƦŽƒ þnǰk

ǾƒǍƧǙ ǂùdǆǚ!ƒ ǂǒǴǆ!ƒ Ƨ5Ǎk Lǰdǆ ǫ̆þŏkƒ ýƑǴǍɳǐ dǆǆ!ƒ

ŎhǫǰDƧƮ Lǆɳ̀ƧƮ dǆ̆ƺǫk LǁD. **ǐ ǵǂǐNǰ̆ǁDǂǴRǅǅǍ** ɣ LǴǰǛƒ

ɣ ù DǅǆD ǆǴǅǍNǰ̆ ǜǂǒǴǆƒ ǁRNjýƛdǆ Lǰǆ hŎƺŏ ǴǵƧƒþǫ Ŏ5

ƥýƑǴƮ Ăƒ || ƉŽǑNjǴǆǅǄǚ|ǂǴ!ƒ KǴ ĂǴdǆ Ŏ5 ƧƮ dǆ Lǰdǆ

ƥƺ ƑǴǍƒ Lǰdǆ YĂLǰ ƊŎ5Ǎ ƥɣ LǴǰǛƒ Lǫ̆ǰ̆UĂdǆ þþƺ ĂNjǴǍ

ǴnǰĂþþýƺɳŏ ǴǄDǆƶ ǚƮǛƒǍ DǴǰǛƒ ǂƺ!ǴK ƒþnǰkƒ ǁRNjýǂ

.ǴǂǆǑƉŽƫƒ ƧƮ dǆƧƒþǫǐ ƊŽǄǴǵǆǫǄƒ yư Ă ǂ ǶǆǄ

KǴ ĂǴdǆNǰ̆ K ƧǫD ǐ Ʀƒ || ƧKdǆ YĂƧTdǆ þǴǆ þǫǍ

ƧǴTƦ dǆǵ ǴPƒ Ŏ Lƒ ǴǴǫǐ !ǫ **"DǐǂƃǴǫǅ – ǐ NǵǨ"**

ƧPƈ̆ƥ̆ǿƥ+ƼƓ́ ǫyɗǅǕǈǍƨǍƨ+ ƳǍƧƬɗǅǑƽƥƨǍ Ǥɗǅ ǑƑƓ́ |!ƒ
KƓ̆ƗƮ Ǥ́ ƘPƒǍ ƥƥƵ ƨǒǯǩƘ' ƊƥǅƕƚǒƧƮ ɗǅƚɗǍǂơ!ƒ ƥɲǂǩǍǋ
ƊǄƒ Lǉɗǅƒ lƨƒƥƕɥLǉǓƒ LǍƊǅǬǒ LǉƘƒ LǉǖƓǒƨƕƥ LǉǗǍɗǅ
."ǴǴǒƨƕƗ|ƼǍɗǅǕǫΣ ɗǍƕƒǍ

Ư ǍƓǔƼǩǑǜƘƒ – **'ƊǋǉƥƨƥǈǅKƓǔơƧƘɗǅǑǜƼǍ**
ǴǴǒƨƕýƨǴǩƥǒǯǍ Lǰ– Ǥǩ Ǥ́Ɗǐ ƊǅǄ **ɗǋǅƊǍƥǅƊ"Ǆ** ǂɗǅ
ƚǒƧƮ ɗǅƚǒǴɗǅƒ LǍǂǩ LƊǐ ƊǅǄǗ LǴǕƒ ƚǒǴɗǅ ǎǍƵƥ LƵ
ǐ !ǍǜƘǩ LƊǍ ǕƊǅǍǜɗǍ ɣǜLǴǕƒ ƟƒǍƧƊLƵ ƚ!ǍƒƮ ɗǅ ǑǋǍ
ƒƦǜǋǑǜƼǋǴƒǍ ƥǋǩǕƧƮ ɗǅ|ƊǅǕ!ǖɳ!ƒ ɣơǤ́ ƚɗǍǂơ
ǤƓ|ƕKǜƊƥǅǒƧǜƮ ɗǅƨǂƦǜɗǅƥǜǑǈǋ Lǰ Lǂ!Ǎ.ƥƮ !ƒ
ƳǍƧǜƬɗǅǑǜƼǍǋǴɗǅǑǈ Lǰ ƴ̊ǜ ƥǍ Ǖ **ǤƮ ƷǛƒǍ ǂƨ ƊǄ**
ƚǒǴǅ!ƒ lƨǂƦɗǅ ǋǴɗǅ ǩǴǅ ƥơ yɗǅ **ǕƧ ǰƟǂǅ– Ɗǋǅƒƥǈǅ**
.čĕdĒ lƥǋǴɗǅǑƼƥƧǍǐ ƘǰǈLǰǍǋǍǕƧǤƒƦ ɗǅǤƒƕǐ!ǫ

Ǐ ǤƮ ƷǛƒ ǋǰǈɗǅƊǅǤƒƕǑ|ƼɣǾǤǩǴǴǒƨƕǂǩƊǍ
ǤƓ|ƕǴǋǑƊKǜ!ǴǑ ýƕǕɣLǴǕ! ƚǒǒƧƬǩƚǒǴɗǅ yɥǍ
ǴƥǜƮ ǐ ǜƊǅǄƧƮ ɗǅƒƥǴ LǴɗǅ!" ||!ƦǍ ƳǑ!Ǥɗǅ ƧǤƒƦ ɗǅ
ǐ ƧǜLƊǅǄƳǍƧǜƬɗǅǑ ǜLǑƼǍ – **'ƥǅƊ"Ǆ**ǴǤɗǅ– 'Ǵǰƥ
ǴɗǅǕLǉƒ ƽǍƥLƮ KǤ́ Ǥ́ ƘPƒ ƧǤƒƦ ɗǅ||!Ʀ LǍǂǒLƊ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

łùďĂþłşùŢ ǐ ŖƥùǫǐĎĿǇžŒơ łčŢ ďǇłďĂǂơ!ƒ ĿĴ

.'ŎĠďǇĂ ǑƑǴ |!ƒ ĿǇĂƥǇǴùǤơŰǴ ƩǊŽǴǊ

..ʃƋǀĐĞǆĂŝƞǀǀEŶʃƬ DǅĐ

ʃƋǀĐĂǅĐǆƥĦǀǀƈǀĂǁj

ƨĂƨùdǆƥùzĥĂ ǗčĚĔď (ŎǀĢŭʎʃ LĄǀĢƾ) ƨĥǭǆƥ Ďč Ŏ5

ɣùƙǂ ǗƨƮ dǅ ƨŌŊǅǀʃ ǐ ƨƛ z!ʃ Ăʑʒ!ʃ Ǐ ǄǅǄŎǆʃ Ŏ!ʃĂơ

LʃĤThuƨǂƦùdǆʃƗ ǀƑǯ ǐƥƮ **ƍƥĐǅǅ** ƨƮ dǆ ƨƓǀʃ ƨƲƓj

ƨùdĂǂ ƥƨĂ! – **"ʎƍʃƓĐǂǭčƥƨ ǀƑ** Ɠƥ5 ɣƱƓ ǗLʃƥĂƮ !ʃ

:ǅʃƓǗƓƓŏƨhýƮ Lƞ– ƥzhƨƓǆ5

ƥĂƥùơ!ʃ Lǀùdǆƞǆŏ ǒLʃƥĂƮ !ʃ LǀdǅƮ dǅƓǆơ Lǀ -

ƓmǆǅǅLƥùzƓ5 ǗƘƓǀ!ʃ ýǂ Lǀdǆ 5ĂƬǂdǅƮƥ ƘʃƳ ǒǆǆǗ!ʃ

ƥĂƥơ LƵ NƓƷƥǆƙƫ ǒƞhƜƨƙơƙ LƊƓǀƓǂ Ǐ ǄǅǂƱ5ƓơdǅǅǄ

NǀL5ǗǂLǀƮ ơ ƖƨʃƥƙKùơƙ LʃƥĂƮ !ƓƜƓʃơǗʃ ƓǅǗƓƥƓ

ƨùǆǂƥƥùƵ ƥùǆǀƙ LǀƵ ǅu 5ǗƨƮ dǅŎǒ Σ ǂz!ʃ Ǐ ǄǅǄ

ʃƪùƞ ǄǆƓƥǗʃ ǀƦNǀýdǆƙ LƊǗǂǄǅǄƘƓƷǀLǀǆʃƥĂƮ !ʃ Lǀdǆ

ƚùƱ5ƓdǆNƥǆǀǅLĄǂƙƫ ǒƞhƜƓʃơǗ! ƚdǆǗ!ʃ ƘƓƷ!ʃ Lǀdǆ

."ƓʃƦ ƨƮ dǆƵ YƓ5ʃĂ LʃƥĂƮ !ʃ Ŏ5Lǀdǆʃ Ǐ ǄǅǄ

f ƨùơ Ŏù5ŎƮ ƌƨ!ʃ ɣƮù!ʃ ĂƥǆǒƓǆ5Lǂǒ Ďǂǀ !Ʀ Lǂ!

ƨùƮ dǅǗƮ ĂƙLƊǀ !ƦǗLʃƥĂƮ !ʃ Ǐ ǄǅǂǒƨƮ dǆǂǒʑʃĂƞƨƥ

ýùƿDLƒƥĂ !ƒ ydžƉǤƥĂƥơ ýzŋ ÜƗďĂƥƒ KŭŢ ƒĂdž ƹ ƧƠ!
ƗùďƧĂŪƒ KƒĂƨ ʑ!ƒ KƓǤ ƦƍÝLǉdžǰƒ Ɨ ǒơ LǉdžďNDƥĂƥơ!ƒ
ƗùDǆĂ 'Dǆƨ ǂd'žĂƠùƮ ƮĂ Ɨďƍ LƷƺƒ ƗDǆƒ ǤǋǉĂ ÜƗǉƭ!ƒ
Ƨơl!ƥ ƹ ǒƧƠ LƵ čĚĚĎ Dǯ ŎƼƧŢ dǨKDǯĂ ýhŮƥƦǪ'
.Ǿl!ƥ Σ ďĂ

ÜǋǉǨNǥĂ NǉǤDǆƨ ǉǦ ƗďĂǉ!ƒ ƥĂƥơ!ƒ LǉdžLDƸǆhĂ
ÜƗďƒƥĂ !ƒ Ɨ!ƭ dǨƗďƧŢ dǶ Ɨǒƨ ƒĂŋƧhƥ DǤǨƒ ƠǤǉǉDŮƍ
'ƥơdDǆŋǉ! NǉďƍNǉhǉǤdžĂNǉ Üyďǉƒ ljǤďž !ƍyŋƧŏ
LƒƥĂùƮ !ƒ ýĂùŢ ơ LǉhýĂù|!ƒ Ĭ !ƍƔNǉƦƍÝlƧǒ|kŎƼ
ƗơǤƮ dǆùďDǨ !ƍĭ ƥơǒ ƧnǉƒljǤdžLǉdžƧǉƗǒǉĬ DǮ
ƟŭùŢ Ʀƒ LǉdžǤǉLǉdžĂ ÜƧŢ dǑƼƗƵƒƧƨ DǮǉǤƒ Ŏƣ ƒƧŪƒ
.ǤǉǉǉǧdǶ

ĭ ƧŢ dǶ LǉƧƠ!ƒ Lǉhƶ ŭP!ƒ ƗǉŮ KǨ Ʀƒ LŢ ƥơǒDǆ
ÜDǆǉǉ |Ʀ LǉThǤǯƦƒ Ƨƥ ÜŶĂƣ ĂdžĂơ ÜŎLǤŏƧhƒĂ
ŎƦƒ KǤĂƣ ĂdǶ Lǉdž NǉKUƒơƒ ƥƍǤǤŏƧhKLǤ ĭ Ʀƒ
ƒƧùƦDǉǤLǉƵ ƒǉùǆhǤƥƵ ƧùŢ Ʀ LŢƧŢ dǆƨĂŋŏŮ
.čĕĎĎ ƧǤƧhƼŏƧŢ kǉƥƧĂDĭ Ʀƒ ĂơLǉĬ DǮ

Ǒƙƒ ƚ!ƌ̃ dǅ KΌDŽǗ **DǴǈǰǁĔħǂǍ DŽ**ǥýhǖƱ]5ƒŘNjΣ ǒ

Ǐ ƙơ ǙǉǑǴǑƧǶƥƚǒƧ[dǅ KǴ ǍǴdǅ ǴǁǍǷ[Ǐ ƊǅƧ[ǂƙ

KǴưǍǴdǅǑù5ƚ ƥơ ǴǅǗƥǒƚýdǂƧTƙKǈǴ Ǒƙƒ ǁ ƊŽ

ǴǰǗP ǔ[Ǎƙ ƥLǴƱƒ LǴ Ǒƙƒ Ǘ**DǸǰƥƈǰǆ – Ƨ ǰƟǆ**

ƊǆƱơǍ ǗǴmǰƊǅƧ ùƁǅdǅ KǴǍưǍdǅýǂ Ǐ ƊǅƷ ǴƙǏ !ǥ

.Njǒǥǔ[ǍƙǏ Ƙƒ ƷǴǗƒ YǍƧTdǅƒƥǍ[!ƒ LƎhǴǰǔƙPƒ

ƚƥǴT!ƒ KƒƥǍmǰdǅ ǴǴǁǗ" Nǰ ΌLǅ **'DǸǰƥƈǰǆ** Ƨǂƥ ƥǍ

ƷǴƷǗƒ Ǐ ù!ǥǴǰƊǅ[Ǎ LǅƥùƶhǴ ǍT P ǗT ƷǴƚǒǔdǅ

ƚù!ƒƨǥyǑƙ LǅǅǴǂǍ ǗƧ[dǅT ǴP!ƒ ýƑǴdǅyǒǅ Ǐ ƊǅƵ

.'LƒƥǍ[!ƒ Ǒ5ǴǰDǅƒ Ƨ ǔP!ƒ

ǁ Ƨù ơƙ KTƥhƥǗǒƒƥǍ[!ƒ ƚǒƧǴƙƒ ƚǒƒǍηƧǂƥ KǈǴǍ

ƥùƶƚùT ǴP Ǘ**5øǐƺNj!|Ɵ** ýƒǍǍ **ǖYǰƊǅƧ!|Ɵ** ƚǒǴǰǑ5

Ǒù ƊǅƵƧƱǔ[hǴǰǁƙ ƒ – ǴǅǍưǍdǆ – Ƨ[dǅKƥ5LǅD

ǗǴmǰƚǔ[Ǵ !ƒƚƱƊǅ[!ƒ Ǐ ǖƊǅƚǖǒǍƥƒ KƒƧǴǂƙơǗƒ

– KƥǍƒ ǁ!ƘǏ ƙơ – LƒƥǍ[!ƒ Ǒ5Ǐ Ƨ[dǅ ƥǍηǍƒ LǅyǒǆZ

Ǒƙƒ KǗdǅ!ƒ LǅǗǥǗǒƧ[dǆǒƧ[Ƶ ƚǒǴ ǎƥǆǑ LǂǑ DŽ

LǰǴƒƥǍù[!ƒ Lǰdǆ ùǒƥ!ƒ ƧǴƙƚƙƧǴdǆ **ǖYǰƊǅƧ** ǴǰǴη

KùLǴ ǗǗǴƶ!ƒ lƧǴƙƚǒƧ[dǅƚdǍǂơ!ƒ ƧǴƙơƒǍ ǁ ƒƧǗƒǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĭ Ḱù !ƒ ĿƒƥĂ̯ ĐŽŎĿĢŏƨƕ - ĭ ƧƮ dž) ŎƑĔƺƒ ýǔƙơǗĢƒŖǈ

.(čĚď) čĚěě ĐǅƒĢƥƸƒ ǋƙdžĿǰ

ĭ ƧùƮ dž ĭ ƨƒĂɳƧƕ ƽ ĐƸŽĐƕǁ !Ŗ ƚŏƙƒ ĸƒĂǈ !ƒ ŎƂĂ

ƚőƒĂɳƧƕ ĂdžǁƥƥƛőĿƒƥĂ̯ !ƒ Ĭ ĐƶŽƚőĐŭŽƒ ƖƧƠŏ̯ !ƒ Ŀǆdž

.Ģǆ!Ģ̯ dŽĂĐŽĂƚőƧƮ dž

ĐǔŏƼƒ ĢǇƥ ƧƼĂőǕ ŎƘƒ ƧƮ dž ĿĐĢǖ ƒĂ ĸĢǔǀƼ*

ƒƜĢdžƶƒ Ǖǥ ƚƵĢǈƮ Ģnǉ ĐĂǔ|ƙ ĿĐĿǂdžǕ ǖƴĂƧƘƕ ĂĐ

ĸƧùƲĿǅĢĿǇǈĿǆĂ ƳƒĢdž ƯǆĢ dž ĿǇdžƒƥĂƙdž ƇĢƞǂ!ƒ Ĭ ĐƶŽ

ƴƘĢĿǆž ù ĐƶŽƚőǈĐĿƧƠŏ̯ ĭ Ǖ ƽ ĐƸŏƧƮ dž ƚőƒĂɳƧƕ

ƚƵĢǈƮ !ƒ Ăù dž ƚùŏĢdž ƊƽùĿƤ! ƥĂ|ƙ ƥƥĢǇǉ – ýŏƼ

.ƚőƧƮ dž

|| ƧƥƙĸĿĢ Üŏƶƒƨ!ƒ ƚőƒĂɳƧƕ ĿƷƼƧƤċƔ ĿĢ ĿǆĂ*

ÜƶƒƨƧ!ƒ ƧƒĂǰ !ƍĭ ƥƼŏĿĐĿǂdžýŏƼ |ĢdžŎƼĐƚƙĭ ƊĿĐ

ƻ ƧùƮ !ƒĂ ĭ Ƨù!ƒ ýƑƓĂ ŎƼƧdžƸ dž Ŀƥ̯ ơƘƒ ăŇĐĿĐƥƶǈ

ƯĢƘĿǗƒ Ŏù5ƴ̯ ĂƘƒ Ĭ ĐƶŽĐƙƙƥĭ !ƍĂ ÜĐǆĢĐƠĐƥƶ Ĭ !ƍ

.ƽŏĂ̯ ƘĐŽŏƚ!ƒ ŎƶƒƨƧ!ƒ

ƊùƕĿƥơ ÜŏƧĢƙƒĂ ƚŏƶƒƨ!ƒ ƚőƒĂɳƧƕ ƽ ĐƸŽýdžĂ*

ĿǇĐŽƸŏƤ ƇƷĢdžĐŽ Ḱƒ Ƨdžƒ ÜĿǇ!ƒ ƳƨŏĿƒƥĂ̯ !ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƒŘù ǂNĂ ÝǴĜdž Σ Ƭŝ LǥdŽ ĎČď KƒĂǇ!ƒ Ư žhŏŎ5 ǴǿƞĜĐĎ

LĂþ łùǒǴŹ ǀǥƑĠ Ĭ ĐŹŽý⌈ ơk łǒǴĜǒŞǃþ KƒŞǂǂơŰƒ KĹǂ

ĐĞǆǋ |Ɛ ǀ ǰƒþơ⌈ ĐŽǂù 5ƒŘù NǰLŽ Žư 5Ă ǜþĂŋǰdž Ɗ

ĐǴŹ Ŏù 5Nǰǰ LĂĎĐŽ ǰdžǂǰǒǂk þǰǂ k K'ĐŽĞǴĜǒŞhLǰdž

LƒþĂù⌈ !ƒ ýǂŮƬ ǴǂŽ.čěĎĒ ĐŹ Lǰǒŭdž⌈ dŽ Ĭ !ǫŰčěčď

NǰĐŽǴ⌈ ƒǰþùǀǰŽɣhù⌈ hǴĜǒŞhù **hůǂ ƐhĐǰŽ** Ǵ ǒĎ

łǒů⌈ ǰŞ łù|ĐŽŞùǀŽǒLǴǂ NǰLǥĭ ƊŰŽdžŰƒ Şơǃþ Ĭ ĐŽŽ

ǴǰĐŽǴdžŽǂ NǰĬ !ǫł5Ǵ ŰǴǓǒŞĂŎƒŞhǒǆƒ KŭŢ ƒĂdžŎ5

.ƒǰǰĂĎǴǰNĐǴǒŞ5ĎŎ5ă ŞPĐłǒǴĜǒŞhKƒŞdž⌈ dž

łǒƒĂŋŞǃþ KƬþhǛǴŽŰƒ LǰdŽŎP!ƒ Ĭ LǥLǰŽ ƒŘNǰŞhŽĂ

łùǒǴĜǒŞǃþ KƒŞǴǂơŰƒ ydŽƒþĂ⌈ !ƒ ł!ǂ dŽN!Ǵk łǒŢ dŽ

ǛŞǰŞ5KǴǒǰk LǰdŽ ĐŽƒ ŞǴŢ ǴǰǴ ŎǃƒǀŞǰƒ ýŭP

.ǴǰǰŽǰƒĂ LƒþĂ⌈ !ƒ LǂĂ

łǒŢ dŽ łǒƒĂŋŞhĐŽǰ Ǵ !ƒ yƑŭƠ!ƒ KĹǂ łǰǃþ ŎĂ

ɣùƹŞkŰĂ ǛLƒþĂ⌈ !ƒ ł!ǂ dŽǰơk čěčě ǀŞĂ KþǴŎǂƒ

KùLǂ łǒŢ dŽł!ǂ dŽ LĎLŽ Žư 5ǛǴǒ5K'Ǵ ĂǴdŽ Ŏ5

Kùƹ ǴǰŽLŽĂ ǛŘƑǒ łùǒǰĂƒ łǒư |ĐŽ!ǯƒ NǰĂƒ ŎNǰ

łùǒǂŞdŽþù 5Ăƒ łǰĐŽŽƒ ŞǒŞǂ⌈ !ƒ '**Ĭ ĐǰĐĐŽǰƐǫƒ**'

hģĐƨ DŽǰ"ƧǒPǕƒ ƥǂDǘ!ǻ dž || ĐŽ !ǫ'**ǘNǯƦ ợe** " ƧǙLj

ǂù!Ǎƥ ĭ Ǖ Lǂ dzǛ ǂǒDŽƥ ǂ!ǻ dzǼǰ Ǎ ǗŊ ǂ dzǰ **DǛNǰƐ**

ǂùǒǤ KǴdǍǮźǼǰ Lǂǒ DǍ ǛLǕƒ ǴǯƼ ýPƥk LǰDǂǒǰD

ýù Ʈ ƙǒǴdžùǒdžhǴLǰǫƒǍù žhLǰDLǰǂdžýŋƼǗǴǰ

."ƥǴǰ|ĐǍdž KǴǰǂ!ƒ Lǰdžǂžǔ

(čĎ lƥǴž ƒǰ ǂdž **ƥɕĐŽ** !ǫ NǯǍƧT dž ƥǍ ƒ **ĐƦ** ǴǰLǰǍ

ýù Ʈ ơ ĎŽ'ƭ ǴǷ ƾ Ǵǰ YǍư ǍdžLǍǂk Lƒƥ Ǎ !ƒ ǂ!ǻ dž LǰD

Lǰǘžư ƙ" Kƒƥùǂk Ĭ ĐŽ **ƥɕĐŽ**ǰNǰ **Ď** ĭ Ʀƒ YǍƧT dž ǑƼ

ǂŽǍƨdž ǂǒƮ dž Ǒư ƒƧǕƒ ĭ Ƨ! ýǒǰ lǴdž ĐŽ Lǰǰdžƒ

Ǒkƒ ǂƼǴ Ǖƒ || ĐŽDǑư ƒǍǍ Ǘýħ dž ǑƼǂŽƒƨDŽĎƒǍ

ƧǴlǂŽǍdž dž!Ǵdž Ư žhǑNǰ"**ƥɕĐŽ**ǍƧT dž ǑƼKƥƧǍ

ɣǴǔ Ǖƒ Lǰ dž ƥƒǍ LǤ ƥǂk ƒƦNǰýž!Ǎ ǙǑư ƒƧǕƒ || ǘdž

.ƥǍ ƒ LƩ LǍ T ǰǒDǯǰž Ǒƙƒ

Nǰù ư Ǎ ƭ Lǰ h**ĎNǰ ǰ ƥ | – Ĭ |ƥY**" KǴ ǍǤdž KǴǰǍ

Lƒƥ Ǎ !ƒ ǑƼ|| ƒƦǰƒ ǍŋǍdž ǤƩĭ Ʀƒ yư ǍǴž ƧkžǒǗžǒPǕƒ

ǂǒǂùƮ ž!ƒ ǴƙǴǰ yƼhƧƮ dž ǰk ydž ǂǰǴǰƒ lƧƒƥǕƒ –

Ƨù Ʈ dž ɣ ǒƮ LǰǴž hǴǴǒhǰ dž ǰǍ Ǘƒƥ Ǎ DŽǒǴƒǍ

ýùǒƒ Ĭ ùĐŽlƥǒŋ ĭ Ƨ ýǴŽDǂǒǰ DŽ ||!ƦǍ ǗǴdž Lǰdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƒŔù ŇǰĿǆǆǻĂ ƞŽ≥ Ŀƒǰ ĿǰŔƒ Ùǒ Žƒ Ș≥!ƒ Ŏư ƒȘŨƒ || ŭdžȘĜǻ Ŀǰdž

ƚùȚ ǴƑ ÜĐǻƒǿĐŽ ǆ džƒŔùȚĜǿǆƒŔùư ƽơĐŽǰ ÝŎ Ŀƒ

ƚùdǺơ Ňǻ ŽǿǿkĿĐ ɣ ĐŽŎĿǻ **'ùŇǰŔ ơǰe**" ĆĜ ƥȝĿĐĂ

.ƒȘŔĐŽǰ ydžƒǰȚ ǨĜŇǰƒ Ĝǿǻ ĿĂƚkƚǒȘȚ dž

yƒĂĜĥƽ ùȚ !ĐǰȘĜĥŽĜǿ- ŇĜƚŔ ȘƚĐĭ **Ĝǰƚ** ĿǻĂ

'ùǿȘŇǰýƒȘù Ŀǰ!ƒ ýĂǒĜǰŽ ÜŇǰƽĿĿŽ yƽƥ ƥĂ – ĭ ȘȚ dž

ɣ ĐŽƒ ƒŔǰƥȚ ƥŇǰĐ ǴĐ ĭ ĐŽŽÜ **ƥȚ ĐŽƽ ĭ Ĝǰƚ** ŇǰĜ Ŏ5

ƒȝĜǰƒŔ ƙù ƒ ĜĜŎȘhyŏŔ ƙŎŔƒ ĺȘƥ!ƒ ȘȚ džȘŋǰǒĿĐ

– ŎùhǰƒŽ Đ– ŇǰĜǰ ÜĿƒĂ !ƒ ĭ ĐŽŽĜƒȘŎǒ hȘdžƒ Đdž

ƚùǒǒơ!ƒ Ŏù5ăĂȘƙĿĐǿĂơdžȘǭ ƚ|ŎĿdž ȘhƥȚ |ǒĐdž

|| !Ŕù hƒȘĐŇǰĿƚĂ ÙǒȘùȚ džƒ ŎĜȚ džŽȘĜŽƒ Șǭ Ŀǰdž

Ĝdž5– ĜǒĜŎȘhŇǰƒƙŽ≥ĜǰĿȘĜŽƒ Ŀƚdž ĜdžŬ5ơǒĿĐ

'ĭ Ĝǰƚ || ǒƚk ŎƞĿƒĂ Üƒǰ ȚȘƚĐƚǒȘȚ džǺơ! –ƥžƺ

'ƥŇǰŔ' ĺȘƒ≥Ă Ŏù5Ŏư ƒȘŨƒ || ŭdžȘĜǻ || ȘŔȚƒ ȝÝŽ≥5Ĝƺ

.**"ơǰe**" ĺȘƒ≥Ă ǨhŽĐŎŔƒ

ĭ ȘùȚ džƒ Ư ĂĜ5džƒ **'ĭ øĜǰƚ** ȘƒŔù ĿǰĐǭȘĐƒŔùƚŇĂ

ɣ!ĜŎdžŬÜhƥĿǰdžƯ ȘŏĿǻ ĜdžƒǰƒŔƚ!ĜŎdžŽĂ≥ǒĿĐĭ ĐŽ

ŭùƙĭ Ŕù!ƒ čĕĎĐ (ŎĿĜƒ ĿȘȚƙ) ȘhǒŽĂĿƒŔǰŎ5ƒȘŔĐŽǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýǚ ʑķù ƫ ƒ ƨǴ ǐ ǒǥ ž DŽž čĕĎđ DǮ ǑƼ"ĽǅƮDǮƫ ǂ ƚǒǭdž"

DǮ ǑƼǍ ǕĿƒƿǍƫ !ƒ ƚdǍǂơ ydžǿǫǦǰ Ǐ ư ƙdǻĿƒƿ52 !DĐđ

ƚơǤ dǮ lƿǴƕ ƚǒǮƒƨ!ƒ ƚǒǭdǯƒ ydǿǫƞ ƺǦǰ ƥǮ čĕĎĒ

ƧǬùƝ Ǵdžùdǳ ƩDǮǕĿƒƿ52 !DĐĒđ Ǐ !ǫǴǯƨķǑǨ

ƚùƛùƛ NǨǳǴǯčĕĎĒ ƚǈǰ ǑƼNǯƥǍ ǑĿƒƿǍƫ !ƒ ĽǅƮ!ƒ Ľǅdž

.Nǅǈ Ľǅǔdž

DǮǿǑDǮǯǬNǅƕǐǅNǰ YǍƧTdžĿǉƼƚǒǴƚǒơǴǅĽǅǍ

ǴǴTĽǥýǍǴơķƒƧùƦǅǫK'ĽǵǍ Ǖǅ ƒƦƥǫƟƧǑǒĽǵ **DǮǰc**

ýùƶƞ ƒƦùNǰýùǂ .ĿƒƿǍùƫ !ƒ Ǒù5"ǴǴǒǍǕƒ ýlƥ ĽƒƨP"

ǕýǒĽǰ lǴǒdžýǍơ ǴǴǵǒƨhydž ǴǦǕǴǕYƧƫ ǒ"**ǳNǅDǮ ǯǫDǮ"Ž**

.ƚǅƒƿùƮ ƧǂDǏ **Ǵǯǰ** ƧǒǯķNǅǮƺ ƙƨĽǥlƧƒƨǍ Σ ǫƧ ǍNǍ

"ǳNǅDǮǯǫDǮ"ŽǥhĿǅƿǴdžĿǅǴP ĽǮ lƧǴƺ ƚǒǫǦǕƒǍ

lǴǒdǮ ĽǅdžĽǯdžǒǯ ǴǅǮ ǑĽǴǵǒƨhƿ ǑdǮ!ƒ ɣǍƥǅǰǍ

ƚǒǴǵǒƨhƿ ƚdǍǂơ!ƒ ĽǰƥǂķĽǮ Ǚư 5ǕǒƧƮ dǮƚƶƒƨDŽ

ƦùƺķǕǳhĿƒƿǍùƫ !ƒ ƚdǍǂơ Ǐ !ǥK'ǴǯǮǰ ƧƒƿƮ Ǖ lƿǭƫ dž

ƚù'PƧǒdǮ lƧǂƦùdǮ Ǒù5K'ǴǯǮĽǅdžǴǫǥNǴƨǫƺ ƥù Ǵdž

lƧǂƦùdǮ ǑNǍ."čĕĎĐ (ǑĽǴǰ ĽǫƧTƙ) ƧhǒǮĽǅĽǅdžĎd' ǑƼ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (čĕdČ) **[illegible]**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

LĴÅùďĐŽŽď,Ĕ Ï ù!ǫčěČĎÅ čĔěď LĵďžK'ƒÅŁĵ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥŏžk

ĐĞžɦɈŏňƙɋĵž ƧTž!ƒ K'ƒÅŁĵ!ƒ Ŏ5ĢÅĵďĐŽžďč,Ď Ï !ǫĐǍžŬNĵɉ

LĵďžĜLÅĵďĐŽĒĒ,đ K'ùʒĐǮƧùơ!ƒ K'ƒÅŁĵ Ŏ5Å Üčěčď

||ǘùďžLĵďžƑ5Ǎďžĵ !ǫɫŏƧĜɉkƒ K'ĜďŽžƒ K'ƥŽÅ .K'Ĝĵɉ!ƒ

LĵŏƧŢ ďž ýǍPƥ Ï !ǫK'ƥĎĜǂ ŬLŲ!ƒ ýƨƹ K'ĐŢLĵǍž Lĵ[!ƒ

.ƽĜĹĵʢ ǍĎÏ ĐŽŽLŲ|!ƒ lƧĜɉk K'ĜďŽŽ Ŏ5

UĜɉkĹĵƒ Ï ùĐŽŽɣ!ǤƒǍNĵŎƧơ!ƒÅ ï Ǎƥŏƒ ỿɫĜŽƒ LĵɕÅ

lƧĜɲɉkƒ ɫơĎŽďžLƎ Ƨƥ Ţ Ƨŏƨ|k ɣNĵƥ! Ï ƙơ ŬŎŽĜŢ !ƒ

ƧùŢ ďžK'ùLĵƒ ÜčěČď'ĐŽž Ï ƙơ'' NĵɕýÅ|!ƒ Ï !ǫɫŏĐɉŽĵƒ

ĜǍž ŬŎPǍɫ!ƒ UĜɉkĹĵƒ ýďžƫ k Ŏɉkƒ ýƨĜďž Ƶ Ǘč'Ï ĐŽŽƥďžk

Ŏù5ɈNkùLƙɫŏĐɉŽÅ ɫŏƒŢP!ƒ ỿĐŽÅ ƧŢ ơ!ƒÅ ŎƒĵÅŬƒ ýƒƨk

YĜɕĵɫ ƥơ ƥɫŏƭ Ĝďž ƧTž!ƒ K'ƒÅŁĵ!ƒ Ŏ5NĵĎƧǬ Ǖå Ƨ|!ƒ

ŬŎŽĜŢ !ƒ UĜɉkĹĵƒ Ŏ5 lƥƧŨƭ ďžƥĜǂÅ ÜɫLĵƥďž Ï !ǫUǍơĐŽ

ĜǍďŽ LĵɕŢ !ƒ ƥƥŽ ƥƨ ĜďŽĵNĵĎ(čěčē) ƥƥžk LĵďžɳĵǑǍ

lƧNĵĜ|!ƒ LĵɕûŢ ƥùƵ ƥƨ ŬĔ čĔ ɫƞɥɉ(čěčē) ɫŁĵ Ʀďž

ɫďžŢ LĵƵ ù!ĎLĵŢ ďž Ï ĐŽŽĜĵƥžk ƥŏőŎkƒ lƧŏɫ!ƒ LƥďžÅ

."ƧŏɫhĵĹ !Ʀ LĵďžɫĐɫƞɥɉ

Ĭ ùDžŽɣƧơ!ƒ KƒĂŁĵ ƧǒǛk LĵdžƧPŬƒ ɣLĜĵDŽĜŋĵĵkĵƒRƮ5

LĵĜǂ ï ƧĜŋkƒ Lƒƨǒdž LĴDŲoǚLƶ Ă 5ǗƧȚ dǩKĜǒĜ kƒ

Ĭ ùDžŽǂ|ŀĜ!ƒ ƧTƶ!ƒ KƒĂŁĵ!ƒ Ŏ5Ď,Ē ĜŃĵĵɒ lɒĜǒ Ĭ !ɡýǒdž

lɒĜǒ!ƒ || DžǒĵRƮ5ǗĜĂŁĵ Nĵŋĵ ƶ !DĐĒ Ǫ Ăkdžŏ ƬǗɣƧơ!ƒ

ï ƬǗýùlƧǙƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ KƒĂŁĵ Ŏ5 Nĵŋĵ LĵĂǒDŽĒ,đ Ĭ !ɡyǥƧk

|| ùDž ƬǂkĜdžɒlĂ. ĜĂŁĵ KĜŋĵŋ!ƒ LĵdžŁĵĂǒDŽǪ Ăkdžŏ

Ĝuơ ǒDƶ ƬǂkǗƧĜŋkƒ ĂdžĵLƶ Ǘ ƧĜŋkƒ Lƒƨǒdž Ŏ5lɒĜǒ!ƒ

KƬǑù ƬLĵɒùɒ– ɣƧơDŽŋǒLĵKƊŽŎkƒ – KƒɒƧƒĂƒ LĴDLƶ

Ĭ ùDžŽĜuơdžƧdžǸĵĵĵýkơdž ăƬƊ Ŏkƒ ǂǒȚ dž KĜĜĵ !ƒ

.ǂlƧĜkdž NĵĂŋ KĜŋĜơƒ yǂƬǒŎǂ! ĜŋɵĜdžƒ

LĵĂùǂkĬ !ɡǂǒdž!ƒ ǂǒĜdžŘ Ŭƒ ǂƱP!ƒ ƽǒǕǩk ăɓD|| !Řǂ

Ŏù5lĂù|ǂ ĜĵĵPŘ ƒĂ ǗĜĵǚƺŘ Ǚ || ǚdž ƧĜȚ Lĵdžǂ|ŀǕ

Ǘoơƶù Ƭ!ƒ || DžĂdžĵ !ɡ|| !Ř ăɓDǗă ƧPǙƒ KĜǕ!ƒ ǂ nĵĵĂdž

lƧĂù DŽĂùƱP KLĜĂ ǗƧƧơkdžǂǒƶƒƨ ǂǒƒĂŋƧǃuĜĵĵĂǂkĂ

ƧĂɒùȚ yùdžKƬɓɒǂǒƒĂŋƧǃɓ ǪƒƧƬ LĵdžǂơƶƬ!ƒ || DžŽ

Lĵdžǒùƺǒ ǗƨdžĂƶǂ ɓƧĂDŽŽɒƶ Ĭ DžŽǂLĵĜƽǂ ďƶ!ƒ LĵĂĜɒ

Ĭ ùDžŽƨùŋơ!ƒ LĵdžĂɣƒƒƨuơ !ƒ LĵdžýɒĂǂLĵĜƽǂ ďƶ LĵĂǂDžŽ

Ŏù5ǬǒùNĵɵĜĵLĵǯ ŋĵĵĵĜdžĂNĵ ǗLĵĂɒï Ǚ ĈĜĂ DŽĜĜǂDžŽ

– ƒĂơhƮ DŽĢĵĵ5 đČ LJĂŧDžŽ LJdž DŽ Ŭ5 ľĵŵƝŢƌ ƶ DŽŧĵŶk LJĵĂŧk
Ė dč LJĂŧDžŽĂ || ŭdž LJdžĖ dĚ,Ě LJĂDŽŽŏ – čěčď DŽ
.ŧŏžĵƨƨ!ƒ K'ĢŧDžŽLJdž

ÜŧŏĢƨhŏžĵ ɣ DŽŽ LJdžŏƨŢ džŧŏƶƒĂɳƨhĵ K'Ģĵ ƒŧŧNĂ
ýùhơ!ƒ yùƠ]kĂDĢĺmĵDžŽĵƨdk LJDLJ Ģĵĵ K'ƨɳŽ ŧ ŏơhƲ
LJĵŧkDŽž Ƶ !Ģĺoƙƒ ŧ!ƭ džLJĵ5|| !Ʀ ÜĢžĵƝƨŏĭ Ʀƒ ĭ Ƨ[!ƒ
Ŏù5Ŭ ŧùɳƨĵƒ Ŏ5ĢŜŭP ĢĵĂơ Ƶ ŭP!ƒ ĢĵĂ Üŧư ĂƦdž
ĂDLJĵ ĢĵLJĂƨŏɳ – ĭ ƨŢ dž Ư ĂĢĵdž ýlpĵ! Ĭ ƙơ ÜƳĂLJĵ
ĢĵDĂpŏŎƙƒ Üŧ!ƭ dž|| Džž Ăơ ŧ nĵĢƒkdžƷ ĂŢ LJ– ĢĂŧzŏ
ŧ!ƌƮ džĢĺnĵDžžhƲLJĵơĢĵ!ƒ LJĵhŜŭP ýƦƮ dž ýpDK'LJĵ
.ĢĵĢŏƨhŏƨŢ dǨ'ĢŭŽ Ŏ5ŧŏƨĂơdž

Ŭ ĢĺŢ LJýĂù Džž ƥƶ " Džž ÜƨLJĵDžžydžNĵƴ ĂĢĵdžŎ5Ă
ĢĵŽĵ "K'ɳLJĂ" ù! Nĵĵŏĭ Ʀƒ Nĵ ƨz! ƒƨŏ ƽkNĵĂŧ LJŽ ƜƨPŏ
ĢĺŏĢĵŏƨhƲLJĂŧŏLJDĬ DžŽ|ƽĂdž NĵĂƨTdžLJdž kĵ5ÜNĵDžž
Ĭ ùDžŽĢĵĵƨĢ dž DžŽƐTLĵLJD|| !Ʀ ĢĂz! K'Ʀ LJDĬ džz!ƒ
ƚƶĢĺ] DžŽŏƨŧù] Ƶ ŧƠ]LJÜ ŏĂ !ƒ ýĢĵ ĭ Ăƭ Ŭƒ ƐƠĢ!ƒ
Ĭ ùDžŽùŏhĵŬƒ K'ĢžĵŧƝƒ LJdžŢ ơŏLJDĵĢŽ ĢĵƥŢ Ĭ DžŽ
ƽơ ĭ DĢĵĢŏƨhƲŧƠ]LJĵ ljƦNjĆƒLgŎƠzŏŬ LJDĬ DžŽÜýĢĵƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǑĿǴƯǒƧ!ɸ ɣù ĿǴ!ʃ Ư ù5Ƨ ǙΣ ǒǍ !ʃ ýǴ ƚǒƧT!ʃ ƚ5ư !ʃ

ĿĎĿǋƨƧù‡" ɣĎǍ . lǍ!ʃ || ĐǮǴ!ƕ Ŀǆdž ǈdž Ďǒƙ

ƥǍĿŋ Ĭ |ħǍ ǙKǔ Ʈ ʃǍdž ýƞǔ ƥǍĿŋ!ʃ ƧǍƧdžƚǒƧơ!ʃ ýǍPK"

Ǒù5Ư Ƨʒ!ʃ ʃŖ!ĳ Ŀǆk ǑK!ʃ Kǖơdž ǍK'ǴǍǕʃ Ǒ5ǴǴǒƧƕ

ǴƕKǒƙĬ ǮǮ|ʃǍdž"ĿǍƨƧ‡" Ư 5ƧǍ ǙǴǖơdžǍ ǴǴǍD

:ǖƦǴkdžǒƧ‡Ʈ ʒ!ʃ ƚǑ|Ŀʃ

Ƶ ǧ5ƥýǍƨkƚǒǴǒƧ!ɸ KǖƮ ʃǍdžǮƮ dž ǒǮĎýǊǍ -

ƥǴǒdžǴǴǴdž! ɣư Ǎ Ǵdž ǈƚǒĿĎĿƦĿ‡dž

lǍù |!ʃ ǴǴ|ƕ ă Ƨù PĎɣ Ǵǖ Ʈ Ďƚ ǖʎ"ĿǍƨƧ‡" Ƶ ǴƮǍ

Ŀdžʃ ƚǒǴdž : ǑǊǍ – KǖƮ ʃǍdžǮǴǴǴdž Ƨǒʓ – ƚǒƧ‡Ʈ ʒ!ʃ

ĿƵ ɎǴʃǍ Ǚǒ Ʈ dž Ǒư ʃƧǕʃ ƚdžʈ ĿƵ ɎǴʃǍ ǙĎƥʃ

Ĭ ù!ǫ"ĿǍƨƧù‡" ă ƥù ! ǴǴǒǍ ƧǍƮ ʃ ʃŖǊă ƥĎǍ . ƥǍƥơ!ʃ

ǴnĳĎΣ ǴƮ Ď ù ǮǮĿǍ!ʃ ǊƧ|Ʀ kĿǈdž ĎǒƙǊ 5Ƨ

ĿƥƵkdž ‡ǴǮǑ5Ƨdž dž‡ThǴǍηǍ ɣĎǮ ĎǴdž Ƶ ǮƦ

.ǴƧơƮ !ʃ Ǒ5KƮ ǒǍ

ĭ ƧùƮ dž ţ ǒůη!ʃ lƧùƥƚ!ƫ dž ƧǴĬ !ǫʃŖǊă ƥĎƥǍ

Ǵdž ĎĬ ù ǮǮĬ ƧƮ dž ɣĿǴ!ʃ ƧƮ ƮǍ Ǚ ƧƮ dž Σ ǒǍʃǍ

ĿĎĬ ù!ǫ"ĿǍƨƧù‡" ƧǴƮǍ . ĎǴdž || ĐǒǴʃ Ĭ ǮǮĿʃƧƥǴ

ĭ DDŊĵù! Σ ǒ Lǂ! ÜƯ Sū! Lĵoǔ5SǒP DŊĵST dŽÕoǔ5

LĵǴǂdžĵoǩ DŽ Ǵĵž ǩdŽNĵĂST dŽǴĵ DŽÕǒSơ ĵĵŽƦ ƒ

.ǂǒSǂƦ ƶ!ƒ ĿĂ|!ƒ

DǒLĵǂýĂÜƒ Ɣ!Ǵ "Lĵǂdž – KĂSƛ KǴ ĂǴdŽÕ5Ă

ǂ ǚƛ LĵǂĂƒSǩ ĺdžƶƶýǴĵƒ Ĭ !ǫLĵǴǒSǂ!ĵ ƥĂƞ!ƒ ý|Lj

LĴĬ ùDŽÕLĵǴǒSǂ!ĵ YĂSTdž ST DǴĵùKƒĂƗj Σ dŽĂ

ǴnĵS5|Ʀ ǩ ÕƦƒ KǴnj!ƒ ǂ!Ƭ dŽÕ5KƒĂƗj STƶ ƥƶhǒSƱLǧ

ùhǒ ST dž ţ ǒƞ!ƒ ƥĂƞ ƥƶ ƥoǒƒƥ Lĵuž ǩǴĵŽ ÜKƒĂ|!ƒ

LĴLĵǴĵ!ƒ YǴƦ ƒ DŽžSTƶ!ƒ KƒĂƗj!ƒ ýǚP ƒƥS5čĎ,ĎđČ

YĂSùTdž Õù5ƥSĂ Ǵdž ù!ǫƶ ǒuư ǒƪ Ǵĵ Ĭ !ǫLǚT ǒ

ǂ!Ǵ Õ5DŽĵ ǂhĵ ƶ Ĭ DŽƶ!Ƭ dž Ư Sƶ ǂǒĵdžÕLĵǴǒSǂ!ĵ

ĭ Ʀù!ƒ ƥùǫ!ƒ 2 Ʀơ ydžLǂǴž || ƦĵƥoǩĬ DŽƪ ǴÜƒ DŽ

.ĭ ST dž ţ ǒƞ!ƒ ƥĂƞ ƥƶ Ĭ DŽyư Ă

ƒSƦnĵKǧK|5Ă "LĂƗ SƥǈĵǈĵK– ƥĂdždžƥdždžKǴSƦdŽÕ5Ă

Õù5ǂǒĵǴǒSǂ!ĵ KƒĂ|!ƒ ǴĵhƯ Sƹ LĂǂǒLĴĬ DŽƖSdžýĂÜ

Ǵǚ ǴDǴ|ǒSƱ ǴNĵǴƶǴΣ ǒĂƗ !ƒ ĺǴĵǂǒǴdž ĂNj ST dž

."ǂǒĵǴǒSǂ!ĵ ǂǒSĂƱƒShǒž! ǂĵƦdž ǴƒSƞÜƒ LĵhKǚT ƒĂdŽ

ƱP ÕƥST ĂNĵ KƒĂ|!ƒ || ƦĵǴhǈĵdžƥoǩĬ DŽK|5Ă Ǵĵ

ÜĂŠT Ĭ ĐŽýĂŢ o!ƒ ï ŠŢ dž ˠLĜŋ!ƒ ýĂĜĂ .dď Ư ŠŽ
LŢĬ ùĐŽĵŠŢ dŽÜLĂ̤ ŠþŊǰ– Σ ĜĹǰ" KˇĈþĜdžŎ5ýưƱ 5D
LŢĂ ÜĝĜù5ŠĂùƖ'ƀĂŊŧ ǒĜŎŠŋĵ lĂ̤!ƒ ŠƒŠ|Ʀ ƒ Lĝ₲dž Lǰ Ăŧǒ
ŧùdžĵlŽŊĵï Ʀƒ ýĈĿǰ LŽ YĈ$ĵƒ Ŏ5 lþŽĈ dž" Ĝĝ₲ŊǰLǰĂŧǒ
ĜŔĂþĂdžĜŊĵĈĥuLǰĂŧǒ LŢĬ ĐŽĂ Üï ŠŢ dž ţ ǒŋĐŽǒ ĈĹD
yǒĎƘùĵ ǒŧ!Ĝ Ŏ5ï ŠŢ dž ţ ǒŋ!ƒ Ĝĝ5ĈŢǒ" ŎƦƒ ŧ!Ĝ!Ĝƀ
Ĭ ùƘơ Σ ǒĂù ĵ !ƒ lĜĵ Ĭ ĐŽĈĵþŽƒ ï ĐĵþŠdžþŢ ǒ LŢĜŧdž
."2 ǒĎŽ ĵþdžý Ţ ǒ

ˠù!ĜĂ ÜŧǒŠŢ dž KĜŠƦdž ŎLĜŎŠ!ĵ ˠLĜŋ!ƒ Ư 5ǒĂ
LŧǒĐĐŽÜΣ ǒĂ̤ !ƒĂ ŧǒĐŽĜžÜƒĂ þǒ̤ ŠĂƕuLĝ₲dž ŧ ǒơ Lĵdž
Ŏù5ĜŊĜư Ʀdžŧǒŧùĵ z!ƒ lĂ!ƒ Ĭ |ƕŧǒĂ̤ ƘĬ !ǥýĂŢ Ăƒ
.lŠĂĜdžĐŽŽŧĜĂ Σ ǒĂ̤ !ƒ

ýĂPĵƒ þŽ ŧǒĂ̤ Ʀƒ || ĐŽ" 5ǒ ŎLĜŎŠ!ĵ ˠLĜŋ!ƒ LŢĬ ĐŽ
Ŏ!Ăĵƒ yư Ăƒ LŢΣ ĈĹĬ ĐŽÜčědĒ lþŊĜdžKĜ ĂĝdžŎ5
lþŊĜdž || ĐŽžĵ ĂƘĈŊǰLǰĂ ÜŽǒžƘþLĝ – ĐŽ ýŧƬƕ
ŧơĜĵ dž KþǒĂ þĂLŋ!ƒ ĈĥuŧŢ Ţ Pdž LŧĜŽƒ þþơƘŎ5
.ĐĵŽþƦ Kþþơ ŎƦƒ

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

ƧŢ ǒǑLǴǦǒƧhǫ ɣLǵ!ʄ LǶ ƙǫÜKǴ ǍǴDŽ!ǍŰʄ ýoʄƧdž

Ǒù5Ǒùʅ Ǿ !ʄ ýǒǆʄ ɫǒƨơ ƧŢ dž|| ƧǩǒŮ LȠǏ DŽǴǴ

LǍǆǒǒþ ƧŢ dž LǾ Ǿ !ʄ LǾǅǅ LȠΣ ǴǱǏ DŽǕƧǴ!ʄ

LȠ'LǍƨƧǂ" ƧǂƙǍ .ɫǒƧǍŰʄ ýǍþʄ Ǒ5ǴǴǒƧhǾư Σ ǴǴþɹ

Lǿ hǎ Ƨù'PDK'Ǵ' pǴǰ ƋLǰþ NǰǍ Ŭɣ DǅǒǑ!Ǎþʄ yư Ǎʄ

ʄƧǍþ ǐ ƧŢ dž ýƛǆǅ ɣƺDǅþ ǷǅƺǍ Ŭ ƛdžǴ LǂǍ ʄƧǴǅǴ

ɣù Lǵ!ʄ ƧǅǅǴǅŬƧŢ dž Ǒ5ʄƧǴǅǴƇǴ dž ƨư ǒþ Ǿ

Ǖ NǰLǍhƙǫÜǑùʅ Ǿ !ʄ ýǒǆʄ ɫǒƨơ Ɲ dž LǅƐ ǐ ƧŢ dž

ǑùƺʄƧǩɫǴǴŢ ǰʄ ǍǴɫǒƧǴǩ K'ǴǰʄþƵ LǰdžŢ dž ǂdǩ

ǴǒǴǒƧhKư ƧƵ K'Ǵ' ǍǴdž ƧʄǍþDŬ ƺhǑǍ .Ǵþ!Ǵ dž

.ɫǒǰŰʄ ýǍþʄ Ǒ5ƧŢ dž ǒǆǅǴǍþ ǂƇ ʄǍhǐ !ǍǩLȠ

Ǵǂþ ƧŢ ǒǑLǴǦǒƧhǫ ɣLǵ!ʄ LǶ þ5ɫǒǴɫǒƇǰLǍ

LǍ f ǴP yư Ǎ ƧŢ dž Ǒ5ǴǴǒƧh ýƛǆǅ LǍǂǒ LȠǏ DŽ

ɣŢ Lǅǒ ǑLǴǦǒƧhǫ ƧǴ !ʄ Ʋǩoʄ þǍ .ɫ|DǅǂǒǴDNýǓk

ǴƧǫùʅ !ʄ Dǩ þDƧù lǅʄ ƙǫÜčdĒ lþù Nǅdžɣ ɳǍdžǑƧT

.Ǒʅ Ǿ !ʄ || DǅþǒǅǍ ɣLǵŰʄ

ƨǴmǰ!ʄ Ǐ ù DŽɫù ǒǰŰʄ lƧƱʅ !ʄ ɫ!ǂʅ dǩƧǒDǴǂ

ɫù!Ǵ Ǒù5Ƨù Ţ dǂù nǂǩ LȠǴǴǒƧhK'!ǴǍ .ǑdǍǂo!ʄ

ɣ LǴǀ DDŀǀǴ dž ǂǳk Ǖǹ ǂǀǴŏǂŀ ǂǀǔ Ǎdž LƷ ǴǀǴǶ ƒ

Ǒù 5ƨǒǀǕǀƒ ǴǴƧ!ƒ Ǵǀǀ ýưƽ ǀk LǀǍ ǖǎ ƧPDK ǴǀLǀ Lǀdž

.ƚù!Ǎǀƒ ƨǴǀǀǀ Ǒ5ýǀǀǴǀǀǀ DƧ Ǵǀ Ǐ !ǀǴǀǴ ǀƒ ƚ!Ǵ

ýǀk LǀLǂ dǀǕ ǴǴǴǀŏǂ ǂǀ Lǀƒ ǀNǀ LǍ ƧǀǀNǀ ƧƧǀǀǍ

Ǐ ǀƱ dǀǀǂR ǀǍ .ǴǀǀƧ dǀǂǀPǕƒ ɣLǴǀǕƒ ǍƨǒLǀ

LǀLǀǂ dǀǕǍ Ǎƨǀ!ƒ Lǀdž ǀǀǀǀǀ kƧ dǀǀǀ Ǵ!ǀ

.LǀPǔ! NǀǀƆǀǀk

ƚ!ǍǴdǀǴǀ dǀ ƱǍƧ ƱǀLǀǑ5 KǀǀǑǀƒ ƱǀLǀ Lǀǀ

ǀǔ NǀƧù ǀǀùǀǍ ǕǀLǴǀǀ ǀ ǀ!Ǵǀ ƧƮ dǀǀ ǀ!ƒ Ʊǀ

Lǀdǀ ǀǴǀ Ǵǀ NǀLǀǀǕǀ ǀ!ƒ ƚdǀǀɣ|Ʒ ǀǀǀǴǀǕƒ

NǀƮ Lǀǀǀǀdǀ Ǖǀǀ ǀƧ dǀ ƚdǀǀ!ƒ ǀǀǀǕ2 ǀǀ ýPǀk

KǀǀǀǀLǀǀ.ǀ ǀ!ƒ LƷ LǀǴǀǀǀǀ ƱǴǀ !ƒ ƧǴǀ ƇǴ ǀǀ

Ʊǀù! KǴǀǀǀk Ƈƨƞǀ ƧǴǀǑ5ƨǀ k|| !R ǀǀ KǴ ǍǴǀ

ɣoùƮ ƚ!Ǵ Ǒ5ƚǀǴǀǀ lƨƱǀ !ƒ ƚDǀǀ ƧƮ dǀ ǀ!ƒ

.LǀǴǀǀǀ ƱǴǀ !ƒ ƇǕǀNǀ

:Lǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ

ꞁǒƨ‡ùꞁ Ƶ ꞁù ƛƶhƲŊƥ̂ƙù ꞁ Ǵƨ̂ƨù Ʈ dǂƞǂǂk LƤ.ýĂǕƒ *

ǗƨǴƤ!ƒ Ŏ5LǆƨƮ dǂƱǴú !ƒ ɣǒƨƥk LǺǂǒ LƮĂ ǗǂǒǴƨ̌ƨhυ

.ǴǆƥơĂ ǴǴƨ̌ƨhŎ5

ŊǒƊƶ̌ƮĂ ï ƨù Ʈ dǂ ƫ ǒƞ!ƒ ƨƑƤƦ LǺǂk LƤ.ŎǴǆƒĂ *

.ǴǴǆǂĂ ꞁǒǴƨ̌ƨhƥ ƘƒĂ!ƒ ꞁơƊƶ̌ƶƒƱ LǆŽŊǴǆǂĂ

Lǂ‡ơƊǴƥƶ̌ǆƦŊǆ LǺǂǒ LƤĭ ƊƶƵ ƨƮ dǂ ɣ LǴ!ƒ ƨƮ ƮĂ

Ŏ5ƨƮ dǂ ơhǆ ꞁ dǂĂ Ǘdǂ!ƒ ƤǂǗƒ ýǒƫυ ĭ ƊƶƩ ǒĂ "|| !Ʀ

ï ƨù Ʈ dǂ ɣ LǴ!ƒ ýĂǴ ƥĂ Ǘǒǂƫ ƶ!ƒ ꞁƛƶƥ Lƶ ƇǴǂƫ Ǘƒ

ǗǴƤƊ LǺǂǒǕƊĭ Lǂdǂ2 !ǴƦƊƶƥơdǂƥĂƙhǆ ꞁ dǂ LƤ|| !Ʀǂ

ýŊǴk ƥĂ .2 ĂƨǕ!ƒ ƨǒǂk ƇĂư ĭ ƊƶŊ5ï ƨǕǆƒ ƥǴǒ LƮĂ

LĂù‡k LǆƫýĂƊƶ̌ ƥƫ " ɣ!ǴĂ ǗƱ|Lƒ ǆƦŊ"ƨLƊƶ̌YĂƨTdǂ

YĂƨùTdǂŎù5ǴǴǴƨ̌ƨhƘƥǴƵĂ .Ʊ|5Ǵƶ̌ LǆǕλ lƥdǂ

YĂƨTdǂŎ5ƘƊƶ̌|| !ǂĂ ǗƊǴǆǗǴǂƱ|Lƒ ǆƦŊǂ ƊƶƘLĂƨƨǂ"

"LĂùꞁ ƨƥŊǆ ƘǴơƨƦdǂLǆdǂƇƥĂ ."LǆƨhơƶƘ – ƘĂƨƛ"

Ǵnǆƥ̂ƨĂ ƥ5.ꞁƫǴdƊƶƥơdǂLdǂ yư Ă ƘǕĂǴdǂƘƨnǆ

ýdǂƒ Lǆdǂꞁǆ LƥƨTƶĂ Σ dǂ ƇǴ |Lƒ ƥƶhƨĂƞǒ" ŊǆƒƒL Lj

ýǒƥùƶk – lƨĂǂƦù dǂƘǴƨƦdǂĭ ƊƶƵ LƥŎƦƒ – lƥŊǴdǂǴυ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǂ5Ǵuư ǫĬ ĐŹŽ5 ǅĂ ǴǼǂ ÜčědĒ lǷNǴdŽNǰǷĂk ǷŻ lƨǒdž
ýǅǂǒLǇǷhǓ KƿĂ ĭ ƬǑ5lǷNǴdžǑ5ƧU Ljf lǷǴǫLǰhuƧ|5
ǷfĂùdžĬ ùĐŽŽƧùULjf lǷǴǫĭ Ƨ[kǕĂ Ü2 !ǴǨf ƧfƧdǮf
ǂùǒĂǷ2 ùǷĂdžǴƤǨ ĐǷǔŹĂ Üǂ5ǴdžƧfƧdǮǴǂ|ĐǼdž
ǎƧùƤĐǂ!ĂǷhuǷǷǑƬ Ǖf ǂ!Ǵ Ǒ5ƧĂǴǨfĂ ÜǴdŽƯ ƧǴǨ
.ǴƤǑƤĂ ɣƨơ!f 2 ĂƧU Ǒ5ǂ!ǷǴdžlǷƵǴdǰĂ

KǴ5ơkƯ ǴĿǇĭ ĐŹ– ĐǮ čědĒ lǷNǴdŽKǴ ǰǂNǰĂ
Σ dǮf ǑLǴǑƨ!ǷĭƧ[dž2 !ǴǨf lǷĐŽĐ– yǂƨǕf ƧǴƧ5
:ǑNǰĂ

LǰdǷơĐƤǨǒǕ5ǂǂƧǨdžǂ[Ǵ[!ǴǕ ǫǒǴdžǴǨf *
Ǵ5ǷĂdžùǒhǰǕf Ƿǔhù!f ydžǷǔŹ Ǒ5LǷǷǴdžLǴƧǑ!f
Ư ƧǴŹǨǂǬǴ KǷNǴdŽƧǒǕĂ Üǂ5ǴdžydŽƯ ƧǴǒ
.(đ lǷǴŽǴǰǴơĐydž

LǴƧǑ!f LǰdǷơĐ||ǨǑfǷǫ Ǘ|ƧǨdžYǴǴǑǴƨǕf *
ÜǴ5ǑĐŽNǰùƬ hNJǨ]LǰƨùƤǕf 2 ƧǑ!f ĐǷǒǗɣƨơ Ǒ5
ɣƨơ!f ƧǑƤ ĂĐɣƨơ!f ǂ!Ǵ Ǒ5– Ƨ[dǂLǰǴdŽƬ ơLǰĂ
yùǒdž ǴǒǴǑƨ!ǷǔĐ|kLǇ– ǂùǷƞǴdǂǒĂǷǂ!Ǵ ĐǴĂĐ

ƐǇĂdž ĐĮDZƦƘ ƒ || !ƦŎ5ƓǎǕǂǂdž ƘƒƿƵƇdǇĂ Ƙǚǒǐƙƒ
.(ē ǉƿƓǆ'ƘǕƮ ƒĂdǇĂ ƘƒƧƓdǇĂ

ǇǜuơǒǇƊǐ !ƎuƼ ǕƧƮ dǮŎ5ƚǈƓǒƷuǉƵƇuƲƓơǗƒ*
ǐ ƧùƮ dǅƫ ǒunƒ ǇƊǐ ùǄǅǇƧƱƒ ǊƼ ƺǒǐ ƘƒƘƿĂƒ
ƚơǚdǅƚǒƧơ ǉƿƧƺdǆýǂǒǇƊƓǆdǆǒƦ ǒƚ!Ɠ Ŏ5ƠƮƊ
ǕƓǈǒƧƷǕƧƮ dǅ|ǄǅǇ ƤƧǒǕdǄƒ ƓǂdǅƮ Ăýƈǂƒ Ĭ ǄǅǇ
ƘƒĂù|!ƒ ýƓǇǂƒ ƧƒĂùnƚǒƧƮ dǅ Ŏuơ ƒƧǗƒ Ŏ5yuơ ǒǇǄu
.'ƓƿǒƓǆ! ƚdǆǚ!ƒ ƚǒƧǂƮ ǅ!ƒ

Ĭ ùuơ ƘdǆǊǄǅǇƺ ƓdǅǄǅǇƒƿĂƮ !ƒ Ŏ5yuơ Ăƒ ƇƇu*
.čĒěē ĂǍĂǎĂ ƧǒƓǇŎƘƿƺƒ

ǕƿǊƓdǅŎ5ƧǒƺƘĭ ƊǇƊǊǄǅǇƼƺdǅ ǇǄǇǂǒǇƊǐ ǄǅǇ
ǇƼƧùƱƒ ǇǂƵ !ƓƘƒ ƧƒƧdƘƒ ýǂǒ ǕƓǂƧƲǂƒ ǉƿƓǈǂƵ
.'Ƶ !ƓƘǄǅǇ ƇǕƒ ƏƿƓǄǅǇƈƱ Ǉƿ¦ƓdǅƒƷǎƮǎǈ

ɣùǇƓ Ĭ ǄǅǇƘǒơ ƧnǇƘƵ !ƓƘǄǅƮ dǅ!ƒ ǉƿǄǅǗƒ ǄƓǅ
:ƚǒǊǗƒ Ǉdž

ƇƓuơ |ǇƒƒƿƵǂ ǉƿǊƓdǅŎ5ƧƲǇƒ ƿƓǒǇƊǐ ǄǅǇ ǇƒƒǂƒƵ*
.ƓǅǇ ǇƿƧƮƵ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨƓǳǩùƮ Ǘƒ Ljǒ̓ǔ ƘƓ́ pƐǨƒ ƘƥǨƒĂ ..ƨƓǳǩ Ǘƒ LjǒĂ ƓǩǰǰƲ

..Ƶ Lƶǰƒ Ƙƒpzdž̌Ɯ ơƙ ƘƦƤƊǑǨƒ ƗǒǶƮ!ƒ ƨǑƝƓƶ!ƒ LjǒĂ

Ǖùư ĂƓǳǰ Ƙƒpzdž̌Ɯ ơƙ ƗǒƧƮ dǰ ƗǒƶƒĂɳƧ!ƥ ƘƮǒĂ

!Ƶ Lƶǰƒ lƧƮ Ɠdž̌ƘƒĂƥƊĂ

.ƔƓǂ!ƒ ƒƦƝjLǰdžƤƇƒƇƵɳ ƜƓǒ|| !ƦĂ

"ĂƨïŸƝǗƬ"

čĕēĔ (Ɣƌ Σ ƱƮ ƺƊǑǑ – lƧƝƒ

hŏţƯĕ

LĵĂĢǵǂ) ƧhoǆǇʅ ǂþ ŎƼ ƧǂpʅƮ ĭ Řǰƒ yhƒǝǃƒ ǴǋǰƵ ŎƼ(*)
ǗùǂǰǰƶǂǶ"ǂùǆǍƵ ƽǴǅ"ǂDŋǆǅŎ! KƧTLǰǗčĕēđ (ýĂǕƒ
ɣĂDƮǅǅǂǆƮ dǳǂǆƒĂŋƧhǶ" LƒĂǅhɣǴǂǃƒ ƒŔNjLdǅǚuư 5
KùdǆǊƒ ƒpK'ǂĵĂ ."ǂơĂǵdǳ Lƒdǳǂŏ ŋĂĂǂǂDD- ǂư ĂǴdǳ
KùhǂĂ ǗK'ǴǰùƮ !ƒ LdǅƧǂhdǆDǅdǅŎǂư ĂǴdǳ lƧNǴhƆ
ǂùǆNǴƒ "ǂǅǆDǅǅ" ǂDŋǆǅǴǅǰơDKƧTLǰLǰDƮƼ ýǅǵǴǴǂĂ
ƧhǆǅùƮ pùǅhKùdǆǊƒ ŎLǂ ǗčĕĒĒ – ƨĂdǅ– ĂdĂǒ)
ƧùƮ dǅǰûhǐ !ĂǕƒ ǴǴƮ ǂǰǴƒ yǰĂǩĂ – čĕēđ ɣĂDǅ
NǰDǅƮ 5K'ƧTLǂ ŏơ .YĂư Ădǳǂʅ ƒƧþ lpĂǅ!ǴǂǄ ýǰǰƧƮ ǵĂ
ƧǰĂǩDǅƧ|ǩ dǅǰĂƧƲ Lǂ! ."ǂǆǅƵ ƽǴǅ" ŎƼ ýǅǵǴǰýĂǕƒ
ŎùƼĬ DǅǅNǰǰLǰYĂư Ădǳ Ư ƧƼLǰĬ !ǵǗNǰǂhǴǆǰdǂDŎǂ!
Σ ǰƧù!ƒ LǰǴǂ LǰûơǗčĕēē (ŎLǴƒ LǰƧTǩ) ƧhǆǅLjčĔ
.Ĭ Ʈ pǕƒ ƒpʅ dǳ ŎƼpǅǃƒ ŎDƮǅŏĭ ƧƮ dǳ

ŎùƼǂùuư ĂǴdǳ ɣĂDǅƮ ǂhDǅnjlǅǒǅ ŎƮ ǂLK'ƒŋĂ ƒpĂ
ŎùLǰǰ Ǵǆǅ Ǘčĕčĕ lƧĂǅĂ ŎDǅƒpǆdǅƧƮ Ƶ Lǰǂ DǅǅdǳLǰǂ
ydǅ Ǘǂǆƒǆǃƒ lƧĂǰ" ŎhǴǂ ŎƼ YĂư Ădǳ ƒŔNjK'ʅ Ƨþ K'Lǂ

الفصل الرابع

إحالات.. وإضافات

ǀ ƑǊƬ ǻǈǇ Ǘǿƀ

ǑùƼƧǾǕƒ ǥƑƞǮ :(Lǐ ơ LƕLǆǆƧ!ƒ ƥǆƺ) ǑƦƕƣ!ƒ - č
– ƘǍƧùǿƕ- Σ ƧǴƽƒ ƧƥƗƶǈǓdžƧǼǛƒǍ ĐǄƧƙƒ
.ďďđ ƭ – č Đǆƙ̂ .ǥ) ƓƬƥƗƶǈǓdž

ƒƧƙƣǯǥýǘƙơǕ ǐ Ƨǈ !ƒ ơǒƧǴƒ :(LǺǷƭ ƥǿƧƽƒ) ƘLĐǆǮ- Ď
– čĕĎĕ – ǀƧƝǴǀ!ƒ – ƷǘƕǜƒƗùdžƧƙ– Ƨùǈ dž
.ĎĒĔ ƭ

ƧùǈdžƞǒƧǴ– čĕčĕ ǀƧǍǻ :(LǆǆƧ!ƒ ƥǆƺ) ǑƶƼƧ!ƒ - ď
ƧƥǕč ùùơ Ǖď Ʊ – čĕĎč – čĕčĐ LǆǑdžǍ!ƒ
.Ēĕ – ĒĔ ƭ ǕčĕĒĔ – ǀƧƝƒ – ǥƶƬ!ƒ

ƧǍƥ – ǐ Ƨùǈ dž ǥƒǍùL!ƒ Σ ùĐƣǮǦƘǦĐƣƧư Ǵdž - Đ
.čĕĎĐ / Ē / ē ǑƼǛĐƗǈ Đƣǆ – ýǍǕƒ ƥƓƶLǕƒ

ƗǑƧùǈ dž ƘǴǍǴdž ơǒ ƧǴ.(ƶǒƼƬ ƥǆǆdž ýǴƧǮ - đ
– ƗǑƧùǈ dž ƗùưƞǕƒ ƗùƕǂdžČ Ʊ – ƗǆǴǑƧƕƒ
.ďƭ ǕčĕđĎ – ǀƧƝƒ

ǑƼýƢdž- "ǀƥǴdž Ǖ ǀƥǴdž" :(ǑƼƱ! ƥǆǆĐ) ƥǈ !ƒ - Ē
.čĕČē / Đ / dČ ǑƼǛĐĐ ƥƶ!ƒ – "ǀƥǑƞ!ƒ" ƗƼơǈ

ɫǒuư|!ƒ:ï ƧùⲦ dẑƲ ǒǕƒ ɣ Ǥ!ƒ ǑƼƧǒ|Ʀƒ ƭ Lj - ē

– ɫùǒƧǒdǮƒ ɫùƶƱdẑ ǗčěđĐ – čĚĔĎɫǒƧùⲦ dẑ

.đē ƭ Ǘčěđđ – lƧNǤƒ

.ěĐ ƭ Ǘɫ lǤ!ƒ ƧƥⲦ dẑ:ýǤƧ - Ě

ƧǍǑǨǍ ɫǒǍ!ƒ ɫǂƧơ!ƒ ơƥƧǴ:(LǰdǮƧ!ƒ ƥǮ) ǑƶƩƧ!ƒ - ě

ɫùlɸdǮď′ ƭ Ǘč ùùη – ƧùⲦ dǮǑƼ ǂǮ!ƒ ĐǴLj

.čdĐ ƭ ǗčěĐĚ ɫǒƧⲦ dẑɫư nǰƒ

.Ě ƭ ǗƝǰLǷƥⲦ dẑ:ǑƶƩƧ!ƒ - čČ

yƑǤ ƥǍ ǑƼƧǍNǰ!ƒ yƑƥɿ(ƥdǮĐLɦƥdǒ)ž Σ ǤLǰƥ - čč

.ččČĚ ƭ ǗčěĒĐ lƧNǤƒ Ǘɣ ƶT!ƒ Ƨƥ – ƧǍNǰƒ

Ǒùƪ Ǥ !ƒ ƧⲦ dǮƞƧǴǑƼKǤƒƧƥ:(ï ƨǍƼ) Σ ηƧη - čĎ

.lƧNǤƒ Ǘč Ʊ – ǑǂǍĐǮƧⲦ ƶ!ƒ ƦǰƷ

ǑùƼƧùⲦ dǮǑƼɫƵǤǰ !ƒ ơƥƧǴ:(ǑĐƵƥ) ǑĐǮη!ƒ - čď′

Ƨƥ Ǘč Ʊ – čě ùù!ƒ LǷù|!ƒ Lǰdẏ ǍǕƒ ƻ ùⲦ Lƒ

.čě ƭ ǗčěđĎ ǗƧⲦ dǮƻ ƧǴdẑ

ƥùlƶ) ǑùƶƩƧ!ƒ LǰƵ – čđ ƥđǮ – ƧⲦ dǮ Ⲧ Ǎ - čĐ

.ĎĒē ƭ č ùη Ǘǒ Ǎ!ƒ ɫǂƧơ!ƒ ơƥƧǴ:(LǰdǮƧ!ƒ

Ƨúù Ʈ džǅ:ǑzƼƧ!ƒ LƵ – čē ƥnǯǅ – ƧƮ džƶ Ʈ Ǎ - čđ

.ǊƖȴj

.ĎĔđ ƭ ÜǊƖȴƧƥƮ džǅ:ǑzƼƧ!ƒ - čĒ

.čĕ ƭ :ǑǶžƞ!ƒ - čē

.čĔ ƭ :ǑǶžƞ!ƒ - čĔ

.ĎČ – čĕ ƭ :ǑǶžƞ!ƒ - čĕ

.Ďč – ĎČ ƭ :ǑǶžƞ!ƒ - ĎČ

.ĎČ ƭ :ǑǶžƞ!ƒ - Ďč

.ĐĎ ƭ Üč ùƞ ÜǒǍ!ƒ ǂƧơ!ƒ ơƥƧǨ:ǑzƼƧ!ƒ - ĎĎ

:Ǒùzǅ ƼƧ!ƒ LǰƵ ǚù|Lǂ čĎ Ǵƞ!ƒ – ƧƮ džƶ Ʈ Ǎ - Ďď

.ĐĒ ƭ ÜȿƘƼ!ƒ Ƨƥ Ʈ džǅ

:Ǒùzǅ ƼƧ!ƒ LǰƵ ǚù|Lǂ čĔ Ǵƞ!ƒ – ƧƮ džƶ Ʈ Ǎ - ĎĐ

.đď ƭ ÜȿƘƼ!ƒ Ƨƥ Ʈ džǅ

.Đđ ƭ ÜȿƘƼ!ƒ Ƨƥ Ʈ džǅ:ǑzƼƧ!ƒ - Ďđ

ǴǖƮ LǰǶǅǄ – ǑƘƞơ!ƒ LǰǯƧ!ƒ ƥƶ:(ƟǖƮ) Ǐ Ʈ ǒƵ - ĎĒ

ƴùȴƱ!ƒ Ǩùơǩǂ Ʈ ƒƧƥ – ǂǒǍ!ƒ ƧƮ Ƶ ǑƼǂǒƮ džǅ

– "ł ù ďǎƵ ǴǴ ư ƥ Ǒù 5 KƸ TLǰǵǰžǙĂ Ţ 5 yŋƒƧ
.čĕēđĂ čĕēĐ – ł ďǍƧ ďǂǰ

– ł ǒƧ Ţ dǳ ł ǒƺ ƒĂ ŋ Ƨ ǂǰĂ ǑƦ ǂ ǫ!ƒ : (ƥĂ dǯ ďǯ ƥ) Ǒ!Ăł dž Ďē
ď ù ŋ ǙǰƧ Ţ ƵĂ ǑƦ ǂ ǫ!ƒ Lǰďž Ƨ!ƒ ƥǯ lǍƥLǰǑ5ł ơƕ
ł ù Ƶ ǂƱ) – ł ù ǑƤǒƧ ǴƒKǴƒƧƥĐ Žǒ Ƨ Ţ dǳ ł ǒƺ dǯ!ƒ –
lƧNǴ|!ƒ – Σ dǯ T Lǰû Ƶ ł ù Ƶ dǴ ł Ƶ ǂƱ dž (lǰƥơ dž
.čĕēĐ

– ǯ ǂǴ Ţ Ƨƥù Ţ dž (Lǐ ơ Lǰ ǂ Lǰďž Ƨ!ƒ ƥǯ) ǑƦ ǂ ǫ!ƒ - ĎĚ
.ĎĕČ ƭ Ǚ ČĎ

.ǸǰǯLǰƧƥ Ţ dǳ - Ďĕ

Ď Ʊ – ł ǒƧ Ţ dǳ ł !ǎ dǳ ýĂ Ţ ĎǑ5 : (Ǒơ ǂ Ţ) lǰǒơ Ă - dČ
.čđĐ ƭ Ǚ (K . ɣ) lƧNǴƒ – Ǒ!Ăł ƥdǯ ł ǂǂ dž

ǑƦ5 : (Ǚ5Ǵ ƥdǯĐ) Ư Ăź LǰƵ ǚ|Lǰ Lǰǂ Ă ǂKƒƧǂ ł Ʀ dž dč
č Ʊ – Ƨù Ţ dǯ Ǒ5KƧ ǂǴĂ ǂLǍďǑƵǰĂĐł ǰơ!ƒ Ƨ Ţ dž
.čĎď ƭ Ǚ čĕĎđ lƧNǴƒ – Ƨ Ţ dǯ Ƶ ǂƱ dž

Dž ƧǑǕƒ ɣ ǰ Ƶ : (Lǐ ơ Lǰ ǂ Lǰďž Ƨ!ƒ ƥǯ) ǑƦ ǂ ǫ!ƒ - dĎ
.đĚĎ ƭ Ǚ

ƨĂùƱƦƒ :(lƨùdž ƥdžƥdžƫ ďƶǮ (ƥƬƒƨ .ƥ) ï ĂƒƨƞƥƟ - dď
ƚùƞƥdž đ Ʊ – ƚ ƥùơ!ƒ ƨùƮ ƶ!ƒ ǑƼï ƥǤ ƙƥǕƒ
.dĔ ƭ Ǖčĕđǥ lƨƝǥƒ – ƚǒƨƮ dǆƚư ƞǰƒ
.đĔĎ ƭ Ǖč Dž ƨǬǕƒ ɣ Ƒƕƶ :ǑƦƞƣƒ - dǥ
.ĒčČ – ĒČĕ ƭ Ǖč Dž ƨǬǕƒ ɣ Ƒƕƶ :ǑƦƞƣƒ - dďđ
ƭ ǕĎ Dǆɣ ùƑƕƶ!ƒ – ƨƥƨƥƒ ơƥƬ!ƒ ƚdǆƨƙ ɣƞƒƨ - dĒ
.dǥ
.ĒčČ ƭ Ǖč Dž ƝǰɈɀƥƮ dǆ:ǑƦƞƣƒ - dē
.ĒčČ ƭ Ǖč Dž ƝǰɈɀƥƮ dǆ:ǑƦƞƣƒ - dĔ
Ď Ʊ – ƚǒƨƮ dǆƚ!ǭdǆ ýĂƮ ƊǑƼ:(ǑơƞƬ) lƥǒơĂ - dē
.čđǥ ƭ Ǖ(Ƙ .ɣ) lƨƝǥƒ – Ǒ!ĂƞƥdǆƞƥdǆƏ
.čđď ƭ ǕƝǰɈɀƥƮ dǆ - ǥČ
ƨùǒƶ!ƒ ƥƶ .ƥ) ï ĂǤƭ!ƒ LƷ ǔ|Lǰ LǺǑǮƘƒƨǂƦdž ǥč
ýǕƦùơǕƒ ƚdǍǤdžǑƼƨƝǰǕƒ ƨĂƥ LǰdžĂƮ :(ƥdžƥdž
Ǒù5ƚ ùơƞǝ čĔ LǥĮ!ƒ ƨƤƒĂDǑƼƨƮ džǑƮ Lǥƺƒ
ƨƥƚùƶƞƱdž č Ʊ – lƨƝǤ|!ƒ ơƥƨƘƚďĂƥƒ LĂƥLƒ
.Ĕ ƭ Ǖčĕēč lƨƝǥƒ Ǖɣƙǂ!ƒ

K'ƧhG̈ǺhƩ ǍʄƧƥƉƫƑƃƗdẓ̌Ƨk(ƧƽǍƦ Ƨǂ .Ɯ) ƥǍƧǑNj-ĐĎ

ǕčĕĒē lƧNǴ|!ƒ – Ǒù lȃƨ!ƒ ƔƘǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ – ƧȚ dẓ̌ǑƼ

.ĕē f

.Ďđ f – ȠǇʖȽȷƦƥȚ dʑ̌ - Đď

.Ďđč f – ȠǇʖȽȷƦƥȚ dʑ̌ - ĐĐ

.ĎĕĔ f – ȠǇʖȽȷƦƥȚ dʑ̌ - Đđ

.Ďĕĕ f – ȠǇʖȽȷƦƥȚ dʑ̌ - ĐĔ

Ʃ ǭù |Ʀʄ Ƨù nǰdž(LȚ ơ LʃʋȽǰdẓ̌Ƨ!ƒ ƥƶ) ǑƦƧhɋ!ƒ - Đē

ƗùǒǬƵ Ǒùǂƨ ƥǭǯǱƼǭơƙ – Ʃ ǭ̌ LƧʖʄ Ɨ!Ǎƥ ýʄǍƨʋ

Ǒùʖǵ̇Ǎ ƨ ǒǬƮǯʓƶ ǑdǯƼ ƥǭǯǭǍ̌ ƧdƵ̌ ǱƵǵǯ ƥƶǍ

Ɨdǯ!ƒ ƗƑǒnʄ – ƧȚ dǯǮǯǍƗǯƦƘʄ lƧʄƨǍ – Ƨdǯ

.Ēč f Ǖč ùɳ ǕčĕĒč Ɨǒǭǒǯʄ yhǴǯǮŽ

ýǴǯǙȚ Ǘʄ ǑƼƾ ǮǯLǂ Ɣ|! ǍNǰ "Ǒɳǒ̌Ǎƞ" ydẓ̌ - ĐĔ

ăƧ|!ƒ ǐ ƧǬdž ǮǯǍ Ɨǒ̌Ǵǂǰʄ ƱǴư ǐ ǮǯǑLǴǯ!ƒ

.K'Ǵǰ!ƒ LǴǯǮǐ ǮǯăƧƤǮlƧǴǯʋǍǮǕǴƼ Lǰǯdʑ̌

ǴǰǍƥdž ǮǴǯ Ǘǰʄƨ!ƒ Ɨhƨ ýƥǴƙƗǒǂȚ Ƶ Ɨhƨ ǑNǰ

LǮ Ɨ ơʋ(ƾǒ̌ʂȚ ƥǭǯǯ ýǴǭƸ yɳʄǍ .Ơr ʄǍ Ǒ|ƘƱ!ƒ

ǂDŋǶž ǑƙƧhŋDŽƧǕ̈ƒ ƔƑɲƶ ɹƥƧƒǍƒ KƓɗDǮ dǮ̌

.čědĒ lƧNǤƒ – ƔƒþǓƒ ǂǜǷŽ

Ɣƥ̈ǕƒǑù5ǂùǒƕǕ̈ƒ KƒƧƛù dǮ̌:(Σ ǒǍ .þ) Ư ǍƵ - Đě

ƥùnǂdǮ̌KƓǍƘǕdž ǑĿƒǂ oƕǮ̌–ǂ ǒȹo!ƒ ǑƙƧ!ƒ

.čĚ ƭ ǕčěĒdʼlƧNǤƓǂǒƓ!ƒǂǒƧ!ƒ KƓƒƧþƒ

.čě ƭ ǕŊʖƪƥʈ dǮ̌ - đČ

.čĚ ƭ Ǖ ùŋ ǕǒǍ!ƒǂǂƧo!ƒ ơƧƘ:ǑƶƩƧ!ƒ - đč

.dēĒ ƭ Ǖdʼ DǮƔƑɲƶ!ƒ - đĎ

.dēē ƭ ǕŊʖƪƥʈ dǮ̌ - đdʼ

.dēĚ ƭ ǕŊʖƪƥʈ dǮ̌ - đĐ

.ĎĎĐ ƭ ǕƷƘǤ ƧþƮ dǮþǍƧǑNj - đđ

.đĎč ƭ ǕĎ DǮƷƘǤ!ƒ ƧþƮ dǮ̌:ǑƙƧhŋ!ƒ - đĒ

.Ěč ƭ Ǖč ùŋ ǕǒǍ!ƒǂǂƧo!ƒ :ǑƶƩƧ!ƒ - đē

.ƷƘǤ!ƒ ƧþƮ dǮ̌|| ǒƙƧhŋ!ƒ - đĚ

.ƧǕ̈ƒ ƔƑɲƵ :ǑƙƧhŋ!ƒ - đě

.ĚČ ƭ Ǖč ùŋ ǕƷƘǤ!ƒ ƧþƮ dǮ̌:ǑƶƩƧ!ƒ - ĒČ

.dČ ƭ ǕƷƘǤ ƧþƮ dž(Σ ǒǍ .þ) Ư ǍƵ - Ēč

.ƨŒŰƒ ɣ Ɽƌƺ :ǑƙƧɦƣƒ - ĒĎ

.ƝǇƫ ǂƿƥ ƪ dǅ :ǑƙƧɦƣƒ - Ēď

.ƝǇƫ ǂƿƥ ƪ dǅ :ǑƙƧɦƣƒ - ĒĐ

.čē f Üƺ ɦƻǮƒ ƨƥ ƪ dǅ :(Σ ǒǍ .ƥ) Ư Ǎǂ - Ēđ

ǖù|Lj– dĎdĔ ɫ|ǒǍ – Đ ùη – ǇǍǒǈǅǨKǖƪ ƒƨdž ĒĒ

f Üč ùùη – ɫǒǅǨƒ ɫǂƨơƒ ơƥǂǨ :Ǒzƻƨƒ Lǂ

.Ĕđ

.Ĕď f Üƺ ɦƻǮƒ ƨƥ ƪ dǅ :Ǒzƻƨƒ - Ēē

ǖù|Lj– ĎĔđĔ ɫ|ǒǍ – Đ ùη – ǇǍǒǈǅǨKǖƪ ƒƨdž ĒĔ

.ĔĐ f Üč ùη – ƺ ɦƻǮƒ ƨƥ ƪ dǅ – Ǒzƻƨƒ Lǂ

.ƝǇƫ ǂƿƥ ƪ dǅ - Ēě

.ĎĎ f Üƺ ɦƻǮƒ ƨƥ ƪ dǅ :(Σ ǒǍ .ƥ) Ư Ǎǂ - ēČ

.čěē f :ƥǍƨǒǋ - ēč

.ĎĒĎ f ÜƝǇƫ ǂƿƥ ƪ dǅ - ēĎ

.dě f Üƺ ɦƻǮƒ ƨƥ ƪ dǅ :(Σ ǒǍ .ƥ) Ư Ǎǂ - ēď

.ĎĐĔ f :ƥǍƨǒǋ - ēĐ

.ĎĔČ f ÜĎ DǅƨŒŰƒ ɣ Ɽƌƺ :ǑƙƧɦƣƒ - ēđ

.čđĎ ƭ Ü͗ ŀƘƀ̔!ƒ ƨƿ˥ dž:Ǒƶƻƨ!ƒ - ēĒ

.čĔč ƭ ÜĎ Dǚ ŀƘƀ̔!ƒ ƨƿ˥ dž:ǑƦƕƞ!ƒ - ēē

.čČĐ ƭ Ü͗ ŀƘƀ̔!ƒ ƨƿ˥ dž:ƥǍƨǒǋ- ēĒ

– ĒĒ ƭ – ł ǿo!ƒ ƨ˥ dǯǬƸ:(ƲƼǵ ƥǿǯĐ) Ư Ǎƶ - ēĕ

.ĕĕ

.čČĒǍ čČđ ƭ :ƥǍƨǒǋ- ĔČ

ĎēĔđ Dǯǯ ł|ǒǍ – yƕƛ!ƒ Ǵƞ!ƒ – ǈǍǒǬǯǨˆǖ˥ ƒƨdž Ĕč

.ƫ ŀƘƀ̔!ƒ ƨƿ˥ dž:Ǒƶƻƨ!ƒ ǈƵ ǖ|Lǰ

ƭ Ü(ƲƼǴơ .Đ) Ư Ǎƶ ǈƵ ǖ|Lǰ ǈǍǒǬǯǨˆƒƨǂdž ĔĎ

.čČď

.ǋǰƽ˥ ƨƿ˥ dž - Ĕď

.čēČ ƭ :ƥǍƨǒǋ- ĔĐ

/ čđĒ ƭ Üč ùƞ – łǒǍ!ƒ łǂƨơ!ƒ ơƿƨǴ:Ǒƶƻƨ!ƒ - Ĕđ

.čđĕ

ǖù|Lǰ dčĐē ł|ǒǍ – Đ ùƞ – ǈǍǒǬǯǨˆǖ˥ ƒƨdž ĔĒ

.čĕĒ ƭ :Ǒƶƻƨ!ƒ ǈƵ

ǚù|Lj– čdĐĔ ł|ǒĂ – Đ ùŋ – LJǍǒĐǦǨǚ ƒƧdž Ĕē

.čĕĔ ƭ :ǑzƼƧ!ƒ LƵ

.ččĐ ƭ :ƥĂƧǒǸ- ĔĔ

– ččĒ ƭ ǙƷ ƘǗ ƚ !ƒ yùŋƧdž – (ƲƼǴ .Ɗ) Ư ĂƵ - Ĕĕ
.ččē

.ƧƠǕƒ ƔƑǵƵ :Ǒƙŋǫƒ - ĕČ

.čĕĎ ƭ Ǚč DǕƤƮ dž Σ ƹLj Ǒƙŋǫƒ - ĕč

.Ďčď ƭ :ƥĂƧǒǸ- ĕĎ

.ƧƠǕƒ ƔƑǵƵ :Ǒƙŋǫƒ - ĕď

.ǸƹLjƧƮ dž - ĕĐ

.čĕĎ ƭ ǙĎ ùŋ ǛƔƑǵz!ƒ :Ǒƙŋǫƒ - ĕđ

.čĐē ƭ ǙƧƮ dŽƊƘ:(ƲƼǴ .Ɗ) Ư ĂƵ - ĕĒ

– ēĒ ƭ Ǚč ɯǛùǒǍ!ƒ łù‡Ƨơ!ƒ ơƥƧǴ:ǑzƼƧ!ƒ - ĕē
.ēē

– čđČ ƭ ǙƷ ƘǗ ƚ !ƒ ƧƥùƮ dž:(ƲƼǴ .Ɗ) Ư ĂƵ - ĕĔ
.čđč

.ēđ ƭ ǙƷ ƘƓ!ƒ ƧƤƮ dž:ǑzƼƧ!ƒ - ĕĕ

Lǰu dž ƧƮ dž ydžƞ dž ǑƼƗƮ ƒƧƥ :(ƥdždžƥ) Ʃ ǆǇ- čČČ
– ƗùǒƧNǅƒ ƔùƘǂ!ƒ ƗDƞǍž ƗǂƒƧKƮǙƒ Ǐ !ǫYǤƥǙƒ
.čĕĒđ

ƗùƮ Ǥǂ !ƒ Ǒù5 KƒƧǂƦù dž(Lǰƥ ơ ƥdždžƥ) ýǂǑNj- čČč
ǕǒƧùƮ džƗùư ƞǰƒ – ýǍǙƒ Ƈù ƞ!ƒ – ƗǒƧùƮ dž
.ĔĎ ƭ   Ǚčĕđč

– čĕčĕ ƾƑǤǐƛǍ Ǒù5 KǤƮ ƒƧƥ :(ƥdždžƥ) Ʃ ǆǇ- čČĎ
ƥzùƮ Ǎ Ǒù džƼLǰdžƧù !ƒ ƥƻ Lǰƕǒƪ !ƒ KǙƮ ƒƧdž
– lƧNǤ|!ƒ – ƗǒƧùƮ džǍù DƞǙƒ Ɨùlǂdž ýǍƻǮ
.čČČ ƭ   ǙčĕĒď

– "Ǐ ùƘƻ ƗǒƧǍƱƒƧƞǮ :yƞƒƧ Ǐ Ƙƻ ýǙ|Ʀƒ ýǍơ - čČď
– "ơǒƧǤk Ǥj DǒǙ :Lǰƥƒ Ǥǰ ƥdžDƔǂ Ǒ5ýƮ 5
:Ǥư ǒDyùƞƒƧ .čĕđĐ lƧNǂƒ – ƻƮ Ǎƒ ƨǍƧ Ƨƥ
– yùǒdžDǮùƘǂ – "Ǒǂǂƥ || ơǤ !ƒ" :ƗƱǤǑ Ƨǂ5
.čĕĐĕ ǕǒƧƮ džKǤjƵǙƒ ƗǂƧƮ ǕlƧNǂƒ

ǤƮǤýǍù ƻǮ ƥƪ ƔƱP ƗƵǍdždž(ƥǍdždžƥǂ5- čČĐ
.čĕĎĐ lƧNǂƒ ǕǑLǂ !ƥ ƻƮ ǍǒƧƮǤƒ – ƗƛƥǑ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨǎǽĂ – "ĹĴǼƨǂ" ɫư ĂǴdžĹʃĿj Ĭ !ǫ čĕĎč (ƨĂdž

Ĭ ùƙơ ƘĞǵư ĂǴdž ƘƨdžȊ ʃĂ – ǴǴǒǒƕɫǒƞƨǴ

.ĭ ƨƦƞ ýơ Ĭ !ǫýĂʈ Ăǃ ĹĴþ čĕĎč ƨħĐǼĹj

ŰƘǴư ĂǴdž ǴǴǷĐɫdǼǰɫĐǷþɫ ǷĂơ Ƙƨƞ ǷþĂ

ɫ ǷĂơ ƘƨƞĂɫdǼɫơ!ʃĂ ǷǼĂʃ ĹǰƕɫǂƨƶdžƘǷƘʈʃ Ƙǫ

ǴǴǒǒƕǴʄư ƨƵ ǑƘʃ ƱĂƨʈ!ʃ ƘĹǵĂ ŰǷǷƶƙdžǷǷʈ

Ĭ ĐƶŽƨĹǷŽǊư ƨƵ Ǌư ƨƵ ǴdžŽǑǂƕýþĐǑ!ǷƵ" Ĭ ĐƶŽ

."ýĂǫž"

čĕĎč (ǑĹǴĂʃ ĹǷƨʈƘ) ƨħĐǼĹjǑƼ"Ǒ!ǷƵ" ĹĐǼĂ

ƨħǭƶþ ǑƼ ǊĂʈ Ă ǷƨƞdžýǴƦ ʃĂ ŰƘǴư ĂǴdž ýǑþ

.(č ǁ)

– ýűùnʃ ƨǷþ – ǑǷƨǂƙdž(ĹǰdžƨǃǷǷƶ) ǑƶǷƨ!ʃ - čČē

.Đĕ ƭ ŰčĕđĎ lƨǊǴʃ

ɫùʅ ĐƞǷ – ĭ ƨʈ dž ɣ ʃĂǃ Σ ĐƞǷƘǴĐƞŽƨư Ǵdž čČĔ

.čĕĎĐ (Ĺʃƨǎǽơ) ĂǰĂǒē ǑƼĹĴƶƨŰʃ

ɫǒƨʈ dž lǷǊǴdžĐŽǷǴdžǑĐǼƘɫ ơƕ(ĐǂǂdžǷǷƶ - čČĕ

ǷǑù5ɫùƶdžǷƕǴǴǷĐlƨư Ǵdž– čĕdĒ ɫǎǭĐƞǰʃ

lƧNǴi|!ƒ – ƚѶǿo!ƒ ƧTLǉ Ƨƒp ƥǴǩ ǴƘƤTLǺ – ýǍǕƒ
.čědĒ

ƚùzƚǓdž ƚǿƧùT!ƒ ƚ!ǭ dǮ :(ƓǴǗ ƷǑ] džýdǻ - ččČ
.čĚěĚ lƧNǴƒ – ƔƒƥǓƒ

ƔǴǨ Ǒù5ƚǿƧùT dǮ ƚ!ǭ dǮǴƺ ƉǮǮ ýT Ʒƒyǀǒ - ččč
.ĎĚČ ǕĎčĐ KǴƷT LǴǹƚǿƧT!ƒ ƚ!ǭ dǮ

ǍǿǴǮĐ – "ƓǍǴǮ ǴƧη LǮ :(ƓǴǗ ƷǑ] džýdǻ - ččĎ
.čěČĒ (ƧǴǿ)

ƚùǬǿǉ – lƧùηǹ ƥùzƕǑƙƧǂƦùdž(ƥǮǮ ƥǮ5 - ččď
.čěēĚ lƧNǴƒ ƔǴǂĐǮǮ!ƒ ƚǿƧT dǮ

LǴûhƚùǷƧǴýƑǴ ƨ (ƱƷǴơ ƨǿz!ƒ ƥǮ) Ǵǿ - ččĐ
lƧNǴ|!ƒ – ǴTǴĐǮǮ ƥǴù5Ǎ ƓǴýdǻ Ǐ ƷǑ] dž
.čěēď

ƚùǬǿǉ – lƧùηǹ ƥùzƕǑƙƧǂƦùdž(ƥǮǮ ƥǮ5 - ččđ
.ĐdČ f ǗčěēĚ lƧNǴƒ ƔǴǂĐǮǮ!ƒ ƚǿƧT dǮ

.čēČ f ǗǊƕLƧT dǮ - ččĒ

.ĒĒ f ǗƺǴ ƧƥT dž(Lǿ ơ ƥǮdžƥ) ýƚǑǊ - ččē

.Ēē ƭ ÜŃJʢĿ̨ƤƥƮ ďž̵ - ččĚ

– Σ ǒƧƓǗǑ5ï ƧƮ ďž̵ ƥƼĂƒ yďž(ƥĂďžďžǑķƒ ĂħD - ččě

ƥƓƵ ƥù5Ăƒ ĿƊ.(čČČ ƭ) Ɠ ǒDýĂ|ǒĂ Üéďʼ ƭ

Dŗƥù ǒƨɳ! yù5ƥĂ ĿƟŧƒƧkù TǗƓŧĿƓķù ƪ Üƒ ýĂƓǒĂ

.ƸDďž ƒĂuʼ 5ƨ DŗƗĂ Üǁ Ŀƺ5čđ,ČČČ

.ŃJʢĿ̨ƤƥƮ ďž̵ - čĎČ

ɣƓķŧ!ƒ Ǒù5 ƧĂùTĿďžƧĿDďžƧǒƧ|ķ ýďŧ!ƒ ƭ Ŀƒ - čĎč

ďďʼ ƭ Ŀƥùh(čČĒ ţ ďŽjyɳƒƧ) ï ƧƮ ďž̵ Uʼ ǒÜƒ

Ǒù5 lƥƨƒĂ Ɠǒƺ Ɠƺķ ƒ Ǒķƒ ƭ ĂƮ Ŀƒ ł5ƓĂ .ědĂ

.ƧĂŧķďž ƭ Ŀƒ

– čěčě lƧĂʎ ŧƑƸĂ Ǒ5KʼƓƒƧƥ :(ƥďžďžƥ) Σ ǒĿD - čĎĎ

ýĂùƋž ƥƺ Ŀƥŀǒƺ !ƒ KǗƪ ƒƧďž – ýĂÜƒ Ćɳ!ƒ

– łǒƨùƮ ďž ĂùDŽÜƒ łķƥďž Ǒďž5 ĿƥďžƧ!ƒ ƥƷĂ

.ēĐ ƭ ÜčěĒďʼ lƧNƓƒ

.ěĎ ƭ ÜŃJʢĿ̨ƤƥƮ ďž̵ - čĎďʼ

łùǒķĂ lƧƪ – ýĂƋž ƥƺ :(ƥĂďžďžŽ Ɠž) ƥƓž!ƒ - čĎĐ

.ĎĎč ƭ ÜčědĒ lƧNƓƒ – ï ƨƓƥơ łžħƱďž

ƨǒǿǌ!ƒ ƥƕǖ ƧƮŏ ƊǍǅ ƒƦƝj.ĎĎĔ ƭ ǗƝǇǉƪ ǰƧƥƮ ƌǳ - čĎƌ

.čĕčĕ ƖƧǍǏƕ Ǯ ƊǍǨǨ ǂ ǌƍǍ ĭ ƊĬ !ǫ ƝƒƧǂ ƦƍǯŎ5Ŏƌǳǉ

ýǗnƖƒ Ƨƒƥ – ǑƘǴǒ ǂ ƮƥƗ ƥ:(ƨǒǿǌ!ƒ ƥƕǖ) Ŏƌǳǉ:ƧƲƒj

.čĕĒď ƖƧƝǴƒ

ǈǬǕù Ʈ ƌǳ ǈǸuơǗǉƒ ƒǍǈj ƥp ǈǸǍǴǒ ƌǳ ɣ ǴƉ ǈǵ - čĎĒ

Speak Withsaad Bacha :ǴǕ Ʈ ǈǂ ǒǿǒ ƊǍǕǖ ƖƧǴǖ

Ǯ ƊǍǨǑǑƮ ĭ ƊǈǲƊ ƕǳ ŏǑƕǈj ƊĬ ƊĬ ƊǍǅǴ ƒǍƥƧǒ

.ƧƮ ƌǳǒ

Ǒù5"ǈǸuǆǅ ǉǑƮ ƌǅǴƝƮǈj ƖƧǒǂ ƘǗǒƮ ǉƙ|| ǴǈǍj- čĎē

ƖƧƝǴ||!ƒ – ƻ ƧǴǌƌǳ Ƨƒƥ – (YǍǈǉǳ ɣ ǴǂǇ!ƒ) ƝǴǂ

.ƥǍǴǑƝƥǗƒ ƟǴǇ!ƒ ǂ ƥǚ Ƶ ýǍơ ǗčĕēĒ

ƭ ǈǇƌž Ư ǒǕƒ ɣ ǴǂǇ!ƒ – ƧǒǇƊǳƌǂǉ!ƒ ƭ ǈƒ - čĎĔ

.ĕď – ďď

– čĕĎč ǍùǒǍŏčĎ Ǒù5Ĭ ù!ǍǕƒ ǂ Ʈ ƊǉǳƧư ơƌž čĎĕ

.ĕĐ ƭ ǗƯ ǒǕƒ ɣ ǴǂǇ!ƒ

.ĕē ƭ Ǘ !ǍǕƒ ǂ Ʈ ƊǉǳƧư ơƌž čďČ

Ǒ Ǵ !ƒ Ƨ džƍƿƧǴLȷdžơƪ :(ƻ Ăŏ.ƥ) Σ ǴLj- čdč

ǂƕdž ƖƧǸƒ ÜĿǼƧǂ – ǑƥƸ ĶǴ ĂǤdžǶ ǿơ!ƒ

.ĎČ ƭ ŰčĕđčĂDŽǰƒ –

ÜĶǴƵǂdžƺ – čĕĎč ĂǴƵ ǑƼƥƿdžƵǂdžǁǓP - čdĎ

.ĎĒ ƭ ÜƥĂƞ ǋdžƥƥƊƧƬǈǰ ydžǂ

ĶƒƧǂǶùdžŬĚĒ – čĔđ ƭ ÜƲ ǒùǁǕƒ ƔǴǂ!ƒ - čdď

.ĕĒ ƭ ÜΣ ǴLƶ Ăŏ

.čĕĎč ýǒƧǁǫčĒ - čdĐ

ē ǂ ǋŽ ĭ Ƨ dƶ ƔƒĂĿƒ Σ ǋǆĶǴǋŽƧư Ǵdž čdđ

.čĕĎĐ ĂǐĂŏ

ǂù ǋŽ ĭ Ƨ dƶ ƔƒĂĿƒ Σ ǋǆĶǴǋŽƧư Ǵdž čdĒ

.čĕĎĐ ĂǐĂŏĎĔ

.čĕĎď ƧǁǵǕ ĎČ ǑƼýĂǅŽ ƥǂ ǂǓP - čdē

ƧǑǴLǰĎđ ǑƼǆǸ! LǍ ĂǓ Ƨdž ƧǐǰƒǂǿơdĔ -

.čĕĎĐ

ǂǒư |!ƒ :Ʋ ǒǕƒ ƔǴ!ƒ – ǂƧ dƶǂǒƞƧǴ!ƒ ƖƧƨĂ - čdĕ

.Ďčĕ – ĎčĔ ƭ ŰčĕđĐ – čĔĔĎǂƧ dƶ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'sƓ́ƥ+ [illegible] ɣʃsơǕʃ L [illegible] K'Sƥ̣Ţ Ɗ+dǍ [illegible] o!ʃ

ƹʃSùơǕʃ [illegible] 5Ǌ [illegible] ƹʃsǍ ƹʃǍ [illegible] " ýƥ̂ZǍ Ü [illegible]

.(ĭ ʃSùŢ !ʃ ɣsùơ ǍǊ [illegible]) [illegible] ɣsơǍ L [illegible] ƥ̂ʃ

Ŏ5Əƥ̂ [illegible] čĕĎđ Σ Ƨ [illegible] Ŏ5ɣʃǍ [illegible] Σ [illegible] ǍĂ

[illegible] Ŭ Ţ čĎď ýƓ [illegible] ýǍ [illegible] ƥ̂ [illegible] h [illegible] ɣ [illegible]

[illegible] Σ [illegible] LƊ|| ! [illegible] .ƓǍŢ Ĕđ K'ǍƧλ ýƓ [illegible]

K'Sƥ̂ùŢ [illegible] Ɠ́Ü [illegible] ùdǍ [illegible] o!ʃ [illegible] ƨ ŭPh [illegible] Ǎ+ [illegible]

Ŏù5+ùd [illegible] lƧdž ɣʃǍ [illegible] Σ [illegible] ýơhƓ [illegible] ƧdžƧʃsǍʃ

ƺ [illegible] ɣŭ|Lǖʃ Ƨd [illegible] ʃǍ .Ɗ [illegible] Σ [illegible] dž

K'Sd [illegible] ʃǍ ÜL [illegible] ƥ̂ʃ ƹʃSơǕʃ U [illegible] P5 ÜL [illegible]

.Ɠ [illegible] ! L [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] ʃ Ŏ5+dǍ [illegible] o!ʃ

[illegible] ƥ̂Ƶ Ĭ !ƍlǍ [illegible] ƥ̂ʃ K'Ƨn [illegible] Ɗž

čĕĎđ Ƨ [illegible] ǍùLǑ5ŭƶ5ƥ̂ [illegible] .ƧǍ [illegible] ƥ̂ʃ ƪ L [illegible] ơhɷ

ƥ̂ùǒ [illegible] Ŏù5+dǍ [illegible] o!ʃ K'ƵƧT Ɗž ýƓ [illegible] !ʃ ƺ [illegible]

K' [illegible] ƥ K'L [illegible] + [illegible] L [illegible] !Ǎ Ü [illegible] ƧPDK' [illegible]

ƥ̂Ǎ Ü [illegible] ʃ ɣsơ!ʃǍ L [illegible] ƥ̂ʃ ƹʃSơǕʃǍ [illegible] ʃ Lɟdž

L [illegible] Σ [illegible] Ǖ ƍK' [illegible] ýǍPƥ+ [illegible] !ʃ K'ư [illegible]

K'ùL [illegible] .ĭ [illegible] ʃ L [illegible] ưǍ ĭ [illegible] ɣ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

yùpĂ ł ùǒơ ÜĎù|5 ƧnƮDłƶɧυ lpdžƧdȻ ƙ łǒǾǥƒ

.ł !ǾƒǏ ƧĂȽ ǆƒ ɣǖ|Lǖƒ

čĕdČ NǇǒĹǒ– ǑpƮ) ł !ǾƒǏ ƧĂȽ ǆƒ ɣǖ|Lǖƒ - čĐĎ

:(čĕdď Ƨhǒȶžǒ–

KȚǷùhǕLǺ ƧpǇǈ– Σ ǴLǥ" KǴ ĂǴdžƴT5 pƶhυ

Ǐ ù!ǫ ǴǥƷ ǴdžǕNȽƒƨĂ Σ ƑǴ ǆƒ Ƨǒƥk Ǒ5Ǐ ƒƧ !ƒ

ǕƧƒƨĂù!ƒ ł Ǵ "ǑpƮ ýǒƶǴžǥ Ǐ !ĂkĂ .ł!ǴȽ Ǖƒ

ǴǰǴžDýĂDLǤĂ ǕƧĂȽ ǆDžǰĂǴdžƮ Ǵƶ Lǰdžǥǰ5

Ǒù5Ă .ƧnƮ!ƒ ǴǰǥýhpNǒžDǯƧnƮ LǰǴžhǒ ýǒɳk

Dȥž!ƒ Ǐ DžǼǒǴǴžhǒlƧĂǆƒ Ư ǥhDȽ Ƨdžǒ ĂǒĂǒ

KƧùɳĂ .łùǒǰǒǰ ǆǼƒ ǆL ǂǒDǰǴžhǒ LDLǰdž

Ǒù5Kù LǰǼ5ǕǴǰĂƮ PĂ lƧƒƨĂƒ LǰhłǒĂǆžł ǆƒĂơ

ƧĂkù ǆ ǴǴȥ!ǫ– łǒǴžhǒlƧĂǆƒ Ǵhýhp– ƧhĂǂD

ɣǴPȽǰLĂǴpĂ čĕdČ ƧĂkù ǆ KƧǆƮ ƮĂ čĕDď

.ǆǒɳ

ǆùƶƒĂ!ƒ Lǰùdžǆǒƶ! Ǵǰž kdžǆǒɳ!ƒ ƧĂȽ ǆƒ ǴǰĂ

ǕKƒĂǰ ƧTƵ ăpdžǆǒƶKDžhǥƧǒ LǤ ȽǫǕłǒƶɳƧ!ƒ

.łdĂǂơ!ƒ Lǰdžł|ƛƒ ɣơ Ǒ5ɣƒĂ!ƒ Σ Dɳdžž ơ ǆǒpĂ

ɫùlɧ Ǒù5ɫùdǺɫơDŽʐʈ ƒĂ ɫǒƓǼKƓƊƮʐ ƱƵƊĂ
Ʃ ùDžǕǑù5 LJǶǥdǯ ƇƓʐǕƒ ƥƵ ƥƨĂ ÜLJƓǮƥ
ýùǒƱƵk ƽùơ Ĭ ƊƵƮ LǺÜƩ ƓƊɫƛùƛĬ !ƍƇǺƬ!ƒ
LǶƒĂù|!ƒ Ɵƒƨkƒ ƽơ ƔƒĂLj Ʃ DžǕƮǒĂ.ƻ ơʈ !ƒ
.ɫʐʈ ƒĂ KƓƊƮǕ|DǯĬ ƱƵƊĂ.ɫǒƓǯ

LǺƓpDǕɫơh KƓlƓKƒ"ǑƥùʈƮ " ăƨùƞƊĂ
ƔƒƨùơǕƒ ƓnǯƱƇƓ– ƨǺʈ ƥƓƽ ƻdǯ KƓƊKǕƒ
ǕčdČ ƨhǯǺùLjǑù5"ƔƵƬ!ƒ" Ɣƨơ ƻ !ƽÜǮǬǯ
ƥƥkƓƨƇ LǕƒ NJydǯǒƬƥĂ ÜǶʐƓùƥƨƞ ƨƥʈ ƮĂ
KƓƥùoK ǕčdČ ƨǺkùʈ ƥƱ ƨùʐk ƥĂ.ƇƒƨǕƒĂ
ơƥƓƬdǯĂ ƥùdǯƒ LǶdǯǒɫ ƥƵ ýƇʈ ƒ ƥ5ÜƽǯƵ
"ǑƥʈƮ " ýʐƞ ƓǯǮKƓKǕƒ Ǒ5||ƒƨKƬǕƒ ƒĂƣ ƽĂ
Ǒù5ɫǒƓʈ kƥǕƒ ɫdǯǕƒ ɫʈ ƨ5ƨnƓĂ DǯdǯƊƬʈ ǒ
.ɫǒƨƓǯ!ƒ LǺƥDǯƓĂ DǯƓɫDǯƨLj

čědč NJǒLǺǒKƓKƒ"ǑƥʈƮ " ăƨƞDƒNjDǯĂ
ýƇʈ ƒĂ ÜNJơ LǶʐ ădǯƔƒĂLƩ DǯǕƓǯ DǯLǑKƒ
ƟƓƒ ƥʐ" lƨƒƨĂ KƽkĂ Ǖčdď ƨhǯƥ Ǒ5ǑƥʈƮ
(Ǒƥùʈ) Ĭ ʈ ƥƊĂ ǕĂNjƓǯ ýƱ DƓLj!ƒ LɫĂ ÜǑǒǒ

ƒƦNjŎǒǒ ƟĢǤƒ ƥǯ Ĭ !ǞĶĂ ǕƔ ƶŢ!ƒ Ɣƨơ ƗƮ ǤƐ LƵ

ƗùƮ ǤƐ LǰdžǷǤùƮ ƒ Ĭ ƙơ NǲŽǒýƲ ï ƦƒƔƮ LǰŽ

Ĭ Ʈ Ăƒ ƥǿƙƗ!ƮdžŎ5ǤǤǒƨhýPƥƙƔ|Ƶ lƧƒƨĂƒ

ƺǑǞƘ' NǲǷǞ ǕƒǒƼ|| ǄŽƯ ƨdžǤǷƉǲ!ƒ Ŏ!Ă Ĭ ƉŽ

ydžǷǞƒ LƥǤǰĂ.čĕdƉ ƨhǒǞLǰŎ5NǲƼ LǰdžŎ5'ǄǲLj

ƨǒǲŽǰƒ Lǂ!Ă.ƧĂƦ ƥƒ ƥǒǒLƆýǒǄ ǄŽǄǲLǰƺǑǞƘ

ƔǖƱ!ǤhıƧƒƨĂƒ Kǒ̂ǷƱƮ ƒĂ.||!ƦLǞƯ ƧǤǒ ƒĂǤ

'ƧĂùNj ƠǒùƮ ƙƧTLǰƔ|Ƶ čĕdđ ƨhǒǞLǰčƉ Ŏ5

lƥĂùƵ NǰǑƯ ƧǤ ï ƦƒǕŎLǤǒ!ƒ Ɨǒƞ ƧǤ!ƒ ƧǒĂ

ƗǒƯ|!ƒ ýùơhKƕǤ lƥǒƞ Ɨnǰ KǂǲŽĂ ƧĂƦ ƥƒ

KǂǷŽTĂ.KùƥĂƒ Σ ǤLǰŎ5ƧĂƦ ƥƒ ƗǒƯƥĂ ƗǒǲĂƒ

.čĕdĒ lƥNǤdžKƶƥĂ ƗƯ ĂǤǲǄŽƒNj

ĂùǂǷŽǰƒ – ƟĢǂ ƗùƮ ƥ:(ƥùǒdž!ƒ ƥùlǯ) KǒǤŽ - čƉď

.ĕē ƒ ǕǒƧƮ dŽ

ƗùƵĂdžǰdž ƨhǒǞùƮ ĎČ Ŏ5'ýĂǤŽ ƥƮ '' ƗƕƱP - čƉƉ

ƥǒƼ ƥĂdždžǤǰdžǰ ǕƛǒǑ!ƒ ƓƓýĂǤŽ ƥƮ ƔƱP

.čĕĎƉ ǕŎLǤ ƕǰƨƮ ĂǒƧTLǰ

– čĕĎč ýùǒƨhǫčĒ Ǒù5'ýǍùĐƻž ƥƶùƮ " ǂƘǓP - čĐđ

ƧùƮ dǩùƶƘǓdž ƓƓǘýǍĐƻž ƥƺ ɣƱP ǂƵǍdǂdž

.(ơƥƨƓǨLǰƒƕ)ɔ

ɣƓǨǂ!ƒ Ǒù5ǂǒǃžƨ Ƨư ƓdǩKƍƒƓdǮ ǉƦnǰ Σ ǒ - čĐĒ

Ư ǒùhƊƊƘǂ 'ƥƓǍƥǂƓžƨƥƮ ƊƥǍ ï ƧƮ dǮ Ư ǒǕƒ

NǰhƓǂ Ǒù5(ƊƓLǰ LƓǒƊǮ ƥǍdǒdž ýǍ|ǒǍ .ƓǰǮ

ǂùmǰǍ!ƒ LǰdǩƓǰƮ ƒƨƥǍ ǂǒƨƮ dǮ ǂǒƓƓǒƨ!ƥ lƥNƓdǮ

ƓǰƒǂƧư ƓdǩƛǕƛ Ɠǰ LƊƊƊǮƵNǰǰ(ǂǒƊǮǍ ǂǒƱL!ƒ

.NƒƧǂƦdǩǰdǩ ýǍƊƻž ƥƺ

ǂǒƨƮ dǮ lƨǍǃƒ ɣƓƵƊǑ5:(LǰdǩƧ!ƒ ƥƺƺ) ǑƵƒƧ!ƒ - čĐē

.ĎēĒ ƒ Ǖč Ʊ Ǖč ùƞ –

ƧhƊǮǍùLǰ Ǒù5ƓƬƓƙKǍƨƛǏ !ƍLǰƨhƊǮǂ!ƓƨS - čĐĚ

.ĎĚĐ ƒ ǕƯ ǒǕƒ ɣƓǂ!ƒ – čĕĎĚ

ǂùƮ Ɠ !ƒ Ǒù5KƒƧǂƦùdž(LǰƮ ơ ƥdǒdžƥ) ýǂǒNǰ- čĐě

.dĕĐ ƒ č Ʊ Ǖč ùƞ – ǂǒƨƮ dǮ

:'ƥƓǍƥǂƓž ýǍƊƻž' KƓ ǍƓdž čđČ

ƧùǧƧ!5ƠǒƧùƮ ƙ ƥƶhǒ Ƨƞƙ KƓ ǍƓdžýǍƊǑNǰ

Lǰdž ǰƓǂǍ ǕƓǰǮ ƧƮ dǯǕ|Ʀ ƒ LƊƊƊ Ʀƒ čĕĎĎ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.čěĎď / ě / ĎČ Ŏ5'ýĂĐž ƥž " ŧŀǗP - čđč

.ŇĮĻƏǮ dž - čđĎ

ĿǴŧĂ .čěĎď / ě / ĎČ Ŏ5'ýĂĐž ƥž " ŧŀǗP - čđď

Ɣƨùơ ŇĮĿƵŽĭ ƘƒǑďŽƺƒ Ɲďǵǃƥ Ĭ ƵŽǴǰƥǒ

ƖƧùǒǃƒ ŇƟŽǴƙ Ďž – ýƼǍ ŪĻǬǍƦ ƥƒ ƧƒƨơǕƒ

.ǕŋǃǴǃǴdž–

– ƧùȚ dŽùƼǑĿǴǒǃƥ ƨǴžŬƒ (ƧĂǰƒ) ƨǒǒɥ čđĐ

.ĐĚ ƒ ŬŬǴ ï ƥƬƧŧdžƙ

Ǒù5ŧùĎǴǃƒŧù|ŀǗǴƥǍƒŧǖŽ ǨǕǒȚ ƺƙyŋƒƧ - čđđ

Ĭ ù!ǫYǴǖǕƒ Ŀǆž ƧȚ dž ydžďž" : Σ ǒǇ ƥŧȚ ƒƧƥ

yùŋƒƧ .čěĒđ ƖƧŇǴ|!ƒ ƔǨǃƒ ŧŊǿž– "ŧěƒƧƘȚǕƒ

ƥù5ǍƒĂ ǑĿǴȚǒǃƥ ýǴdžƒ Ɣƨơ : ĎǴƒ ŧ!ǴďžǴ ǑĐ

.čěĒĒ ýǖŋƒ ŧŊǿž– ï ƧȚ dž

ï ƥǴȚ ƘǕƒ ƧĂùȚƘƒ :(ƫƒƨƧù!ƒ ƥùƖž .ƥ) ĿȚ ơ - čđĒ

ǨƒƧùư ǴdžŽ– ĿǄǒùơ!ƒ ĿǇǑŽǴǆǕƒĂ ǑȚ ǴǃƒĂ

– ƖƥĂƥơdžƧȚĿǰ– ŧěƒƧƘȚǕƒ ǨȚƒƧƥĎŽǴƒ ƥŋdž

.čěĒĒ ƖƧŇƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

'K'ĂƧùƛ' ɣơ˶ Ủ čĕĎē (ƨĂdž ĂŏĂŏ ŎƼĂ . ɣƒĂǃƒ

KŰǴ˶ ƙƒ ǴŊĴǴǷĎƥǂ ĐǆŽ ŎƼLƥǃǃjĬ !ǫ'ƥƒƠƼ || ĐǆŽ

ǂhùuư |!ƒ ýĂùơ ǂư ĂǴdŽŽ ƥƧhĐŽk Lƙ ĂƊƧƙ dǆǴo

ÜK'Ǵư ĂǴdž ǴǴLŽĎýĂƽŽ ƥƺ " ŎƼĂkĂ . ǂŏƧ˶ dž

KùLǴĂ . ƥù5ĂǃƒǂùƮ ǴƐ 'Σ ǴơǃƒĬ ƷƠ˶ džĬ !ĂkĂ

K'ĂƧùƛ ýùhƥÜǂǴǴj(LƥƧhĐŽk – K'ĂƧƛ' K'Ǵ' ĂǴdž

ÜK'ǴơƧƙdžLʖdžLƥƧ˶ dŽ' ŊĐŽŊǃ' ƧƵ ǴdŽŊĴǴǷĎ

ƒƘùŊĵƧùƛĎĬ ĐŽĂ ÜK'ǴƧƙdž || ĐŽǗ' ƼƧ ƥƼĂǃƒ LǂǃĂ

ǂùƮ ǴƐ 'Σ ǴơǃƒĬ ƷƠù˶ džĬ !ĂkĂ 'K'ĂƧƛ' ýǴƙ ƒ

. ǂŏŠùƙŰƒ lƧƒƨĂǃƒ

. 'LĂƙ ƧƥŊǰ– ƥĂdždžƥdždžK'Ǵ' ĂǴdž čĒČ

ɣƨùơ Σ ǒuƑƧ ĐŽĂ ýǴǂĂ – 'ƥĂdždžƥdždžĬ !Ăk

ĂùǆĂŏ Ŏù5lƧƒƨĂù!ƒ ǂƮ ǴƐ – LƥƧĂƙ ƥƒ ƧƒƧơŰƒ

ǴƥǴLǴĬ ƘƒŎhơ!ƒ ƻ ŭƙŰƒ Ư ǴĎĵ ĐŽčĕĎĒ

– LƥƧĂƙƮ ƥƒ ƧƒƧơŰƒ Ĭ ƺƮ ƥĂ . čĕĎĒ ĂǴŽƙdž

Üƺ ŭƙùƑŰƒ ĐŽok Ĭ !ǫ– ǂŏƧ˶ dž ǂǅƒĂɳƧ!ƒ ƥLĂƧŏɳ

ƥùdždžŎƵƥĂ ÜΣ Ǵǃƒ' lƧƒƨĂ LǆǂĐŽǴƒĂǴƙ Ǵ

lƥùdžƧĂƙ ƥƒ ƻ ǴǫLĐŽ ÜlƧƒƨĂǃƒ ƻ ǒƘ 'ƥĂdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Ǥǆǚƒ ýǤǻƨ Ŏ5Ŏď[ǥ!ƒ ɣĂƥȡǈ ƨƒƥĂ Lǿƨ Ăƒ{ ƥƒ

ýǒǤǆǍ[ǥ' Ï !ĂƙĂ Σ ǤLǥ lƨƒƨĂ ƚ!ǤƦ{ ǤK' ňǥǰŎƙƒ

ɣǘù|Lǰƒ ljùnǥ Ŏù5Dǆƙƚ ùǒ ÜlƨƒƨĂƒ "Ŏƥ[

.ƚ !Ǥƒ ĭ ƧĂƦ{ ƥƒ

.čĕĎÐ / č / Ďď Ŏ5"ýĂǤǆ ƥǥ[" ƚƙƱP - čĒĎ

ƥùlǆ .ƥ:ƚùďǆƙ – K'ƒĂTǤĂ || ĂLǰ(ƥǆƥ) ƨƥLǰ - čĒď

ƭ ÜčĕĒĒ lƧNǥ|!ƒ – ƻ ƧǤďǆ ƨƒƥ – Σ ďǰDǆǥ!ƒ

.ĔĒ

ƭ – NǰǤǒĭ ǆǆDǤǤĂ ǤǤǤǤLǰƻ ĂDǆǆɣǒLǰ - čĒÐ

.ĒĎ / Ēč

.čĎď ƭ ÜNǰƹLǰƥ[ďǆ - čĒđ

ÜĎ ùùơ – ýǒǤ{ǆƨ[ƶ :(Lǰǆƨ!ƒ ƥǆ) ŎǥƧ!ƒ - čĒĒ

.ĎĒÐ ƭ – ƚǒƧ[ďǆƚư ňǰǰ ƨƒƥ

.ƾǤ!ƒ ƧƥT ďǆ:(ƾƨƒƨ!ƒ ƥǆ .ƥ) L] ơ - čĒē

Lǰùhǒ ƧT ďǆ ŎDǆǰƒ || Lǰƥǆ ƧT ďǆ ŎDǆǰƒ || Lǰƥ - čĒĔ

.čĕÐĔ – čĔĕĔ

Ǒù5Ʃ ƸƥkǑƘƒ KƓƒƸƥƒ ýǂ LƬDƓơ ƻƪ ƌdƺ Lƴdž čĒě

Ĭ ĐƵŽyƞƒƧ .ƼǃƨLƣƺ ƒƦnǰ NǁƙDžǂƢƮ dƺ KƓƌƋǃƒ

ǑùƘƒ ĭ ƥƓ ƙƥǙƒ ĭ ƧƮ dƺ ơƥƸƓƘƒ ƔƘǂ ýƆdƺ ýƌƪ

.ǑƺƸƺ LƴƅƵƥǍ ǗǂƱǑnǰ .ƥƓƸD

ƚùƘǂdƺ – ĭ ƥƓ ƙƥǙƒ ƧƮ džǂƧdž(NǂƌƌŽLƴƓƶ - čēČ

.čědĐƚǒƸƪĎƺ

ǑƑƓ ơƍLƴƓƕ ƓƸƵƞ ƚǒƮ dƺ KƒƸƥƓ ǃƒ yǒǍk - čēč

.čěĒĐ – ĭ ƧƮ dƺ ǑDǗƒ ǁ LƸƥ lƧTLǂ

.ƝƺƸƥƮ dƺ:(NǂƌƌŽLƴƓƶ - čēĎ

ƧùƮ dƺƥƸƓk:(Ǒùƺƺ Ĭ ƸƱùƮ džƥ) Ÿƒ ƥùlƺ - čēď

lƧNƓǀǃƓǂùǒǒƺƒ ƚƶƱdƺ – Ď ùơ – ĭ ƥƓ ƙƥǙƒ

.čĎď – ččĐ ƭ ǕčěĐē

ýǗùƤ ƚùƌƆǃƒ ƒƸƘƞƸǂƪ Ɠ :(ƻƪ Ǎǒ.ƥ) Ʃ ƓLǂ čēĐ

ƚùƘƓǃƒ ƥǍùnǰ" :DƓƒ NƘǂ Lƴdž – Ĭ ǃǍǕƒ ƔƧơǃƒ

– ƚùƵƘƱDžƌǃƒ Ƨƥ– "ƓƸ dČ ǑƼƚƵƒƸƨDƸƓǃƒ

.čědĎ lƧNƓƒ

ƚùƶƱdƺ – Ď Ʊ – ƚǒƮ dƺǍƌT (ƨǒƶ) ǑǂLƓ - čēđ

.lƧNƓƒ – ƚǒƮ ƶǃƒ

ǑùĐŽŽǂùdžǅk – ƧƮ džǑ5ƒƧĐŋǅǅ:(KǒǒǍɳ) Đǆž - čēĒ

YȻǅùǃƒ ǂùžǂƱdž ěĚ ƭ ǛǇ ùùơ – ýdǂǅ Ǒdžǅ

.čěĎď lƧǊǅƒ – ǑǇǅǍƒ

ƲùơǚǒǍ.Ěď ƭ ǛǊǅǇǅƥƮ dž:(ƨǒžƵ) ǑǂǇǅ - čēē

ǇǇƠǃƒ ƧǴɳƦ ǊǇǇǅƤDyǒǒǇǅ Ƨǒǅƭ ǃƒ ǈƦǅdž ǇƊ

ýǴžǛ ǊǇ ƧžkǇǅǅǒǒǴǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅƧǅƮ ǃƒ

.ǇǅǅƒΣ ƤǅǊǅǅyǒǒǊǅǅǍ lƧƮ ďžƒ

– čĚěĚ ǑùĐǅǅ || ùǇǅǅ:ǐ ƧùƮ dž ǑĐǅǅ || ǇǅƤ - čēĒ

.čěĐĚ

.ĚĐ ƭ ǛǊǅǇǅƥƮ dž:(ƨǒžƵ) ǑǂǇǅ - čēě

ǑǂǇǅ ƨǒžƵ ǇƊƲơǚǒǍ.(Ěď ƭ) ǊǅǇǅƥƮ dž - čĚČ

ǇǅùdžǅǅǑùư ƒƧǛƒ || ǚùdžƧǴǂǅǇǅǅǅdžǅǅ

.ǴǅǚƮ Ʀǅǅ

.ĎĚ ƭ ǛǂǅǅyɳƧdž(ƧǍǅǅ) ƨǇǅǅ čĚč

.ǐ ƧƮ dž Ư ǒǛƒ ɣǴǂƒ Ǒ5"ƧǇǅǅƧǒ|kyɳƒƧ - čĚĎ

ýǍǛƒ ǅǅù5ơǅƧǴk – (ǑdžǅǅǅdžǂƱǒǇ:yɳƒƧ - čĚď

ǅùdžǅdž ƫ ǒùĐŽǍ ǛǅƮƒƧ .ǅ ǐ ǍƒƧǂǅǍ Ǜ ǅǴ ǅǅǛƒ

ǑžǅƧǃƒ .ǂǅǅơǃƒ ƧƮ dž Ǒ5ǐ ǅǴ ǅǅǛƒ ƧǍƱǅƒ :(lƨdž

.Ƨù Ţ džŎ5 ƧdǺƧǂ :(ï ƥTƧ) ƠǤ Ă (Lǰdžž!ƒ ƥǆ)

.čěčdĂ čěčĎ Ŏdǆ Nǩdǻǂơ Ĭ !ǥƧLŢǂ ƧǒǤǩĂ

:ĭ ƥnǰǆ lƧĂƛ - čĔĐ

(čĔĔđ – čĔĔĐ) "ĭ ƥùnǰǆ ƥù dǆĐƥdždžƥǭ !ƒ

LǰƥĂùȉ !ƒ Ĭ ù!ǥKơƨLǂ ƒƧTŰƒ Lǰdž Ďǂ Ĭ !ǥŎdǩǥ

Ĭ |ĐǺƶ ĂŢ Ʀƒ Ĭ !ǥýǤdžLǰ ƧǤLǰǰƒĂ ýdǆ ƚ ǒơ

ƧùTLǰȉǰù hĐǻĐǆƧ5Ư ƶhƥǒĬ ĐǄǂ5ĂŢ Ʀdǆ Đǆk

ĐǖȉŰƒ ƧNǰùη Ĭ ù!ǥlƥĂƶ!Ǥ ǤǤdž ǩdǰƒ NǩǺƥ

ɣù|Ƶ ȉǰù hǺ .ƧùUƦdǰǆĭ ƥnǰǆ NǰǤǆǺ ŬŎơŢ !ƒ

ƧTLǰĭ ƧŢ dǆ LǰƥĂȉ !ƒ ĐǂǤ ydžKǤǰŢ Űƒ Ư ƶhυ

ĐǰŢ ǒNǆ ǤdǆŎLǰ Σ ǤĎĭ ĐǄɣ Lǰü! ƚ ǒNǰƧǂ!ƒ

Đǆuư Lǰɣ|Ƶ NǩǺƥ NǩTƦǰ.ƚ ǒĂǆKǤǰŢ ƒ Đǰυ

.ƟŰȉ !ƒĂ YǤŰƒĂ ýǤǤNĐǰĂ Nǰǥ5 ǒƧ!ƒ ƧǤk

lƧǤηƦ ǤnǰLǰɣȉυƚ dǺǂơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐǄLǰĂdǰƒĂLǂ Ʀǥ

ǤnĐǆlƧĂùƛƒ ƧǤηƦƒ Ƨǂ ynT || !ǂ .5 ǒƧ!ƒ

UǤ!ƒ lƧǤƦ ƚ ǒǰƥĂȉ !ƒ ƚ dǺǂơ!ƒ ƧǂƦƒ ɣ ȉυ hǆƥĂ

.Đǰ ƧǤǰƧƥŢ džƛdǆLǂ ĭ Ʀƒ

DùňnǰĂ Üţ ŏĂƒƧƥù!ƒ" LǺdžƮ ŏï ƥnǰdž YƓĐLǥĂ

ƥùlƶ" NǰƥƮ NƮĂŏŋ ï ƥnǰDžƓ.Dŋǰł Ʈ Ɠ Σ hŭdž

Ŏù5 NǰƼƤŽï Ƥù!ƒ (čĔĕĕ – čĔĐĒ) "ŎTŏƶkƒ Ÿƒ

łƧùƮ dž ţ Ăŏŋ!ƒ łƧƓdžƴƓƙ ƒĂ lĂƶƥƒ łdžƶƨ

lƧùƮ Ɠdž ŎùTŏƶkƒ" YƓkùƮ ƒ ƥùƿĂ .łǰƓƧh ƒĂ

Ɠnǰ DŏƶǀĂ Üdžƚơ!ƒ LǰĂƥ DžkK LǥĂ ÜDŽƧP!ƒ

DǥĂ ƓǰƘ5 DŽÜłŏǰŰƒ KƓƓ!ƒĂ LǺƧƮ dž ƧƓkƒ

ÜƓƶ čĐ Ŏ!ƒĂơ KƧdžƒ ÜƧƧơdž łǰdž Ŏ5ł!Ăƥ

.ƧƒƧǀkƮ Ŭƒ łdžLǰƓdžơ łŏƒĂdž KƒƓƥƶŬƒ Lǂ!Ă

DǖƵ Ŏ5LƒƥĂƮ !ƒ Ăƨ Σ ƧƮ dž ƓƓƧh KƧƧƥ ï kơ

."ŎTŏƶkƒ" ýkƥł ŏơ čĔĔĕ

:čĔĕĕ LƒƥĂƮ !ƒ Ɠƨƒ - čĔđ

KùLǥ Ü(čĔĔč) ƧƮ dž ƨDŽǰƒ ýŭkơŬƒ ƔǀƵ

Ŏ5ƧƒĂƒ ýkƓk ýƒƨk Ɠž ƧƮ dž ţ ŏŋ!ƒ LǰžKƒƥơĂ

Lǥ ï Ƥƒ LƒƥĂƮ !ƒ Ŏ5ýPƥk ƒƧkDŽǰKƬĂ ÜLƒƥĂƮ !ƒ

ƥùơDKƥĂƂÜ ƧƮ dž ǂƥ!ƒ KơkKƿĂƒ ǁ!Ƥ ï kơ

ǷhNƮ ƒƧƥ ï ƊƵƓPLǰĂ ǀǀ ƓǰǰŁ!Ɠ!ƒ łƮ ƒƧƥ ƓƴƓŭ

ï ƧùƮ dž ţ ŏùŋ!ƒ lƥƓdž LǰƓƧh ƥƒĂƿ LǰƶkŎ5

[illegible]

[illegible]

– ł ǒŀųįŬƒ Kʹƒƨ Ǥ̈́ǒdǰƒ Ơŀǥǰƒƥ Ƶ Ǥdž ł ǒǌǒƧ Ƭ Ʀƒ ł ƱƊ ǰ
.Lƒƥ Ăùĩ !ƒ Ĭ ù ƊƵǍłǒƧ Ʈ dž Lǌ̈ƒǍ!ƒ ĭ Ƨ Ʈ ƙ LƊ LǍƥ ƕ
Lǰ̀ dž ƒƥ Ăùĩ Ɗ Ǎ̈ǒƧ ùƮ dž Kʹƒƥ ƨƒ Ă!ƒ ł ǒǥ Ǩ̈Ŭƒ Kʹǯ ƵǍ
Lǰ̂ ǒ ǩ ƺ ù ơ ƕ Ǥ̈ Ǥ̈ Ǒ Ƨ ƕ ł dǍǂ ơ! Kʹ Ŭǥ ơƒǍ Ŭ ɣ ƒƒ Ƨ ư !ƒ
Ăù ǒ̀Ǎ ǒ Ǒ̀ ù ƼǍ .ƺ ǒƥ Ƨ!ƒ ẏ ǒ̀ ƕ Ɗ Ƨ ǒ Ă Ŭ Ɗ ǰ ǖ ǂ ǍǍ ý Ʈ Ǥ ǰƒ
ǎ ƥ ù ơ Ǘ ý ǒ̂ ù ƶ ƙ ǑNǍ Ǖ ł ǒ̀ǭƒ ł ǒǥ Ǩ̈Ŭƒ Kʹƶ ƥ Ă čĔĔě
Lǂ ƒǍ Ʈ ł | Ʊŀǥ ž L ǰ ƙ Kʹ L Ǥ̈ Ǒ Ʀƒ Ĭ !Ǟ ƒ ł ǒǥ Ǩ̈Ŭƒ ƒƒ Ă dž
Ǖ Ƨ ù Ʈ dž Ɗ ǂ ǒ!ƒ Kʹơ ƙ Ǥ̈ ư ƙǍ Ǖ ł ǒǥ Ǩ̈Ŭƒ ƱǍƧ Ƭ Lǰ dž
.Ǥ̈ Ǥ̈ Ʀ̂ Ǘƒ ƒƦ Nǰ Ǒ ǯ!Ɗ ł ǒ̀ǭƒ ł ǒǥ Ǩ̈Ŭƒ ɣ ŋ Ǎ dǍ

Ɛ ĮĐĞŽ

(ĥŞĿ)ĵ łďĵĥżĩĵ ĺƧĂŇĵ - č

.čĕēĐ KĂƧŏĥ ƧTĿĵĂ KĜĵƧĎĐŽĥżĩĵ łĩ ĩ ĕďž

(ĥŞĿ)ĵ ƧĩdžĿďŽKĜĕơ - Ď

KĂƧùŏĥ Ŏùŀĥżĩĵ ĿĵĂĵ Ƨĵƥ (Ĭ !ĂŬĵ łŻĂdžďž)

.čĕēĐ

.ýĥĵ dž łĐŽďĂŎư Ĝďž ĺĜ ďž ĿĂďŽďž ĿĵĂPŬĵ - ď

ĿĵĂPŬĵ :ýTĥďžƧĜĥƧ ɣĜ łdžƧk Ŀĵdž łĩ ĵƧƥ

.čĕēē ĺƧNĵĵ – Ŏ!Ăĥďžĥdž ĿĂďŽďž

ýďĵ!ĵ ƭ Ŀĵ – ýĂŬĵ Ćŋ!ĵ – čĕčĕ ĺƧĂλ łďžĜďž Đ

.ĵďƼłďžĜďž

– čĕđď ĐĜŻ ĺƧĂŇĵ łďžďžĜĥŽĜĥĿĵĵ ŲĵP

ĺƧNĵĵ – Ŏ!Ăĥďžĥdž !ďĐŽKĜĐŽĂ łĩ ĵƧƥ ydž

.čĕĔČ

.łư ĂĜďž ɣĂĐŽĂ łĕƧĩ ďž łĕƒĂŋƧĥ - đ

– čĕēĕ K'ĂSǒh- LĴǒDŽLJhǎƒþ – Ĭ !ĂǕƒ ŧžĥŬ!ƒ

.čĕĔČ ǀSNƓƒ – ŧǒǕƒ ŧžĥŬ!ƒ

ŧǧĂS) ǤǤǥž ơǫǒǨŧ ǭ! ǂ ǷǢĂĂ K'ƒþǥƮ ŧŽĂdžǆdž Ĕ

.čĕēĕ – Ĭ !ĂǕƒ ŧžĥŬ!ƒ (ŧǑ Ǥ

:ǓǤǀ ǫŧ

ţ ǭžùNj– ŧùǒǕƒ ŧùŽĂdžǆdž) Ƨ Ʈ dž ǀ dǨ'Ǥǥơ - ē

.(ĭ ƨǒS|dž

ţ ǭžùNj– ŧù ʎǕƒ ŧùŽĂdžǆdž) Ƨ Ʈ dž ǀ dǨ'Ǥǥơ - Ĕ

.(ĭ ƨǒS|dž

Lǥù hŸƒSù Ʈ !ƒ) Sù ǂǥƒ ŧ nǰ Ĭ ǊŽ ţ ǒǨ kŬ K'ǤǑŽ- ĕ

.(ŧǒƧ Ʈ dž ŧ 5Ǥ' ƒ Ŏ5ƧǤ ǒƒĂ Lǰǒǰ

Lǰ dǯĂǕƒ Ƈù ŋ!ƒ) NǰSĂŤĂ ǤƒǤŎ hƒ8Ž K'ƒS ǂ Ʀdž čČ

.(K'ƒS ǂ Ʀdž

Lǰ dŽŎǤ ʎƒ Ƈ ŋ!ƒ) NǰSĂŤĂ ǤƒǤŎ hƒ8Ž K'ƒS ǂ Ʀdž čč

.(K'ƒS ǂ Ʀdž

KŬǤǑ!ƒĂ ŧ ǒǤǕƒ) NǰSĂŤĂ ǤƒǤŎ hƒ8Ž K'ƒS ǂ Ʀdž čĎ

.(ýǷǤS!ƒĂ

ƚǒưư ƿǑ5ƽǫơƙƒ ƽƑǾǍ) ǍǷǯ Ÿƒ Ưǚ5 ƖƧǍǬ̣ Ɗ- čď

.(ƝǴǿƹƒǍ Ɲǿǭƙ

Ǒù5ƚǣùƮ ǆǮ Ǿ̣ ƚǰƊǕƒ :ǑƦƞơƒ ƚǰƶƧ!ƒ ƥǮ - čĐ

.ƚǒǍ!ƒ ƧƮ Ƶ

ƚǿưƕýǍǕƒ ƊƥǙƮ !ƒ) Σ ǒưǆƵ Ǐ ƷǑùƮ ǆýǴƹƒ - čđ

.(ǴƧǴǒǂƮ ƶ!ƒǍ ǴƧǴǍƧƕƥ

ǑƼǑƮ Ǿ !ƒǍ ǑƑǴǰ!ƒ ƻ ƚƶƒ ƖƧƝǴ) ƽƥǴǍ ƚǍǬƊ- čĒ

.(ƧƮ ǆž

.ƚǑƑƧ|ǆǯƒ ƚǆǭơǆǮ5ƚǣƧƮ ǆǮƚ5ǴƮ !ƒ - čē

.(ƽƑǾǍǍƚƮ ƒƧƥ) ƚǣƧƮ ǆǮƚǣǍƌ!ƒ ƚǂƧơƒ ƽƑǾǍ - čĔ

.ƧƮ ǆǮ5ƚǑƑƧ|ǆǯƒ ýƕƙ ǆž čĕ

ƧǴǔƙ ƚùƮ ƒƧƥ – ƚǭǭơ!ƒ Ǐ ƷǑƮ ǆǯ Ƨǂƫ ƧǴƚƊ- ĎČ
ƧǴǂƚǕ ƧùƫƚǬƒ ùƚýǍƊyǆž ƖƧƞƞǍ Ƨǭǂƙƒ
.ƚƵǴǯƒ

.(ƧƮ ǆǮǰǉǴǂơ) ǐ ƥƚǕǍ ƚǭ ƚƧƕƥ - Ďč